



European Commission
Directorate-General for Agriculture

Agriculture in the European Union

Statistical
and economic
information 2002



A great deal of additional information on the European Union is available on the Internet.
It can be accessed through the Europa (<http://europa.eu.int>)

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2003

Authors: DG AGRI—G.2

The Commission is not bound by the text of this publication

ISBN 92-894-5250-1

© European Communities, 2003
Reproduction authorised provided the source is acknowledged

Printed in Belgium

PRINTED ON RECYCLED PAPER

European Union
Directorate-General for Agriculture

**AGRICULTURE IN THE EUROPEAN
UNION**

*STATISTICAL AND ECONOMIC
INFORMATION*

2002

February 2003

Foreword

Each year the Commission publishes a report on the agricultural situation in the European Union. A large part of the report is devoted to statistical information on Community agriculture. This is drawn up on the basis of information from Eurostat and data collected by the Directorate-General for Agriculture.

In order for it to be more useful, the statistical information should be as up-to-date as possible and made available to users as soon as it is obtained. Therefore, the Directorate-General for Agriculture has decided to devote a special publication to statistical and economic information on Community agriculture, separate from the Agricultural Annual Report.

The statistical information presented here covers a wide range of subjects: the economic situation in agriculture, structures, trade, markets, financial aspects and rural development. An introductory chapter gives an overview of the 2002 agricultural year. Moreover, for the first time, this report includes a wide range of statistical information on agriculture in the candidate countries for EU membership.

Contents

| | |
|--|----|
| Foreword ----- | 3 |
| The 2002 agricultural year----- | 13 |
| Statistical and economic information ----- | 33 |
| Codification of the tables ----- | 34 |
| Key to symbols and abbreviations ----- | 35 |
| Currency units used in this report ----- | 38 |
| Observations on statistical method ----- | 40 |
| Remarks ----- | 44 |

Table No

| | |
|----------|--|
| 1 | INTRODUCTION |
| 1.0.1 | Indicative currency parities |
| 2 | BASIC DATA |
| 2.0.1.1 | Basic data – key general statistics |
| 2.0.1.2 | Basic data – key agricultural statistics |
| 3 | ECONOMIC DATA |
| 3.1 | The agricultural economy |
| 3.1.1 | Shares of products in agricultural production |
| 3.1.2.1 | Individual Member States' shares in agricultural production |
| 3.1.2.2□ | Individual Candidate Countries' shares in agricultural production |
| 3.1.3 | Farm inputs: breakdown by Member State and Candidate Countries |
| 3.1.4 | Situation of the: |
| | (a) output in agricultural activities sector |
| | (b) consumption of inputs |
| | (c) gross added value at basic prices |
| | (d) net added value at basic prices |
| 3.1.5 | Value of agricultural production, crop production and livestock production |
| 3.1.6 | Movements in output volume in the agricultural activities sector, in intermediate consumption, in gross added value (at basic prices) and in net added value (at basic prices) |
| 3.1.7 | Movement in the implicit index of output prices in the agricultural activities sector |
| | value/volume (nominal) |
| | value/volume, deflated by GDP implicit price index (real) |
| 3.1.8 | Evolution of the implicit price index of intermediate consumption: |
| | value/volume (nominal) |
| | value/volume, deflated by GDP deflator (real) |
| 3.1.9 | Movements in productivity of intermediate consumption and terms of trade |

- 3.1.10 Gross fixed capital formation and gross value-added in agriculture at basic prices
- 3.1.12 Indices of real income from agricultural factors, per annual work unit (AWU)
- 3.1.13 Volume of agricultural labour in annual work units (AWUs)
- 3.1.14.1 Changes in intermediate consumption by volume
- 3.1.14.2 Input (volume) indices
- 3.1.15□ Agriculture by region: major economic indicators and the share of individual products

- 3.2 **FADN**
 - 3.2.1 The farm accountancy data network – Explanatory note
 - 3.2.2 The nine types of farming: shares of each enterprise in total output
 - 3.2.3 Accountancy results by type of farming in the EU
 - 3.2.3.1□ Accountancy results by type of farming in Candidate Countries
 - 3.2.4 Results by economic size of holding in the EU
 - 3.2.4.1□ Results by economic size of holding in Candidate Countries

- 3.3 **Prices and production costs**
 - 3.3.1 Agricultural prices and amounts of Community aid (beginning of marketing year)
 - 3.3.2 Producer prices for agricultural products in the EU (excl. VAT)
 - 3.3.3 Producer price indices (excl. VAT)
 - 3.3.4 Annual rate of change of:
 - (a) consumer prices for foodstuffs and beverages
 - (b) producer prices for agricultural products
 - 3.3.5.1 Input prices in the EU (excl. VAT)
 - 3.3.6 Agricultural wages, input prices and producer prices (excl. VAT)
 - 3.3.7 Price indices for feedingstuffs, fertilizers and soil improvement, fuels and lubricants, and investments in machinery (excl. VAT)
 - 3.3.8 Market value of agricultural land (parcels)
 - 3.3.9 Rents for agricultural land
 - 3.3.10 Trend of purchase prices of agricultural inputs (excl. VAT)
 - 3.3.11 Value-added tax (VAT) rates; producer prices
 - 3.3.12 Value-added tax (VAT) rates; input prices
 - 3.3.13.1 Producer prices in the Member States
 - 3.3.13.2□ Producer prices in Candidate Countries

- 3.4 **Financial aspects**
 - 3.4.1 Budgetary expenditure on the common agricultural policy
 - 3.4.2 EAGGF Guarantee and Guidance expenditure, by Member State
 - 3.4.3.1 EAGGF Guarantee expenditure by product
 - 3.4.4 Breakdown of expenditures by sector, according to the economic nature of the measures (EAGGF Guarantee)
 - 3.4.5 Quantity and value of products in public storage
 - 3.4.9 Implementation of budget (EAGGF Guidance)
 - 3.4.10 National expenditures for agriculture

- 3.5 **Structures**
- 3.5.1 *Employment in agriculture*
 - 3.5.1.1 Employment in agriculture: statistical sources and applications
 - 3.5.1.2 'Persons employed' in 'agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing'
 - 3.5.1.3 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors
 - 3.5.1.4.1 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors: structures compared, by Member State
 - 3.5.1.4.2□ Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors: structures compared, by Candidate Countries
 - 3.5.1.5.1 Employment in agriculture: persons working on agricultural holdings
 - 3.5.1.5.2 Employment in agriculture: breakdown by type of labour
 - 3.5.1.6 Employment in agriculture: working hours and combined other employment of farmers
- 3.5.2 *Land use*
 - 3.5.2.2.1 Main crops, by Member State
 - 3.5.2.2.2□ Main crops, by Candidate Countries
- 3.5.3 *Livestock numbers*
 - 3.5.3.3 Cattle numbers and number of holders
 - 3.5.3.4 Changing structure of cattle farms, by Member State
 - 3.5.3.5 Changing structure of cattle farms, by herd size class
 - 3.5.3.6 Dairy cow numbers and number of holders
 - 3.5.3.7 Changing structure of dairy farms, by Member State
 - 3.5.3.8 Changing structure of dairy farms, by herd size class
 - 3.5.3.9 Pig numbers and number of holders
 - 3.5.3.10 Changing structure of pig farms, by Member State
 - 3.5.3.11 Changing structure of pig farms, by herd size class
- 3.5.4 *Farm structures*
 - 3.5.4.1 Number and area of holdings
- 3.6 **Implementation of the common agricultural policy (CAP)**
- 3.6.1 *Impact of CAP reform*
 - 3.6.1.1 Arable aid applications, by member state
 - 3.6.1.2 Arable aid applications (marketing year)
 - 3.6.1.3 Arable crops – Number of applications for per-hectare aid
 - 3.6.1.4 Arable crops – Expenditure on per hectare aid
 - 3.6.1.5 Areas set aside under the different set-aside schemes for arable land
 - 3.6.1.6 Suckler cow premium: potential rights, national ceilings and premiums granted
 - 3.6.1.7 Special premium for male bovine animals: regional ceilings and number of premiums granted
 - 3.6.1.8 Slaughter premium: national ceilings and premiums granted
 - 3.6.1.9 Ewe and goat premium: potential rights and applications for premiums
 - 3.6.1.10□ Direct payments to the producers by size class paid by EAGGF Guarantee (Regulation (EEC) N° 1259/99)

- 3.6.2 *Rural development policy results*
 - 3.6.2.1 Specific measures to assist mountain and hill farming and farming in certain less-favoured areas
 - 3.6.2.2 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by sector
 - 3.6.2.3 Breakdown by region of aid granted by the EAGGF for single programming documents or Community support frameworks concerning Regulations (EEC) Nos 951/97, 866/90 and 867/90
 - 3.6.2.4 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by Member States
 - 3.6.2.5 Investment aid for agricultural holdings
 - 3.6.2.6 Special aid for young farmers
(Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92) – Start-up premium
 - 3.6.2.7 Special aid for young farmers
(Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92) – Investment aids
 - 3.6.2.8 Early retirement [Regulation (EEC) No 2079/92]: Number of beneficiaries approved at ...
 - 3.6.2.9 Agriculture and environment (Regulation (EEC) No 2078/92): application of measure
 - 3.6.2.10 Afforestation (Regulation (EEC) No 2080/92): application of measure
- 3.7 **Trade**
 - 3.7.1 World exports and EU external trade in all products, agricultural products and other products
 - 3.7.2 EU trade by product (CN chapters)
 - 3.7.3 Exports of agricultural products by the EU and some other countries
 - 3.7.4 Imports of agricultural products by the EU and some other countries
 - 3.7.5 World production and trade in the principal agricultural products – The EU share of the world market
 - 3.7.6 EUR 15 trade in agricultural products, according to principal customer countries
 - 3.7.7 EUR 15 trade in agricultural products, according to principal supplier countries
 - 3.7.8 EU imports and exports (by product and aggregate)
 - 3.7.10 EU imports of agricultural products from various groups of countries
 - 3.7.11 Agricultural product exports from the EU to various groups of countries
 - 3.7.12 EU trade with ACP countries
 - 3.7.13 EU trade with Mediterranean countries
 - 3.7.14 EU trade in agricultural products
 - 3.7.15 Intra-EU trade (by product and aggregate) on the basis of arrivals and dispatches
 - 3.7.19 Agricultural product imports from Candidate Countries
 - 3.7.20 Agricultural product exports from the EU to Candidate Countries
 - 3.7.21 EU trade with the United States of America
 - 3.7.22 EU trade with Candidate Countries
 - 3.7.23 EU trade with the MERCOSUR countries
 - 3.7.24 EU trade with the NAFTA countries
- 3.8 **Consumption and self-sufficiency**
 - 3.8.2 Human consumption of certain agricultural products
 - 3.8.3 Self-sufficiency in certain agricultural products

4 AGRICULTURAL MARKETS

4.1 **Cereals**

- 4.1.1.1 Area, yield and production of common and durum wheat
- 4.1.1.2 Area, yield and production of rye and barley
- 4.1.1.3 Area, yield and production of oats and mixed cereals and maize
- 4.1.1.4 Area, yield and production of other cereals and total cereals (excluding rice)
- 4.1.2.1 World production of cereals and production in principal exporting countries
- 4.1.3.1 The EU's share in world cereals trade
- 4.1.4.1 Supply balances– durum wheat– common wheat
- 4.1.4.2 Supply balances– barley– rye
- 4.1.4.3 Supply balances – maize– oats and mixed summer cereals
- 4.1.4.4 Supply balances – other cereals– total cereals (excluding rice)
- 4.1.5.1 Producer prices of certain cereals
- 4.1.5.5 Cif Rotterdam prices for cereals
- 4.1.6.2 Market prices for cereals as a percentage of the intervention price
- 4.1.6.3 Intervention stocks in the EU at the end of the marketing year

4.2 **Rice**

- 4.2.1.1 Area, yield and production of rice (paddy)
- 4.2.4.1 Supply balance – rice
- 4.2.5.1 Cif Rotterdam prices for husked rice
- 4.2.6.1 Market prices for Community paddy rice compared with intervention prices

4.3 **Sugar**

- 4.3.1.1 Area under sugarbeet, yield and production of sugar
- 4.3.2.1 World production of sugar and production of the main producing and/or exporting countries
- 4.3.3.1 World supply balance and international trade in sugar
- 4.3.4.1 Sugar supply balance
- 4.3.5.1 Average world sugar prices
- 4.3.6.1 Sugar and isoglucose production, by quota

4.4 **Oilseeds, oils and fats**

- 4.4.1.1 Area, yield and production of: rapeseed; sunflower seed; and soya beans in the EU
- 4.4.1.2□ Area, yield and production of: rapeseed; sunflower seed; and soya beans in Candidate Countries
- 4.4.3.1 Internal and external trade of: rapeseed; sunflower seed; soya beans; and flax seed
- 4.4.4.1 Supplies of rape and colza (seed, oil, cake)
- 4.4.4.2 Supplies of sunflower (seed, oil, cake)
- 4.4.4.3 Supplies of soya (seed, oil, cake)
- 4.4.4.4 Supplies of olive oil
- 4.4.5.1 Fixed prices and average market prices in Greece, Spain and Italy for olive oil
- 4.4.5.3 Average monthly prices for oilseed products

- 4.5 **Fruit and vegetables**
 - 4.5.1.1 Area, yield and harvested production in the EU of: (a) fruit; (b) citrus fruit; (c) vegetables
 - 4.5.1.2□ Area, yield and harvested production in Candidate Countries of: (a) fruit; (b) citrus fruit; (c) vegetables
 - 4.5.3.1 Intra-EU trade and external trade in fresh fruit and vegetables
 - 4.5.5.1 Producer prices of certain types of fruit and vegetables
 - 4.5.6.1 Quantities of fruit and vegetables bought in
- 4.6 **Wine**
 - 4.6.1.1 Area under vines, yield and production of wine and must
 - 4.6.3.1 Trade in wine and share in world trade
 - 4.6.4.1 Supply balance – wine
- 4.7 **Potatoes**
 - 4.7.1.1 Area, yield and production of potatoes
 - 4.7.1.2 Area, yield and production of early potatoes
 - 4.7.4.1 Supply balance – potatoes
- 4.8 **Tobacco**
 - 4.8.1.1 Area, yield and production of leaf tobacco, by groups of varieties
 - 4.8.2.1 World production of raw tobacco and production in principal exporting countries
 - 4.8.3.1 EU share of world trade in raw tobacco
 - 4.8.3.2 EU tobacco exports to third countries
 - 4.8.3.3 Imports and exports of raw tobacco
- 4.9 **Seeds**
 - 4.9.1.1 Seed production and related aid
 - 4.9.1.2 Area under seed
- 4.10 **Hops**
 - 4.10.1.1 Area, yield and production of hops in the EU
 - 4.10.1.2□ Area, yield and production of hops in Candidate Countries
 - 4.10.4.1 Market balance – hops
 - 4.10.5.1 Market price for hops
- 4.11 **Fibre flax, cotton and silkworms**
 - 4.11.1.1 Area, production and yield of cotton (unginned and ginned)
 - 4.11.1.2 Area, yield and production of fibre flax and hemp
 - 4.11.1.3 Output of silkworm cocoons and number of boxes of silkworm eggs used
 - 4.11.3.2 Intra-EU trade and external trade in cotton fibre
 - 4.11.5.3 Ginned cotton, world prices
- 4.13 **Feedingstuffs – Fodder**
 - 4.13.7.3 Industrial production of compound feedingstuffs, by species and by Member State
 - 4.13.7.5 Use of cereals by the compound feedingstuffs industry

- 4.13.7.7 Production of dehydrated fodder (excluding potatoes)
- 4.13.7.8 EU supplies of dehydrated and dried fodder
- 4.13.7.9 Area, yield and production of dry pulses, feed peas and field beans in the EU
- 4.13.7.10 □ Area, yield and production of dry pulses, feed peas and field beans in Candidate Countries
- 4.13.7.12 Cif offer price (Rotterdam) for soya cake

- 4.14 **Meat in general**
 - 4.14.1.1 Gross internal production and consumption of meat
 - 4.14.3.1 Net balance of external trade in meat and self-sufficiency

- 4.15 **Beef/veal**
 - 4.15.0.1 Cattle numbers (December of previous year)
 - 4.15.1.1 Slaughterings of adult bovine animals and calves
 - 4.15.1.2 Net production of beef/veal in the EU (adult bovine animals and calves)
 - 4.15.2.1 World production and production of principal beef/veal producing/exporting countries
 - 4.15.3.1 Beef/veal – EU trade by species
 - 4.15.3.2 Beef/veal – trade with non-member countries
 - 4.15.4.1 Supply balance – beef/veal
 - 4.15.5.1 Market prices for beef/veal

- 4.16 **Pigmeat**
 - 4.16.0.1 Pig numbers (December of previous year)
 - 4.16.1.1 Number of pigs slaughtered
 - 4.16.1.2 Net pigmeat production
 - 4.16.2.1 World production and gross domestic production of principal pigmeat-producing or exporting countries
 - 4.16.4.1 Supply balance – pigmeat
 - 4.16.5.1 Market prices for pigmeat

- 4.17 **Sheepmeat and goatmeat**
 - 4.17.0.1 Sheep and goat numbers (preceding December)
 - 4.17.1.1 Sheep and goats slaughtered
 - 4.17.1.2 Gross internal sheepmeat and goatmeat production
 - 4.17.3.1 Sheepmeat and goatmeat – EU trade, by species
 - 4.17.3.2 Sheepmeat and goatmeat – trade with non-member countries
 - 4.17.3.3 Imports of sheepmeat
 - 4.17.4.1 Supply balance – sheepmeat and goatmeat
 - 4.17.5.1 Market prices for sheepmeat

- 4.18 **Poultrymeat**
 - 4.18.0.1 Number of utility chicks of table strains hatched
 - 4.18.1.1 Gross internal production of poultrymeat

 - 4.18.3.1 Trade in poultrymeat with non-member countries
 - 4.18.4.1 Supply balance – poultrymeat
 - 4.18.5.1 Market prices for chickens

- 4.19 **Eggs**
 - 4.19.0.1 Laying hens, numbers
 - 4.19.0.2 Number of utility chicks hatched from laying hens
 - 4.19.1.1 Usable production of eggs (total eggs)
 - 4.19.3.1 Trade in eggs with non-member countries
 - 4.19.4.1 Supply balance – eggs (total eggs)
 - 4.19.5.1 Market prices for eggs

- 4.20 **Milk and milk products**
 - 4.20.0.1 Dairy herds and yield
 - 4.20.1.1 Production of milk from dairy herds and delivery of milk to dairies
 - 4.20.1.2 Deliveries of cows' milk to dairies, as a proportion of cows' milk production
 - 4.20.1.3 Production of fresh milk and fresh milk products by the dairy industry
 - 4.20.1.4 Production in dairies of butter and cheese
 - 4.20.1.5 Production in dairies of milk powder
 - 4.20.1.6 Production in dairies of concentrated milk and casein
 - 4.20.2.1 World exports and production of– butter– cheese– casein
 - 4.20.2.2 World exports and production of– whole-milk powder and skimmed-milk powder – condensed milk
 - 4.20.3.1 World trade in certain milk products – EU share
 - 4.20.4.2 Detailed supply balance – skimmed-milk powder
 - 4.20.4.3 Detailed supply balance – butter
 - 4.20.5.1 Milk producer price
 - 4.20.6.1 Intervention measures for butter and skimmed-milk powder
 - 4.20.6.2 Application of the quota system (quotas for deliveries)
 - 4.20.6.3 Community butter and skimmed-milk powder stocks
 - 4.20.6.4 Quantities of skimmed milk and skimmed-milk powder intended for animal feed and of skimmed milk processed into casein and caseinates, for which aids have been granted

- 4.21 **Honey**
 - 4.21.4.1 Supply balance – honey

- 4.22 **Wood**
 - 4.22.1.1 EU forestry statistics
 - 4.22.3.1 EU external trade in forest products
 - 4.22.3.2 EU external and intra-EU trade in timber and timber products by Member State

- 4.23 **Genetically modified organisms (GMOs)**
 - 4.23.1.1 World areas sown to GMOs by country
 - 4.23.1.2 World areas by crop (GMOs)

4.24 **Quality policy**

- 4.24.9.1 Protected designations of origin and protected geographical indications (Regulation (EEC) no 2081/92): record of names registered
- 4.24.9.2 Certified and policy – supported organic and in conversion land area
- 4.24.9.3 Number of certified and policy – supported organic and in conversion farms

□ = New table

Remark: The following tables of *The Agricultural Situation in the European Union – 2001* have not been repeated: 3.4.4.s1

The 2002 Agricultural Year

Overview

1. The 2002 agricultural year was mainly characterised by the following developments:
 - (a) a generally disappointing level of global economic recovery, with the international situation suffering from an atmosphere of uncertainty brought about by the combined effect of geopolitical tensions, negative developments in the equity markets and uncertainty about the true state of the economy and the corporate sector;
 - (b) a sharp rebound in oil prices over the course of 2002, back to around the relatively high levels of the first half of 2001;
 - (c) a deterioration in investor confidence which, combined with rising oil prices, eroded purchasing power and led to private consumption in the EU increasing only marginally in 2002;
 - (d) a noticeable recovery in the cattle sector from the recent BSE and foot and mouth disease crises, with a significant improvement in beef and veal consumption, and with prices in the sector increasing by more than 6 % on average. The recovery in the beef sector resulted in prices for pigmeat during 2002 being well down on the exceptionally high prices of 2001 and those for poultrymeat also being well down on corresponding 2001 prices for most of the year;
 - (e) generally favourable weather conditions over the course of the agricultural year, except for the severe floods during the summer in some Member States, leading to the second largest cereals harvest ever apart from that of 2000.

A limited recovery in global trade growth in 2002 helped overall EU exports improve slightly on 2001 levels. However the situation was less positive for EU agricultural exports, which faced increased competition from third countries especially in the cereals sector, where non-traditional exporters in the Black Sea area had a large impact on the markets in 2002, although meat sector exports improved considerably from the previous year's levels when trade restrictions due to animal disease scares hit exports. The strengthening of the euro during 2002 also acted to restrain the level of EU agricultural exports.

2. According to initial estimates at the end of 2002, farm incomes (measured as real net value added at factor cost per annual work unit) for the European Union as a whole fell by 3.0 % in real terms in 2002, in contrast to the large increases of 2000 and 2001 (when real incomes rose 4.4 % and 6.1 % respectively, according to the most recent figures) and against a background of a significant further decline in overall agricultural labour (down 2.9 % on 2001). Despite this fall in income, the average farm income in 2002 still remains some 25 % higher than that of the early 1990s. Underlying the drop in income for 2002 was a sharp fall in the prices of many crop and animal products, which more than offset the increase in the volume of production. This was especially true for animals and animal products such as pigmeat, poultry and milk, which all exhibited a sharp drop in real average prices, but was also the case for cereals, oilseeds and potatoes. However, as usual, these first estimates should be treated with some degree of caution.
3. In terms of weather, the 2002 agricultural year got off to a good start with autumn 2001 field preparation and sowing of winter cereals and rapeseed occurring under conditions which were almost optimal and generally much more favourable than for the previous year, particularly so in France and the UK. While the autumn period ended with unseasonably cold weeks across Europe in December and in January 2002, raising some concern for frost damage, the subsequent conditions during the winter season were generally favourable, with mainly higher than average temperatures and a favourable spell for spring crop sowing preparations.

During spring 2002 the climatic conditions were as a whole satisfactory for crop growth and farming operations. The Iberian Peninsula, the South of Italy (with the exception of Sicily) and Greece received good levels of rainfall, allowing partial replenishment of water reserves and with a resulting potential impact on durum wheat production. Higher than seasonal temperatures at the end of April and May boosted crop development especially in central and northern countries, while in the Mediterranean areas a wave of peak temperatures in June boosted summer crop growth.

The situation generally worsened in July and August with excessive rain in many central European Member States, especially in Germany and Austria. This resulted in saturated soils and flooding, hampering straw cereals harvesting operations or causing local damage in many areas and leading to loss of harvest and grazing land. For England, France and Spain, July harvesting operations were on the whole more favourable than in 2001, and in contrast to the situation in Germany and Austria, favourable conditions for summer crop development were experienced in many parts of France, Italy and Spain. Late summer was generally favourable for summer crops, with drier and warmer conditions in northern areas and cooler, wet conditions in the Mediterranean regions, but this was followed by abundant rain and cooler than normal temperatures in October which partially affected field operations such as late potato harvesting and initial sugar beet harvesting in northern countries.

4. Domestic consumption for cereals is estimated to have risen to close to 192 million tonnes in 2002/2003 (up some 2 million tonnes on 2001/2002), driven by an increase in human consumption (up 1.2 million tonnes) and a rise of around 1 million tonnes in the use of cereals for animal feed, mainly due to relatively low cereals prices compared to oilseeds in 2002. For beef and veal, consumption is expected to have recovered strongly in 2002. Following the strong falls recorded at the end of 2000 and the start of 2001, beef consumption recovered gradually over the subsequent period, and current estimates put total consumption for 2002 at 7.5 million tonnes, an increase of 11.3 % on the 2001 level. Pigmeat consumption in 2002 remained at more-or-less the same level as in 2001 (around 16.5 million tonnes), following on from the slight increase seen last year, while poultry meat consumption, which had benefited most from the last BSE scare and increased by over 3 % in 2001, is expected to have decreased slightly in 2002 (down 1.7 % on last year) due to the recovery in beef consumption. Lastly, while butter consumption remained more-or-less unchanged from 2001, consumption of cheese continued its upward trend, growing by 1.4 % in 2002, although this rise is slightly below the trend of recent years.
5. Concerning the general economic scene, global recovery was somewhat disappointing during 2002. At the beginning of the year vigorous global growth had been expected, following significant policy stimulus after the events of 11 September 2001 and a widespread loosening of monetary policy. However, an atmosphere of uncertainty brought about by the combined effect of geopolitical tensions especially in the Middle East, which led to higher oil prices over the course of the year, the negative developments in equity markets and uncertainty about the true state of the economy and the corporate sector undermined confidence and led to subsequent weakness in the recovery, with the result that world GDP growth is expected to be only 2.6 % for 2002. Following its contraction in 2001, the first in 20 years, global trade growth is expected to have recovered to around 2% in 2002.

In line with global developments, recovery in the EU began in the first quarter of 2002 but failed to pick up over the rest of the year. Consequently, the overall recovery was much slower than foreseen, with the average growth rate in the euro area expected to have attained a level of only 0.8% in 2002. At the same time increases in food and oil prices eroded purchasing power, with a shortage of demand as a consequence. This, combined with a deterioration in investor confidence and an increase in the household savings rate, resulted in overall private consumption in the euro area increasing by only about 0.6 % in 2002. Concerning inflation, this declined only slowly during 2002, with the inflation rate for the year expected to be 2.3 % on average in the euro area (slightly down from last year's rate of 2.5 %).

Compared to the level of recent years oil prices were fairly low at the start of 2002 (around \$20/bl for Brent oil), but generally increased over the course of the year back to around the levels of the first half of 2001. Brent oil prices initially peaked at above \$29/bl at the end of September, reflecting fears of an oil supply disruption in the event of war with Iraq, then fell to around \$23/bl by mid-November before rising again, driven by a disruption in supplies from Venezuela, to break through the \$30/bl level by late December. On the currency front,

following on from last year's historically weak levels against the US dollar, the euro strengthened somewhat over the course of the year and by November had regained parity with the dollar.

6. Developments in international agricultural markets were somewhat mixed in 2002, with international prices for most cereals recovering noticeably during the year, mainly due to low output levels in some key producer countries and in light of the smallest expected global cereal crop since 1995, while on the whole international prices for meat fell. However, international prices for most cereals weakened towards the end of the year, as several countries not traditionally known as exporters took advantage of their recent good harvests and the drop in exportable supplies from traditional exporting countries to make more of their production surpluses available for export.

International wheat and coarse grain prices (based on US prices) increased noticeably from the middle of the year onwards to exceed the price levels of the previous year, driven by mounting evidence of lower exportable grain supplies in traditional grain exporting countries. The steepest price rises were observed for North American and Australian cereals, where drought caused noticeable declines in output in 2002. By September prices for good quality US milling wheat were up nearly 50 % on prices one year earlier, and with price rises for US soft wheat not far behind. However, although remaining noticeably higher than one year earlier, wheat prices fell back over the latter part of the year due to the large surpluses available for export at relatively cheap prices in non-traditional exporting countries such as the Russian Federation, Kazakhstan and the Ukraine. Maize prices showed similar behaviour over the course of 2002, with prices rising initially mainly due to worsening crop conditions in the United States and with September export prices for US maize up some 28 % on those one year earlier. Nevertheless, in the latter part of the year lower world import demand together with large supplies of feed wheat and of maize in several non-traditional exporting countries acted to alleviate to a certain extent the upward pressure on maize prices. In contrast to the cereals markets, large supplies in the major exporting countries acted to keep prices for rice under downward pressure.

In the meat markets, overall international prices fell in 2002. This development in prices was mainly a result of rising levels of supply, especially in those countries previously subject to meat export restrictions in 2001, the reduced effects on markets of animal diseases and the effect of exchange rate movements in 2002 on South American meat exports. Concerning the specific meat markets, abundant supplies of poultry and pigmeat led to prices for these falling noticeably from 2001 levels, while beef prices and especially sheepmeat prices increased somewhat, the latter due to strong demand and reduced output in developed countries, especially Australia. International prices for dairy products fell for most of the year but recovered somewhat in the latter part of 2002 as a result of a decline in supplies in Australia and South America. By November prices of all dairy products had shown some recovery, with milk powder prices showing the greatest rise and with butter and cheese prices rising less noticeably. Nevertheless, prices of all dairy products remained well below those twelve months earlier.

7. The performance of the European Union on world agricultural markets has again been somewhat mixed in 2002. The disappointing level of global recovery in 2002, the strengthening of the euro and the continued strong competition from third countries especially in the cereals sector all had a restraining effect on EU agricultural exports. However, a very positive development was the strong recovery in meat exports from the crisis-hit levels of the year before.

In the first nine months of 2002 the overall value of Community agricultural exports was marginally down (by around 0.8 %) on the same period in 2001. Cereal exports fell heavily in 2002, by some 16 % in volume and 15 % in value (in euro terms), mainly due to the continuing impact of increased competition from exports by third countries and especially the republics of the Former Soviet Union. (The latter was so pronounced that while EU cereals exports fell, EU imports of cereals almost doubled in value compared to the same period in 2001). Large falls in the value of exports were also recorded for animal feedstuffs (down 13 %), sugar (down 42 %) and skimmed milk powder (down 37 %), although for the latter developments over the last quarter of 2002 may result in final figures for 2002 showing a much smaller reduction. In contrast, significant rises in the value of exports occurred for rice (up 42 %), vegetables (up 18%), potatoes (up 37 %) and olive oil (up 21%). Although less pronounced, increases were also recorded for fruit (up 7 %) and wine (up 6%).

Concerning meat exports, the volume of exports in the first nine months of 2002 showed a marked improvement compared with the same period the previous year, when the impact of the BSE and foot and mouth disease crises virtually halted for a certain period EU exports of meat products. Over the period mentioned, exports of beef and veal rose by around 8 % in both volume and value, while those for pigmeat and poultry meat rose markedly in volume (by 23 % and 21 % respectively) although much less so in terms of value (by 4 % and 7 % respectively). Concerning dairy products, while skimmed milk powder exports for the first nine months fell as mentioned previously, the value of butter and cheese exports rose (up 8 % and 1.4 % respectively) for the same period, reflecting the rise in export volumes for these products (of 20 % for butter and 4 % for cheese).

8. On the whole, intervention stocks for most of the main agricultural products covered by the intervention scheme increased in 2002. For cereals, intervention stocks increased from around 7.0 million tonnes at the start of 2002 to around 8.0 million tonnes in early January 2003. Underlying this, however, were quite wide variations in changes in the stock levels for individual cereals. While wheat stocks were further run down during 2002, down to around 0.41 million tonnes by January 2003 from a level of 0.61 million tonnes in January 2002, over the same period stocks of barley increased from 1.8 to 2.3 million tonnes, and stocks of rye continued the rise of previous years, increasing from 4.6 to 5.3 million tonnes and remain a cause for concern. However, the situation for rye is expected to improve since production fell in 2002 and is foreseen to decline further in 2003.

Important increases in stocks also occurred for dairy products during 2002. Intervention stocks of milk powder, which had been completely run down by October 2000 and remained so during 2001, started up again in March 2002 and increased sharply from then onwards to reach a level of just under 147 thousand tonnes by the end of September. However, by January 2003 stocks had been reduced back down to around 109 thousand tonnes, thanks to a surge in exports in the latter part of the year. Butter stocks also increased substantially in 2002, rising from just under 86 thousand tonnes at the start of the year to reach a level of 186 thousand tonnes by early January 2003. Further developments worthy of note were the increase in wine alcohol stocks from 2.2 million hectolitres in December 2001 to 3.6 million hectolitres twelve months later, and the reduction in beef intervention stocks by around 65,000 tonnes during 2002. Finally, in accordance with policy developments in the sector, public stocks of olive oil were phased out to become non-existent during 2002.

Production

Crop Production

9. Latest estimates indicate overall **cereal** production in 2002 at around 210 million tonnes, more than 10 million tonnes (or about 5 %) higher than last year's crop, and the second highest crop ever after that of 2000. The biggest production increases are expected in France (up some 9 million tonnes), Spain (up 4 million tonnes), and the UK (up 4 million tonnes), although production in Germany is expected to have fallen (down 6.5 million tonnes from last year's bumper crop level), so that in contrast to 2001 France once again became, as usual, the largest EU straw cereal producer. Most of the overall rise in production is due to an increase in the common wheat harvest (up about 10.9 million tonnes, or 13 %, compared to last year). Durum wheat and oats production are also expected to be up on last year, rising to 9.8 million tonnes (up around 21 %) and 7.2 million tonnes (up 15 %) respectively. In contrast, barley production is expected to remain more-or-less at last year's levels, while maize production declined slightly (down 2.7 % on 2001) and rye production should decrease significantly (by 24 %) to around 4.7 million tonnes, driven by a 1.5 million tonne decrease in production in Germany. For **rice**, a small decrease in production was more than compensated for by higher milling yields, so that production in milled equivalent (about 1.6 million tonnes) rose by 5 % compared to the previous year.
10. The overall rise in cereals production reflects an increase in both area under cereals and in the yields for 2002. The total area under cereals increased by 2.4 % (almost 1 million ha) compared to the previous year, due for the most part to the rise in area allocated to common wheat production (up around 8 % to 14.1 million ha). Areas allocated to growing durum wheat and oats also rose slightly (between 4 and 6 %), while, in contrast, barley, maize and rye areas all fell.

11. Latest estimates show average cereal yields up 2.9 % compared to last year, at 5.6 tonnes/ha, with average yields for common wheat (up 4.3 %), durum wheat (up 16.1 %) and oats (up around 10 %) showing the largest increases. In contrast, average yields for barley and maize were only slightly up on 2001 (up around 2 % and 1 % respectively), while those for rye fell markedly (by around 15 %). However, the pattern of crop yield variation differs greatly from one Member State to another. For example, while soft wheat yields rose appreciably in Spain (up 32 %), and to a lesser extent in France (up 12 %) and the United Kingdom (up 13 %), following last year's poor results, they fell significantly in Germany (by around 13 %) and Ireland (by 5 %) as a result of less favourable weather there than in 2001. The return to a more favourable climatic situation in Greece, Spain, France and Italy compared to the previous year largely accounts for the marked rise in average yields for durum wheat.
12. Following an overall decrease in area (down 5 % on 2001) total **oilseed** production (rape, sunflower and soya) should be slightly down on last year (by around 2 % at 12.9 million tonnes), despite a rise in yields (up 3 % to 2.6 t/ha). The overall fall in production is also despite an increase in rapeseed production (up 3 %), itself a result of a larger cultivated area (up 2 % overall, mainly due to a 14 % increase in rapeseed area in Germany) and marginally higher average yields (up 1 %). In contrast, sunflower production fell by around 6 %, resulting from an 11 % drop in total area (driven mainly by a 12 % decrease in area in both France and Spain) and despite a 6 % improvement in yields compared to last year. Soya production for 2002 was heavily down on 2001 (by 26 %) as a result of a sharp 27 % drop in cultivated area.
13. The dramatic decline in **linseed** area observed over recent years continued in 2002, with total EU area falling a further 43 % to around 62,000 ha, driven by significant falls in area in Germany and the United Kingdom. With yields more-or-less the same as in 2001, overall production decreased in line with the decline in area, falling from 136,000 tonnes in 2001 to 79,000 tonnes in 2002. While **protein crop** area remained unchanged from last year, a significant improvement in the average yield (up 6 % on 2001) led to a rise in total output to 4.1 million tonnes (up 5 %).
14. EU **sugar** production in 2002 is estimated to have increased by around 9 % relative to 2001's exceptionally low level. This was mainly the result of a recovery in average yields from the poor levels of the year before, driven by large expected yield increases in France, Ireland, Italy, and the UK. The good amounts of rain received in summer, especially in southern areas, and the good climatic conditions in September boosted 2002 yield levels, although the main producing areas in Germany were later affected by excessive rain in October which disrupted harvest operations there.
15. **Olive oil** production is expected to be significantly higher in 2002, up some 0.5 million tonnes compared to the previous year (an increase of around 25 % on 2001) and continuing the rising trend in production seen over recent years.

16. Early estimates indicate only a very marginal increase in **fruit** production for 2002 (up 0.6 % on 2001), while production of **fresh vegetables** remained essentially unchanged from the levels of the previous year. In contrast to last year's marked fall in production, which was mainly due to poor weather conditions in 2001 affecting yields, **potato** output is estimated to have recovered slightly in 2002, rising by 1.8 % compared to 2001.
17. Preliminary estimates show **wine** and must production in 2002 having fallen slightly to around 158-160 million hectolitres, approximately 3 % below the previous year's level, and remaining well down on the exceptional harvest of 1999 (of 186.5 million hectolitres). 2002 production in both France and Italy (down around 5 % and 12 % respectively on 2001) was affected by adverse weather conditions, in particular heavy rains in southern France, which destroyed some vineyards. Significant production falls are also expected in Greece and Portugal. By contrast, wine production is estimated to have risen markedly in Germany (by 19 %) and Spain (by 7-10%) in 2002 following the large declines the year before.

Animal Production

18. **Beef and veal** production in 2002 remained strongly influenced by the disturbances of recent years. The low prices which became a feature of the market from autumn 2000 onwards and which persisted for most of 2001, together with an atmosphere of uncertainty linked to weak and volatile demand, seems to have led to a subsequent reduction in production capacity. On top of this, the special measures decided on in June 2001 to stabilise the market are expected to have further reduced incentives for production. As a consequence, recovery in beef and veal production in 2002 is expected to have been somewhat limited, with net production in 2002 estimated to reach 7.5 million tonnes, an increase of only 2.9 % on last year's level and still some 3 % down on levels in 1999.
19. Following the stabilisation in production in 2001, current estimates indicate a marginal increase in **pigmeat** production for 2002 to around 17.7 million tonnes, just 1 % higher than that for 2001. The overall development of EU production has been strongly influenced by the reduction in capacity which took place over recent years in three Member States (due to the build-up of environmental pressures in Belgium and the Netherlands, and to the 2001 foot and mouth epidemic in the UK), where the size of the pig herd is now about 10 % lower than in 2000, and which were unable to respond to the positive price situation observed in 2000 and part of 2001. As a result, overall production for 2002 remained down by about 1.5 % on the peak levels of 1999.
20. Following the increase in **poultrymeat** production in 2001 (up 1.9 % on 2000), which mainly resulted from the switch in demand away from beef following the last BSE scare and which mostly benefited the poultry sector, production of poultrymeat decreased slightly in 2002 (down 0.5 % compared to 2001). The downturn in growth was partly due to increased competition in the sector from countries such as Brazil and Thailand as well as the recovery in demand for beef.

21. Production of **sheepmeat and goatmeat** in 2002 is expected to have only partially recovered from the dramatic fall seen last year (when production fell 9.4 % compared to 2000), to reach around 1.03 million tonnes (up just 1 % on 2001). This follows on from the severe disruptions experienced in the sector in 2001, when the outbreak of foot and mouth disease in the United Kingdom and in some other European countries led to large losses through culling as well as limitations on trade. The limited extent of the subsequent recovery in production in 2002 was mainly due to re-stocking of the sheep herd in the UK, which led to retention of female lambs for breeding. While the situation in the sector did improve slightly in 2002, overall EU production levels remain well down on the highs of the early 1990s.

Milk and Dairy Production

22. Continuing the downward trend in dairy cow numbers, although at a much lower rate than the trend of recent years, the Community dairy herd is expected to fall to about 20.1 million head at the end of 2002, a small reduction of 0.4 % from the previous year. **Milk** yields should increase by around 1.2 %, well down on the previous year's increase of 3.3 %, so that total milk production for 2002 is expected to be close to 121.6 million tonnes, more-or-less unchanged from 2001 levels and continuing the stability in production seen over recent years. Overall deliveries to dairies were also flat compared to 2001, with no major changes within Member States.
23. In contrast to the fall of the previous two years, **butter** production is estimated to have increased in 2002 by around 3.5 % compared to 2001, driven by large production increases in Belgium, Ireland and especially Spain, and in parallel with a strong rise in exports. **Cheese** production continued to rise in 2002 (up by 0.8 % on 2001), although at a much lower rate than in 2000 and 2001, helped by a continued increase in consumption and a slight rise in exports. Production of **skimmed milk powder** is expected to have recovered noticeably in 2002, rising by around 8 % compared to 2001.

Producer prices and market prices

Producer Prices

24. According to the figures available at the end of December 2002, compared with the previous year the index of farm-gate prices is estimated to have fallen slightly in 2002, by an **average of 1.4 % in the EU in nominal terms**. This slight decrease is mainly the result of a 5.6 % drop in the price of animals and animal products, and is despite a 2.8 % increase in overall crop prices. The steepest decreases in prices for animal products occurred for pigmeat (down 17.7 %, in sharp contrast to the large price increases of recent years), sheepmeat (down 7.9 %), and poultry (down 7.7 %), while milk prices also decreased noticeably (down 4.5 %). In contrast, beef and veal prices rose significantly (by 8.5 % and 10.1 % respectively), marking a partial recovery following the market disturbances of recent years and the very low prices of 2001. As regards crop prices, the steepest increases were recorded for vegetables (fresh vegetables up 8.5 %, dried up 9.6 %), olives and olive oil (up 8.3 %) and fruit (up 7.0 %). Average overall prices for cereals and rice fell 6.7 %, driven by significant decreases in prices of soft wheat and barley of around 8 to 10 %. Potato prices also fell heavily, down 14 % on those of the previous year.

25. After accounting for inflation, the **producer price index** for the European Union as a whole is estimated to have fallen by around 4 % on the previous year. The biggest decreases were in Austria (down 5.7 %), Belgium (down 7.8 %), Denmark (down 10.4 %), Ireland (down 8.6 %), Portugal (down 7.4 %), Spain (down 5.1 %) and Sweden (down 5.4 %). Farm-gate prices also declined in most other Member States: in Finland (by 3.7 %), Germany (by 4.3 %), France (by 4.7 %), Luxembourg (by 4.9 %), the Netherlands (by 3.8 %) and the United Kingdom (by 4.6 %). Only two Member States experienced a rise in the real producer price index, namely Greece (up 3.0 %) and Italy (up 0.8 %).

Market Prices

26. Following the decreases of recent years in application of Agenda 2000, for marketing year 2002/2003 the intervention price for **cereals** stayed at the same level as the previous campaign 2001/2002 (101.31 euro per tonne). Similarly, aids for cereals, which had increased in recent years, remained at 63 euro per tonne of reference yield for 2002/2003. The level of compulsory set-aside was kept at 10%, although derogation to this was allowed in September 2002 in those Member States that had been heavily affected by the August floods. Against this policy background the good prospects for an improved EU cereals harvest for marketing year 2002/2003 compared to 2001/2002, together with the impact of highly competitive exports from certain third countries, especially the republics of the Former Soviet Union, resulted in average EU cereal market prices generally declining over the first eight months of the year, the main exception being maize prices. However, prices for many cereals recovered somewhat over the latter part of 2002 in light of downward adjustments in initial EU harvest estimates for these crops and in anticipation of modifications to the EU cereals import regime for 2003.

Given the prospects for a large 2002 wheat harvest in the EU, average market prices for bread-making wheat declined over the first part of the year, falling from around 141 euro per tonne at the start of the year to close to 120 euro per tonne by August, before recovering to around 127 euro per tonne from the end of September onwards, some 10 % down on prices at the start of the year. Prices for durum wheat showed similar behaviour, with these peaking in March and then falling sharply through to the end of June to reach a low of 153 euro per tonne before stabilising in July and August. Prices then recovered to around 180 euro per tonne by December, some 7 % down on prices at the start of the year. In contrast, average maize prices remained fairly stable (at between 131 – 136 euro per tonne) over the first half of the year, with expected EU production for 2002 little changed from that of 2001, before rising sharply from July to mid-August, when prices rose to around 154 euro per tonne (some 13% up on prices at the start of the year). However, maize prices fell sharply over the rest of August back to the 130 euro per tonne level and remained close to this level for the rest of the year. Concerning barley prices, average EU market prices for brewing barley declined from 141 euro per tonne at the start of 2002 to around 110 euro per tonne in August, but recovered strongly over the following months so that by November prices had regained the levels of the

start of the year. For rye, average bread rye prices generally fluctuated in a range from 117 – 125 euro per tonne until late July, at which point prices fell sharply to around 106 euro per tonne before gradually recovering with the start of the new marketing year to around the 120 euro per tonne level by the end of November onwards, in response to the much reduced rye harvest in Germany.

27. **Olive oil** prices remained fairly stable over 2002, although generally slightly up on the prices of the year before. Figures for late November 2002 show prices for Italian extra virgin and lampante olive oil somewhat higher (by around 9 % and 3 % respectively) than twelve months earlier, and remaining well above the trigger level for private storage. Those for Spanish olive oil show lampante prices up by some 3.5 % on the corresponding point in 2001, but with extra virgin prices more-or-less unchanged and remaining only just above the trigger level for private storage.
28. In general, **wine** prices improved over the course of 2002 from the low levels of the year before, although this was mainly due to a sharp rise in prices in the latter part of the year in France and Italy in expectation of the reduced 2002 harvests in those countries. By early December 2002, market rates for red wine relative to the same period in the previous year were up 24 % in France, 14 % in Italy and 12 % in Spain. Similarly, white wine prices showed improvement on those of 2001, with early December prices up 8 % in France, 27 % in Italy and 8 % in Spain on those twelve months earlier. However, while prices developed quite smoothly over the course of 2002 in Spain and Italy, prices in France fluctuated widely during the year.
29. The improved overall situation in the beef sector was reflected in prices for **beef and veal** in 2002. The strong recovery in demand over 2002 led to a substantial improvement in beef prices, especially for cow meat, which by September had improved to around 190 euro per 100 kg compared to 160 euro one year earlier. Although cow meat prices then trailed off over the latter part of the year, they still remained significantly above corresponding 2001 levels. Prices for young bull carcasses also generally improved during 2002, recovering to close to 1999 levels and remaining well above corresponding 2001 prices throughout the year. Only steer carcass prices fared worse in 2002 compared to 2001, with these generally falling over the course of the year and remaining below corresponding 2001 prices.
30. Following the strong decline in prices which occurred over the course of 2001 (a fall of some 20 % from the record prices of February/March 2001 (of almost 170 euro per 100 kg) to those in December 2001), which mainly resulted from the ending of the positive impact on the poultry sector of the last BSE crisis, prices for **poultry** meat developed in a more traditional manner over the course of 2002, closely following the pattern set by the average of the last few years. Beginning the year at around 134 euro per 100 kg, prices followed a rising trend through to the start of October to peak at around 145 euro per 100 kg, before dropping over the remaining months of 2002 back to around the price levels at the start of the year.

31. During 2002 average EU prices for **pigmeat** kept broadly stable in comparison to the variability of recent years, in general remaining in a range between 127 and 147 euro per 100 kg. Prices remained throughout the year at levels well below the exceptionally high prices of 2001, reflecting the impact of the recovery in beef consumption also on pigmeat prices. Starting the year at around 136 euro per 100 kg, prices peaked at the end of March at close to 147 euro per 100 kg and then fluctuated around a generally declining trend which saw prices fall to around 127 euro per 100 kg by the end of November. In light of developments and in order to support the pigmeat market, aid for private storage was introduced from 9 December 2002.
32. Given the very limited recovery in production in 2002 market prices for **sheepmeat and goatmeat** products generally remained at historically high levels similar to those of the previous year. Over the first half of 2002 prices generally fell from their start of year level, of around 450 euro per 100 kg, to bottom out over the middle part of the year at around 380 euro per 100 kg. From July onwards average prices picked up again and were back to around the 430 euro per 100 kg level by the beginning of September, with prices generally remaining in a range between 415 and 435 euro per 100 kg for the rest of the year. While at the start of December prices were down in most Member States compared to twelve months earlier, they were significantly higher in Italy, Sweden and the United Kingdom.
33. Following the noticeable drop in prices over the second half of 2001, average EU **butter** prices stayed relatively depressed throughout 2002, remaining at levels close to 90-92 % of the intervention price throughout the year and well below the price levels of recent years. Average EU prices for **skimmed milk powder** began the year at just above the intervention price. However, the fall in prices experienced at the end of 2001 continued into 2002 in view of the significant rise in production, with average prices only bottoming out at the end of May at around 2.4 % below the intervention price. Prices only showed a sustained improvement from September onwards, with average prices generally moving above the intervention price over the latter part of the year as external demand for EU milk powder increased in reaction to the low, drought-affected production in Australia.

Input prices

34. In 2002, the **index of purchase prices** in nominal terms for goods and services currently consumed in agriculture remained more-or-less unchanged (up only by an average of 0.1 %) from the previous year. The biggest rises were for maintenance and repair of materiel (up 4.4 %) and buildings (up 2.1 %), seeds and plants (up 2.2 %) and general costs (up 2.3 %), but these rises were heavily offset by decreases for fertilisers and energy (down 3.3 % and 3.0 % respectively), while feeding-stuffs remained more-or-less stable compared to the previous year.

35. When account is taken of inflation, the real change since 2001 in the index of purchase prices for goods and services currently consumed in agriculture was a decrease of just over 2 % for the European Union as a whole, mainly due to the significant drop in prices for fertilisers and energy (both down over 5 % in real terms). Above-average decreases were recorded in Austria (down 3.0 %), Finland (down 2.5 %), Ireland (down 3.3 %), the Netherlands (down 2.9 %), Portugal (down 8.3 %) and Spain (down 2.7 %). Real input prices were also down in Belgium (by 1.3 %), France (by 1.9 %), Germany (by 1.5 %), Greece (by 1.6 %), Italy (by 2.2 %), Luxembourg (by 1.6 %) and the United Kingdom (by 1.5 %), and more-or-less stable in Denmark and Sweden.

Farm income

36. Eurostat's initial estimates, based on information received from Member States up until early December 2002, indicate average farm income (measured as the real net value added at factor cost per annual work unit) across the European Union as a whole 3.0 % down on the previous year. Declines in income are expected in a clear majority of Member States, with only five foreseen to record any increase. The strongest falls are expected in Denmark (down 26.3 %), Germany (down 18.0 %), Ireland (down 11.4 %), Belgium (down 7.7 %) and the Netherlands (down 7.5 %), with the sharp drop in pig and milk prices being the main common factor in the decline in agricultural income in most of these countries. The other Member States where income declined, although to a much lower extent, were Austria (down 2.8 %), France (down 0.9 %), Italy (down 1.6 %), Portugal (down 2.2 %) and Sweden (down 1.5%). In contrast, incomes were up in Greece (by 5.7 %), Luxembourg (by 1.0 %), Finland (by 7.3 %), Spain (by 1.2 %) and the United Kingdom (by 3.9 %), with most of these countries also recording a strong decrease in agricultural labour.
37. Underlying the overall decrease in average farm income are quite wide variations according to the type of farming. According to first estimates from the Farm Accountancy Data Network, average income should decrease most significantly compared to 2001 levels in those farms specialising in pork and poultry production (down 38.7 %), while decreases are also expected for mixed (crops and livestock) production (down 15.9 %) and milk production (down 7.3 %). While farms specialised in wine production also saw a decline in average income (down 7.5 %), those specialising in the production of other permanent crops experienced a large rise in income of around 18.6 %. Similarly, farms specialising in grazing livestock also experienced a rise in average income (up 10.5 %), and those specialised in horticulture a rise of around 11.7 %. Finally, incomes are once again expected to remain more-or-less static in farms specialising in the production of field crops.

Changes in nominal farm-gate prices in 2002 and 2001

(%)

| Member State | 2002/2001 | | | 2001/2000 | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|-------|---------------|--------------------|-------|
| | Crop Products | Livestock products | Total | Crop Products | Livestock Products | Total |
| EU-15 | 2.8 | -5.6 | -1.4 | 5.1 | 5.2 | 5.1 |
| Belgique/België | -2.8 | -8.3 | -6.2 | -0.1 | 3.7 | 2.3 |
| Danmark | -4.3 | -12.0 | -8.3 | 2.3 | 9.9 | 7.5 |
| Deutschland | 4.9 | -6.7 | -2.8 | 6.5 | 5.6 | 5.9 |
| Elláda | 10.8 | -1.5 | 7.0 | 5.9 | 7.5 | 6.4 |
| España | 4.3 | -8.7 | -1.7 | 0.3 | 10.0 | 4.6 |
| France | -2.0 | -3.6 | -2.8 | 4.9 | 2.0 | 3.5 |
| Ireland | -1.8 | -4.7 | -4.3 | 11.0 | 3.7 | 4.6 |
| Italia | 7.9 | -4.6 | 3.4 | 5.7 | 3.6 | 5.0 |
| Luxembourg | 7.2 | -5.5 | -3.1 | 6.4 | 1.1 | 2.1 |
| Nederland | 3.1 | -3.6 | -0.1 | 7.3 | 4.3 | 5.9 |
| Osterreich | 2.5 | -6.7 | -4.0 | 2.9 | 8.0 | 6.4 |
| Portugal | -2.8 | -5.7 | -4.2 | 6.6 | 6.3 | 6.5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1.0 | -3.3 | -2.0 | -1.9 | 7.9 | 4.7 |
| Sverige | -4.5 | -2.8 | -3.4 | 10.1 | 2.9 | 5.2 |
| United Kingdom | -4.7 | -3.6 | -3.5 | 10.9 | 5.7 | 7.7 |

Source : Eurostat

Changes in nominal purchase prices for agricultural inputs in 2002 and 2001

(%)

| Member State | Intermediate Consumption | | Investment | | Total | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|-----------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| | 2002/2001 | 2001/2000 | 2002/2001 | 2001/2000 | 2002/2001 | 2001/2000 |
| EU-15 | 0.1 | 4.1 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 0.6 | 3.7 |
| Belgique/België | 0.3 | 0.9 | 2.1 | 2.6 | 0.5 | 1.1 |
| Danmark | 1.6 | 8.0 | 2.0 | 2.2 | 1.7 | 6.8 |
| Deutschland | 0.0 | 3.6 | 1.5 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 3.1 |
| Elláda | 2.2 | 2.1 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 2.5 | 2.4 |
| España | 0.7 | 1.4 | 3.7 | 5.7 | 1.8 | 1.9 |
| France | 0.0 | 3.0 | 2.0 | 2.1 | 0.5 | 2.8 |
| Ireland | 1.3 | 5.2 | 3.0 | 4.3 | 1.7 | 5.0 |
| Italia | 0.3 | 5.3 | 2.7 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 4.0 |
| Luxembourg | 0.3 | 3.7 | 1.8 | 3.5 | 0.9 | 3.6 |
| Nederland | 1.0 | 7.8 | 3.5 | 4.3 | 1.4 | 7.2 |
| Österreich | -1.2 | 2.4 | 1.5 | 1.6 | -0.2 | 2.1 |
| Portugal | -5.0 | 8.3 | 3.1 | 1.3 | -3.9 | 7.3 |
| Suomi/Finland | -0.6 | 0.6 | 2.9 | 2.9 | 0.2 | 1.1 |
| Sverige | 1.8 | 6.5 | 3.2 | 3.0 | 2.1 | 5.8 |
| United Kingdom | -0.3 | 5.1 | 0.9 | 0.3 | -0.1 | 4.3 |

Source : Eurostat

Real output price indices for agricultural products

(1995=100)

| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002* |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| EU-15 | 100.0 | 98.9 | 96.3 | 91.5 | 86.4 | 87.6 | 89.6 | 85.8 |
| Belgique/België | 100.0 | 101.4 | 101.2 | 94.2 | 85.4 | 91.8 | 95.4 | 88.0 |
| Danmark | 100.0 | 101.7 | 99.8 | 86.6 | 81.7 | 87.7 | 92.2 | 82.6 |
| Deutschland | 100.0 | 98.3 | 97.8 | 92.5 | 86.3 | 89.8 | 93.0 | 89.0 |
| Elláda | 100.0 | 99.0 | 96.0 | 91.1 | 89.6 | 90.6 | 92.9 | 95.7 |
| España | 100.0 | 98.8 | 93.9 | 89.8 | 85.0 | 85.9 | 87.5 | 83.0 |
| France | 100.0 | 97.7 | 96.7 | 96.0 | 92.3 | 92.2 | 93.7 | 89.3 |
| Ireland | 100.0 | 93.5 | 86.6 | 84.1 | 78.6 | 79.5 | 80.0 | 73.1 |
| Italia | 100.0 | 100.4 | 99.0 | 93.9 | 88.1 | 87.9 | 90.2 | 90.9 |
| Luxembourg | 100.0 | 94.3 | 95.2 | 94.2 | 91.2 | 88.7 | 88.4 | 84.1 |
| Nederland | 100.0 | 101.5 | 105.9 | 98.7 | 91.2 | 96.0 | 96.6 | 92.9 |
| Österreich | 100.0 | 99.9 | 101.2 | 93.3 | 87.1 | 91.4 | 95.1 | 89.7 |
| Portugal | 100.0 | 99.1 | 97.9 | 96.9 | 90.4 | 92.2 | 94.0 | 87.0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 100.0 | 95.8 | 93.7 | 91.6 | 88.8 | 89.9 | 91.7 | 88.3 |
| Sverige | 100.0 | 94.7 | 91.3 | 89.2 | 87.3 | 85.1 | 87.2 | 82.5 |
| United Kingdom | 100.0 | 97.4 | 83.0 | 73.7 | 69.7 | 67.9 | 73.4 | 70.0 |

Source : Eurostat

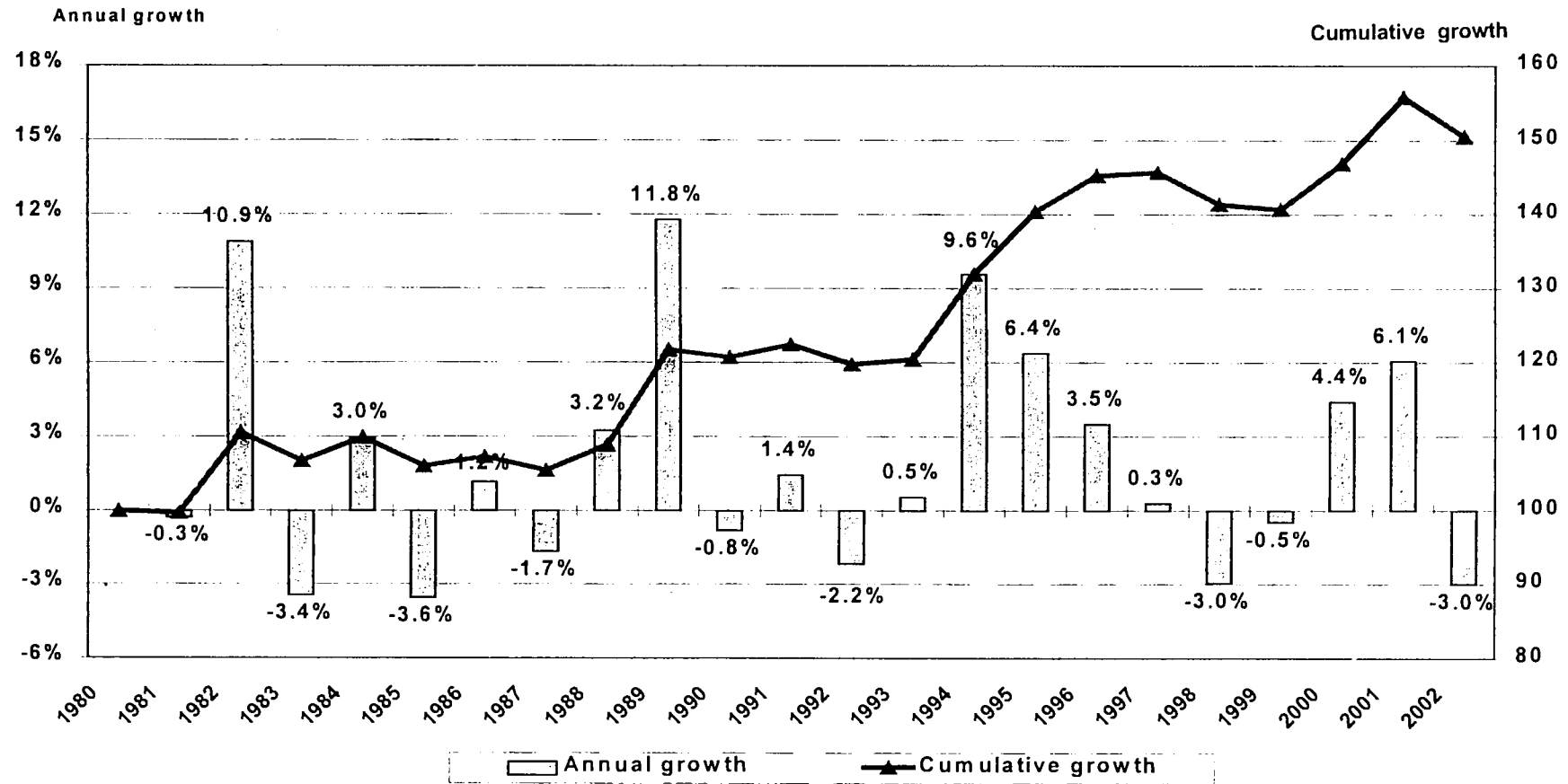
Indices of real purchase prices for goods and services currently consumed in agriculture

(1995=100)

| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002* |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| EU-15 | 100.0 | 102.1 | 101.0 | 95.3 | 92.1 | 95.0 | 96.3 | 94.2 |
| Belgique/België | 100.0 | 102.6 | 103.2 | 97.4 | 95.0 | 100.1 | 100.7 | 99.4 |
| Danmark | 100.0 | 101.2 | 102.4 | 98.6 | 94.0 | 94.6 | 99.9 | 99.2 |
| Deutschland | 100.0 | 102.2 | 102.4 | 97.9 | 96.3 | 101.4 | 102.7 | 101.2 |
| Elláda | 100.0 | 99.8 | 96.8 | 93.4 | 93.1 | 96.1 | 94.7 | 93.2 |
| España | 100.0 | 100.9 | 101.5 | 98.6 | 95.0 | 96.9 | 96.3 | 93.7 |
| France | 100.0 | 101.7 | 101.9 | 98.3 | 96.3 | 99.4 | 100.9 | 99.0 |
| Ireland | 100.0 | 101.9 | 98.7 | 94.3 | 93.0 | 94.0 | 95.0 | 91.9 |
| Italia | 100.0 | 106.1 | 105.7 | 94.0 | 85.6 | 87.6 | 90.2 | 88.2 |
| Luxembourg | 100.0 | 101.0 | 100.7 | 98.4 | 102.9 | 105.4 | 106.8 | 105.1 |
| Nederland | 100.0 | 104.3 | 102.6 | 97.4 | 94.4 | 98.6 | 101.1 | 98.2 |
| Österreich | 100.0 | 101.1 | 101.4 | 96.5 | 95.1 | 97.1 | 97.2 | 94.3 |
| Portugal | 100.0 | 100.2 | 96.4 | 91.0 | 88.9 | 89.5 | 92.9 | 85.2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 100.0 | 100.7 | 101.4 | 98.1 | 95.8 | 99.4 | 97.5 | 95.1 |
| Sverige | 100.0 | 105.2 | 104.4 | 100.9 | 100.1 | 103.1 | 106.8 | 106.5 |
| United Kingdom | 100.0 | 98.7 | 92.2 | 83.9 | 80.9 | 82.8 | 91.7 | 90.3 |

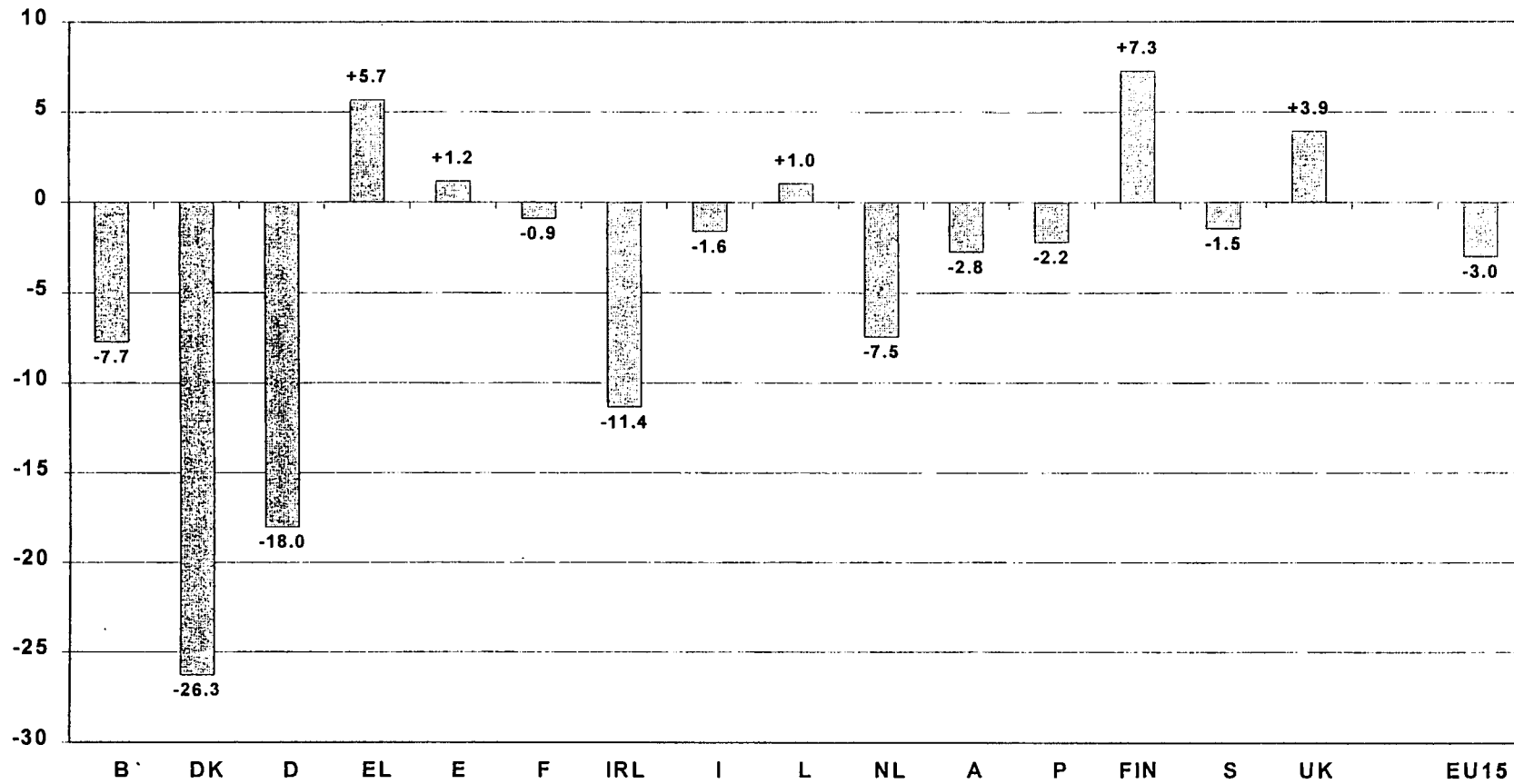
Source : Eurostat

Development of agricultural income in the EU over the 1980-2002 period, in terms of annual change (%) and cumulative growth (1980 = 100)



Source: Eurostat – DG AGRI calculation

Development of agricultural income in the EU Member States in 2002 (% change versus 2001)



Source: Eurostat – DG AGRI calculation

**Development of agricultural income in the EU Member States over the 1990 - 2002 period
(1995 = 100)**

| | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| EU-15 | : | : | : | 85.8 | 94.0 | 100.0 | 103.5 | 103.8 | 100.7 | 100.2 | 104.7 | 111.0 | 107.2 |
| Belgique/België | 116.1 | 116.6 | 113.6 | 109.6 | 111.1 | 100.0 | 109.7 | 114.0 | 107.7 | 99.7 | 108.1 | 116.8 | 107.8 |
| Danmark | 86.0 | 83.8 | 73.4 | 72.8 | 84.0 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 97.9 | 77.3 | 74.8 | 91.2 | 109.9 | 81.1 |
| Deutschland | : | 90.0 | 94.4 | 90.5 | 93.6 | 100.0 | 113.1 | 114.4 | 100.9 | 94.6 | 114.0 | 135.2 | 110.9 |
| Elláda | : | : | : | 85.4 | 95.9 | 100.0 | 95.2 | 95.6 | 95.0 | 96.5 | 100.3 | 105.8 | 111.8 |
| España | 102.1 | 100.6 | 87.3 | 90.0 | 100.4 | 100.0 | 112.3 | 113.5 | 110.9 | 107.8 | 120.1 | 123.6 | 125.1 |
| France | 87.2 | 76.8 | 83.5 | 83.0 | 94.2 | 100.0 | 100.5 | 104.0 | 108.6 | 106.4 | 106.2 | 109.9 | 108.9 |
| Ireland | 76.0 | 77.3 | 87.4 | 89.6 | 93.5 | 100.0 | 102.3 | 99.8 | 97.3 | 92.5 | 98.5 | 104.5 | 92.6 |
| Italia | 78.1 | 83.6 | 83.0 | 85.3 | 91.1 | 100.0 | 105.7 | 108.3 | 108.2 | 116.6 | 112.5 | 112.6 | 110.7 |
| Luxembourg | 99.1 | 91.9 | 92.8 | 91.0 | 88.6 | 100.0 | 103.8 | 95.4 | 104.8 | 94.3 | 95.1 | 90.1 | 91.1 |
| Nederland | 115.8 | 114.3 | 104.8 | 86.4 | 97.3 | 100.0 | 95.9 | 103.5 | 93.0 | 86.4 | 83.7 | 87.8 | 81.2 |
| Österreich | 90.4 | 91.7 | 86.3 | 81.8 | 88.1 | 100.0 | 92.1 | 83.9 | 82.0 | 78.1 | 84.1 | 98.0 | 95.3 |
| Portugal | 94.6 | 93.8 | 70.1 | 67.9 | 91.1 | 100.0 | 109.8 | 104.6 | 104.9 | 125.8 | 112.1 | 139.9 | 136.8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 100.7 | 94.1 | 81.7 | 84.1 | 88.2 | 100.0 | 80.6 | 82.2 | 72.5 | 82.3 | 103.8 | 99.4 | 106.6 |
| Sverige | 106.5 | 89.3 | 79.4 | 83.4 | 84.0 | 100.0 | 98.1 | 104.0 | 106.5 | 94.0 | 105.7 | 116.5 | 114.8 |
| United Kingdom | 67.5 | 66.5 | 72.5 | 85.5 | 90.6 | 100.0 | 93.7 | 72.5 | 62.5 | 61.1 | 57.9 | 61.6 | 64.0 |

Source: Eurostat - Economic Accounts for Agriculture (EAA), Agricultural Income Index

**Statistical and economic
information**

Codification of the tables

The choices made for the revision of the tables are reflected in a new codification, established on the basis of the same principle for all the tables. Each of them has been given a code with four digits, the first of which designates the subject to which the table refers (see table of contents following this foreword):

1. Conversion rates,
2. Basic data,
3. Economic tables,
4. Tables on agricultural markets.

The second and third digits refer to specific aspects of the field concerned and their significance varies from one field to another.

For the tables concerning the agricultural markets (Tables 4) a standard codification for all the products has been used for these two digits:

- (i) the second digit of the code designates the agricultural product concerned,
- (ii) the third digit refers to the nature of the statistic presented:
 - .0.- livestock numbers,
 - .1.- area, yields and production (crop products) or slaughterings and production (livestock products),
 - .2.- world production,
 - .3.- external trade,
 - .4.- supply balance,
 - .5.- prices (producer prices, market prices, consumer prices),
 - .6.- market management,
 - .9.- various.

For certain sectors, all the possibilities are used (e.g. cereals). For other products only some are used (e.g. potatoes), either because the data needed are not available or because the features of these sectors in the EU do not justify such an exhaustive presentation in a general document such as this, which, for considerations of space, can provide only the most important information.

Key to symbols and abbreviations

Statistical symbols

| | |
|-----------------|---|
| – | Nil |
| 0 | Less than half a unit |
| : | Not applicable |
| : | Not available |
| . | Not fixed |
| .. | No prices quoted |
| # | Uncertain |
| p | Provisional |
| * | Eurostat estimate |
| ** | European Commission estimate, Directorate-General |
| for Agriculture | |
| r | Revised |
| s | Secret |
| □ | Average |
| »1985« | □ (1984, 1985, 1986) |
| »1990« | □ (1989, 1990, 1991) |
| 1990/91 | Marketing year, starting in 1990 and ending in 1991 |
| % | Percentage |
| % TVA | Annual rate of change (%) |

Units

– *Currency*

| | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| EUR | Euro |
| ECU | European currency unit |
| EUA | European unit of account |
| u.a. | Gold parity unit of account |
| BEF | Belgian franc |
| DKK | Danish crown |
| DEM | German mark |
| GRD | Greek drachma |
| PTE | Portuguese escudo |
| FRF | French franc |
| FIM | Finnish markka |
| NLG | Dutch guilder |
| IEP | Irish pound |
| LUF | Luxembourg franc |
| ITL | Italian lira |
| ATS | Austrian schilling |
| ESP | Spanish peseta |
| SEK | Swedish crown |
| GBP | Pound sterling |
| USD | US dollar |
| NC | National currency |

Geographical abbreviations

| | |
|-----------|---|
| EU | European Union |
| EU- 9 | Total of the Member States of the EC (1980) |
| EU- 10 | Total of the Member States of the EC (1981) |
| EU- 12 | Total of the Member States of the EC (1986) |
| EU- 15 | Total of the Member States of the EU (1995) |
| CC- 10 | Total of the Candidate Countries (2004) |
| BLEU/UEBL | Belgo-Luxembourg Economic Union |
| DOM | French overseas departments |
| ACP | African, Caribbean and Pacific countries party to the Lomé Convention |
| PTOM | Countries and overseas territories of Member States of the EU |

-Candidate Countries

| | | |
|---------------------|---|-----------------|
| Česká Republika | = | Czech Republic |
| Eesti | = | Estonia |
| Kypros | = | Cyprus |
| Latvija | = | Latvia |
| Lietuva | = | Lithuania |
| Magyarország | = | Hungary |
| Malta | = | Malta |
| Polska | = | Poland |
| Slovenija | = | Slovenia |
| Slovenská Republika | = | Slovak Republic |

| | | |
|----------|---|----------|
| Bългария | = | Bulgaria |
| România | = | Romania |
| Türkiye | = | Turkey |

- Other units

| | |
|------|--|
| cif | Cost, insurance, freight |
| VAT | Value-added tax |
| Bn | Thousand million |
| Mio | Million |
| t | Tonne |
| kg | Kilogram |
| hl | Hectolitre |
| l | Litre |
| ha | Hectare |
| UAA | Utilized agricultural area |
| LU | Livestock unit |
| ESU | European size unit |
| FU | Fodder unit |
| AWU | Annual work unit |
| TF | Type of farming |
| PPS | Purchasing power standard |
| NUTS | Nomenclature of territorial units for statistics |

Sources

| | |
|----------|---|
| Eurostat | Statistical Office of the European Communities |
| SITC | Standard international trade classification (Eurostat) |
| Nimexe | Nomenclature of produce for the EU's external trade statistics and trade between its Member States (Eurostat) |
| ESA | European system of integrated economic accounts (Eurostat) |
| FADN | Farm accountancy data network (European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture) |
| OECD | Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development |
| FAO | Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations |
| UNRWA | United Nations Relief and Works Agency |
| IMF | International Monetary Fund |
| GATT | General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade |
| Fefac | European Federation of Manufacturers of Compound Feedingstuffs |
| Fediol | Federation of Seed Crushers and Oil Processors in the EU |
| AIMA | Intervention Agency for the Agricultural Markets (Italy) |
| USDA | United States Department of Agriculture |

Currency units used in this report

1. European Monetary System (EMS) – ecu

Entry into force of the EMS on 13 March 1979 (Regulations (EEC) No 3180/78 and No 3181/78 of 18 December 1978) brought in the ecu as sole unit of account for the Community. Its definition is identical to that of its predecessor the EUA except for a review clause allowing changes in its composition. The ecu is a currency unit of the 'asket' type made up of specified amounts of currencies of the EMS member countries determined mainly on the basis of the economic size of each. It is defined by Council Regulation (EC) No 3320/94. The central rates used in this system are rates set by the central banks around which the market rates of the EMS currencies may fluctuate within spot margins.

2. The ecu in the common agricultural policy

- Before 9 April 1979, the unit of account used in the agricultural sector was the u.a. defined by Regulation (EEC) No 129/62 and the representative rates (green rates) were fixed by the Council.
- On 9 April, the ecu began to be used in the CAP (Regulation (EEC) No 652/79) and is still being used (Regulation (EEC) No 3813/92).
- On the changeover from the u.a. to the ecu on 9 April 1979 common agricultural prices and amounts expressed in u.a. and converted into ecus were adjusted by the coefficient 1,208953. The green rates were however adjusted by the reciprocal coefficient 1/1,208953, leaving national price levels unchanged. For example, 100 u.a. \square 3,40 = DEM 340 because ECU 121 \square 2,81 = DEM 340.
- For the recording of world market prices, offer prices are converted at the representative market rate, which is an average of the rates recorded on the market. The common agricultural prices and amounts are set in ecus and converted into national currency at the agricultural conversion rates.
- Since 1 January 1993 these have been adjusted by the Commission whenever their divergence from representative market rates exceeds specified margins.
- Between the beginning of the 1984/85 marketing year and 31 January 1995 all conversion rates used for agriculture were multiplied by a correcting factor under the 'switchover' mechanism the effect of which was to express the common agricultural prices and amounts in a unit of account derived from the ecu, the 'green ecu'. This correcting factor, originally 1,033651, was increased in line with the revaluation of the EMS currency appreciating most among those observing all the rules. On abolition it was 1,207509. As on the changeover from the u.a. to the ecu in 1979 common agricultural prices and amounts were increased in ecus by a factor of 1,207509 on 1 February 1995 and all conversion rates used in agriculture reduced by a factor of 1/1,207509 so making the operation neutral in national currency terms.

3. Introduction of the euro

On 1 January 1999, the currencies of the 11 Member States adopting the single currency were replaced by the euro but, during the transitional period until the end of 2001, units of national currency will continue to be used as subdivision of the euro. Series in ecus have been left unchanged as far as the past is concerned but are expressed in euros from 1 January 1999. Series in euro are the statistical continuation of series in ecus.

Fixed conversion rates of the euro

The conversion rates irrevocably fixed between the euro and the currencies of the Member States adopting the euro are:

| | | | |
|-------|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| EUR 1 | = | 40,3399 Belgian francs | |
| | = | 1,95583 German marks | |
| | = | 166,386 Spanish pesetas | |
| | = | 6,55957 French francs | |
| | = | 0,787564 Irish pounds | |
| | = | 1936,27 Italian lire | |
| | = | 40,3399 Luxembourg francs | |
| | = | 2,20371 Dutch guilders | |
| | = | 13,7603 Austrian schillings | |
| | = | 200,482 Portuguese escudos | |
| | = | 5,94573 Finnish marks | |
| | = | 340,750 Greek drachmas | (On 1 st January 2001) |

According to context, different currency units have been used in this publication. The statistical series in terms of value are also calculated:

- at constant exchange rates, i.e. at the exchange rates obtaining during a specific period (e.g. 1980). These rates are used to eliminate the influences of exchange-rate changes on a time series;
- at current exchange rates (notably for external trade).

To assist the user of this publication wishing to convert units of account into national currencies and conversely, Table 1.0.1, gives the rates to be used. Fuller information is given in specialized publications of the European Commission.

Observations on statistical method

A – Statistics on external trade – explanatory note

Council Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75, of 24 June 1975, on the external trade statistics of the Community and statistics of trade between Member States, includes provisions to ensure that data are not recorded twice:

- (i) when goods from a non-member country are first brought into a Member State, that Member State must record the import according to the origin of the goods;
- (ii) if the goods are then subject to a legal operation (for example clearance for consumption) and subsequently imported into another Member State, the latter must record the goods according to the Member State from which they were received.

However, to satisfy national requirements, the Member States may, if they wish, operate in parallel with the above system the arrangements they applied previously; this means that a Member State's national data may be substantially different from the data supplied by Community sources.

For the calculation of the intra-Community trade of the Community as a whole in the supply balances, there were two possibilities: the sum of the Member States' intra-Community exports (calculation on the basis of goods leaving) or the sum of the Member States' intra-Community imports (calculation on the basis of entries). Eurostat has chosen the second alternative. Also, exports to non-member countries in the supply balances of the Community as a whole are calculated by deducting intra-Community trade from Member States' total exports.

As a result, there may be discrepancies between the external trade data given in the supply balances and those given in the specific external trade tables.

Users must also allow for a break in the series of Community external trade statistics in 1977, the date on which Regulation (EEC) No 1736/75 entered into force.

A last point is that, while the data relating to the external trade of the Community of Twelve from reference year 1985 use the same source for all the Member States (Community statistics), those which refer to a previous period may have been obtained from the Community statistics for the Community of Ten and from other sources for the new Member States.

B – Definition of Agricultural Products for External Trade Statistics

Agricultural products are defined as follows:

Chapters 1 – 24 of the Combined Nomenclature excluding fish and fish products:

- chapter 03 fish and crustaceans, molluscs and other aquatic invertebrates
- 0511 91 90 products of fish and crustaceans,
- 1604 prepared fish; caviar, and caviar substitutes prepared from fish eggs
- 1605 prepared crustaceans, molluscs, and other aquatic invertebrates
- 1902 20 10 stuffed pasta, containing >20% fish, crustaceans,
- 2301 20 flours, meals and pellets of fish or crustaceans,.....

adding the following products outside the Chapters 1 to 24. (“Other products covered by the Uruguay Round Agreement”):

- 2905 43 mannitol
- 2905 44 D-glucitol (sorbitol)
- 2905 45 glycerol
- 3301 essential oils
- ex 3302 10 preps containing flavouring agents for beverages
- 3301 to 3305 albuminoidal substances, modified starches, glues
- 3809 10 finishing agents
- 3823 11 stearic acid
- 3823 12 oleic acid
- 3823 13 tall oil fatty acids
- 3823 19 other
- 3823 70 industrial fatty acids
- 3824 60 sorbitol n.e.p.
- 4101 to 4103 hides and skins
- 4301 raw furskins
- 5001 to 5003 raw silk and silk waste

- 5101 to 5103 wool and animal hair
- 5201 to 5203 raw cotton, waste and carded or combed cotton
- 5301 raw flax
- 5302 raw hemp

C - Economic Accounts for Agriculture (EAA): implementation of a new methodology

1. The Economic Accounts for Agriculture are drawn up according to a new methodology, which was published in the "Manual on Economic Accounts for Agriculture and Forestry EAA/EAF (Rev. 1.1)" (EUROSTAT, 2000, ISBN 92-828-2996-0).
2. The introduction of the new methodology has resulted in a number of changes in the data, as a result both of the change in the methodology itself and of the use of new data sources. Some of the changes have had a direct impact on value added and thus on the measurement of agricultural incomes, whereas others have altered only the level of certain aggregates without, however, affecting value added and the measures of agricultural income.
3. The following methodological revisions affecting the measures of agricultural income can be noted:
 - a. The recording of secondary, non-agricultural activities of agricultural units where these activities cannot be separated from the main agricultural activity. This mainly concerns the processing of agricultural products and agri-tourism.
 - b. The exclusion of the output of units producing solely for own-final consumption (e.g. kitchen gardens).
 - c. The exclusion of upstream and downstream production activity involved in seed multiplication.
 - d. The recording of the output of wine and olive oil (from grapes and olives produced on the holding).
 - e. The recording of various operations according to the principle of rights and obligations, meaning that the amounts are recorded during the year in which the claim or obligation, in the economic sense of the term, is created, transformed or removed. For example, the value of subsidies recorded in the accounts for year n corresponds to aid granted in year n even if all or part of the payment takes place in year n+1 or at a later date.
 - f. The reclassification of certain agricultural aid which used to be classed as "operating subsidies" and which will now be recorded as "capital transfers". The value of this aid will no longer enter into the calculation of income.
4. Revisions which have had no impact on the measurement of income (all things being equal) concern:
 - a. The valuation of output at basic prices. The basic price is defined as the price received by the producer, after deduction of all taxes on products but including all subsidies on products.
 - b. The abandonment of the concept of national farm: besides production sold, stocked or for own-consumption by agricultural units, the production of the agricultural industry will now include a part of output used as intermediate consumption by the same unit (for example, grain or forage used in animal feed).

D – Annual rate of change (% TAV)

1. The annual rate of change (symbol: % TAV) is used throughout this report for the calculation over periods of time of changes in a given aggregate. It measures the compound annual average increase or reduction, as a percentage, of the variable concerned from a base year (T in the following equations).
2. The annual rate of change is calculated as follows:

$$100 \times \text{Anti-Log} \left[\text{Log} \frac{(\text{statistic for year } T + N)}{(\text{statistic for year } T)} : N \right] - 100 = \% \text{ TAV}$$

Where the annual rate of change is calculated over only two successive years, N = 1 and the formula becomes:

$$100 \times \left[\frac{\text{statistic for year } T + 1}{\text{statistic for year } T} \right] - 100 = \% \text{ TAV}$$

3. The following series illustrates the use of this formula:

| | | | | |
|----------|-----------------|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| Series = | 1970 100 000 | 1971 ... 112 000 | 1975 161 051 | 1976 177 156 |
| | <u>1971</u> | <u>1975</u> | <u>1976</u> | |
| | 1970 | 1970 | 1975 | |
| % TAV | 12,0 | 10,0 | 10,0 | |

Remarks

1. From 1991 data for the former German Democratic Republic are included in the figures for the Federal Republic of Germany and accordingly in the figures for the EU as a whole.
2. As a result of gradual introduction of data for the ex-German Democratic Republic the % TAV rates calculated from one year to another may sometimes be inconsistent.
3. The new Intrastat system for collecting statistics on intra-EU trade was introduced in 1993. As a result, the data on intra-EU trade from 1993 onwards will no longer be comparable with the data for previous years.
4. Present report was based on data available on 20/12/2002.
5. From 1 January 1997 statistics for France and Spain have been amended to include the French overseas departments (Guadeloupe, French Guiana, Martinique and Réunion) and the Canary Islands respectively.
6. From the 2002 Report onwards, data on the Candidate Countries will gradually be included in our tables. These data are mostly based on the figures provided by Eurostat and the Directorate-General for Agriculture. The process of harmonising the national statistics in the candidate countries is still under way. The figures provided are therefore not fully comparable with the figures for the European Union and are expected to be revised frequently. We are publishing them for information only. The Commission cannot be held responsible for how the figures given for these countries are used or interpreted.

1.0.1 Indicative currency parities

| Since | Belgique/ België Luxembourg | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|---|-----------------------------------|---------|-------------|----------|---------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------|------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | BEF/LUF | DKK | DEM | GRD | ESP | FRF | IEP | ITL | NLG | ATS | PTE | FIM | SEK | GBP |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| A. Central rates (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 6.4.1992 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 178,735 | - | - | - |
| 14.9.1992 | 42,0639 | 7,77921 | 2,03942 | - | 132,562 | 6,83992 | 0,761276 | 1 636,61 | 2,29789 | - | 177,305 | - | - | 0,691328 |
| 17.9.1992 | 41,9547 | 7,75901 | 2,03412 | - | 139,176 | 6,82216 | 0,759300 | - | 2,29193 | - | 176,844 | - | - | - |
| 23.11.1992 | 40,6304 | 7,51410 | 1,96992 | - | 143,386 | 6,60683 | 0,735334 | - | 2,21958 | - | 182,194 | - | - | - |
| 30.1.1993 | 40,2802 | 7,44934 | 1,95294 | - | 142,150 | 6,54988 | 0,809996 | - | 2,20045 | - | 180,624 | - | - | - |
| 14.5.1993 | 40,2123 | 7,43679 | 1,94964 | - | 154,250 | 6,53883 | 0,808628 | - | 2,19672 | - | 192,854 | - | - | - |
| 9.1.1995 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13,7167 | - | - | - | - |
| 6.3.1995 | 39,3960 | 7,28580 | 1,91007 | - | 162,493 | 6,40608 | 0,792214 | - | 2,15214 | 13,4383 | 195,792 | - | - | - |
| 1.1.1999 | 40,3399 | - | 1,95583 | - | 166,386 | 6,55957 | 0,787564 | 1 936,27 | 2,20371 | 13,7603 | 200,482 | 5,94573 | - | - |
| 1.1.2001 | 40,3399 | - | 1,95583 | 340,750 | 166,386 | 6,55957 | 0,787564 | 1 936,27 | 2,20371 | 13,7603 | 200,482 | 5,94573 | - | - |
| B. Annual average of daily rates | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1991 | 42,2233 | 7,90859 | 2,05076 | 225,216 | 128,469 | 6,97332 | 0,767809 | 1 533,24 | 2,31098 | 14,4309 | 178,614 | 5,00211 | 7,47926 | 0,701012 |
| 1992 | 41,5932 | 7,80925 | 2,02031 | 247,026 | 132,526 | 6,84839 | 0,760718 | 1 595,51 | 2,27482 | 14,2169 | 174,714 | 5,80703 | 7,53295 | 0,737650 |
| 1993 | 40,4713 | 7,59359 | 1,93639 | 268,568 | 149,124 | 6,63368 | 0,799952 | 1 841,23 | 2,17521 | 13,6238 | 188,370 | 6,69628 | 9,12151 | 0,779988 |
| 1994 | 39,6565 | 7,54328 | 1,92452 | 288,026 | 158,918 | 6,58261 | 0,793618 | 1 915,06 | 2,15827 | 13,5395 | 196,896 | 6,19077 | 9,16307 | 0,775902 |
| 1995 | 38,5519 | 7,32804 | 1,87375 | 302,989 | 163,000 | 6,52506 | 0,815525 | 2 130,14 | 2,09891 | 13,1824 | 196,105 | 5,70855 | 9,33192 | 0,828789 |
| 1996 | 39,2886 | 7,35934 | 1,90954 | 305,546 | 160,748 | 6,49300 | 0,793448 | 1 958,96 | 2,13973 | 13,4345 | 195,761 | 5,82817 | 8,51472 | 0,813798 |
| 1997 | 40,5332 | 7,48361 | 1,96438 | 309,385 | 165,887 | 6,61260 | 0,747516 | 1 929,30 | 2,21081 | 13,8240 | 198,589 | 5,88064 | 8,65117 | 0,692304 |
| 1998 | 40,6313 | 7,50161 | 1,96964 | 330,485 | 167,208 | 6,60275 | 0,786091 | 1 943,62 | 2,22022 | 13,8581 | 201,730 | 5,98346 | 8,88999 | 0,675499 |
| 1999 | 40,3399 | 7,43568 | 1,95583 | 325,757 | 166,386 | 6,55957 | 0,787564 | 1 936,27 | 2,20371 | 13,7603 | 200,482 | 5,94573 | 8,81406 | 0,659250 |
| 2000 | 40,3399 | 7,45380 | 1,95583 | 336,619 | 166,386 | 6,55957 | 0,787564 | 1 936,27 | 2,20371 | 13,7603 | 200,482 | 5,94573 | 8,44563 | 0,609440 |
| 2001 | 40,3399 | 7,45212 | 1,95583 | 340,750 | 166,386 | 6,55957 | 0,787564 | 1 936,27 | 2,20371 | 13,7603 | 200,482 | 5,94573 | 9,25096 | 0,621746 |
| | Česká Republika | Eesti | Kypros | Latvija | Lietuva | Magyarország | Malta | Polska | Slovenija | Slovenská Republika | Bälgarija | România | Türkiye | |
| | CZK | EEK | CYP | LVL | LTL | HUF | MTL | PLN | SIT | SKK | BGL | ROL | TRL | |
| | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | |
| 1991 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1992 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0,475080 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1993 | - | - | 0,704193 | - | - | - | 0,539107 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1994 | - | - | 0,700474 | - | - | - | 0,539446 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1995 | 34,7016 | - | 0,601177 | - | - | 176,716 | 0,469182 | - | 158,3828 | - | - | 2993,7 | - | - |
| 1996 | 34,4769 | - | 0,592181 | - | - | 193,110 | 0,458604 | - | 171,4594 | 39,1079 | - | 3879,8 | - | - |
| 1997 | 35,8132 | - | 0,582878 | - | - | 211,057 | 0,437899 | 3,95955 | 180,7172 | 38,1355 | - | 8059,0 | - | - |
| 1998 | 36,4128 | 15,7018 | 0,579387 | - | - | 239,639 | 0,434728 | 3,90837 | 185,9237 | 39,4373 | - | 9877,6 | - | - |
| 1999 | 36,8705 | 15,6466 | 0,577459 | 0,608157 | - | 252,781 | 0,477596 | 4,22620 | 194,3946 | 44,1140 | - | 16305,2 | - | - |
| 2000 | 35,6041 | 15,6466 | 0,573932 | 0,559511 | 3,48252 | 260,036 | 0,404200 | 4,01009 | 206,5893 | 43,0483 | 1,94903 | 19928,4 | - | - |
| 2001 | 34,0615 | 15,6466 | 0,575889 | 0,560143 | 3,58276 | 256,687 | 0,402999 | 3,66972 | 217,9507 | 43,3012 | 1,94820 | 26003,2 | - | - |

(1) Currencies within the exchange-rate mechanism of the European Monetary System.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

2.0.1.1 Basic data: key general statistics

| | Total area (km ²) | Population (1 000 inhabitants) | GDP/inhabitants PPS ⁽²⁾ | Inflation ⁽¹⁾ % | Unemployment rate (% of civilian working population) | Total civilian working population (x 1 000) | Trade balance (Mio EUR) ⁽³⁾ |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------|--|---|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| EU-15 | 3 235 390 | 377 995 (*) | 23 180 | 1,7 (*) | 7,4 | 161 509 | -42 653 |
| Belgique/België | 30 528 | 10 263 | 24 690 | 2,0 | 6,6 | 4 039 | -9 077 |
| Danmark | 43 094 | 5 349 | 27 530 | 2,8 | 4,3 | 2 717 | 7 090 |
| Deutschland | 357 028 | 82 260 | 24 140 | 1,5 | 7,7 | 36 528 | 94 887 |
| Elláda | 131 957 | 10 554 (4) | 15 780 | 3,4 | 10,5 | 3 918 | -20 081 |
| España | 505 990 | 40 122 | 19 100 | 3,9 | 10,6 | 15 877 | -43 220 |
| France | 549 087 | 59 037 | 23 620 | 1,5 | 8,5 | 23 678 | -5 848 |
| Ireland | 70 295 | 3 826 | 27 470 | 5,3 | 3,9 | 1 718 | 35 836 |
| Italia | 301 318 | 57 844 | 24 270 | 2,6 | 9,4 | 21 373 | 8 857 |
| Luxembourg | 2 586 | 441 | 45 750 (*) | 2,3 | 2,0 | 185 | -1 895 |
| Nederland | 35 518 | 15 987 | 26 020 | 5,3 | 2,5 | 8 065 | 24 805 |
| Österreich | 83 858 | 8 121 | 26 320 | 1,7 | 3,6 | 3 697 | -4 357 |
| Portugal | 91 906 | 10 263 | 16 920 | 4,9 | 4,1 | 4 984 | -16 868 |
| Suomi/Finland | 338 150 | 5 181 | 24 280 | 3,0 | 9,1 | 2 403 | 11 833 |
| Sverige | 449 974 | 8 883 | 23 130 | 2,0 | 4,9 | 4 339 | 13 950 |
| United Kingdom | 244 101 | 59 863 | 23 160 (*) | 1,9 | 5,0 | 27 990 | -67 341 |
| CC-10 | 738 571 | 75 079 | 10 477 (*) | | 14,5 | 29 298 | -36 290 |
| Česká Republika | 78 865 | 10 267 | 13 280 | 4,5 | 8,0 | 4 699 | -3 453 |
| Eesti | 45 227 | 1 367 | 9 800 | 5,6 | 12,3 | 613 | -1 358 |
| Kypros | 9 251 | 759 | 17 800 (*) | 2,0 | 4,5 | 294 | -3 954 |
| Latvija | 64 589 | 2 366 | 7 720 | 2,5 | 12,8 | 963 | -1 679 |
| Lietuva | 65 300 | 3 693 | 8 730 | 1,3 | 16,1 | 1 482 | -1 976 |
| Magyarország | 93 030 | 10 200 | 11 840 | 9,1 | 5,7 | 3 835 | -3 555 |
| Malta | 316 | 391 | 11 920 (4) | 2,2 | 6,8 | 141 | -1 081 |
| Polska | 312 685 | 38 644 | 9 210 | 5,3 | 18,6 | 14 252 | -15 845 |
| Slovenija | 20 273 | 1 990 | 15 970 | 8,6 | 5,9 | 904 | -995 |
| Slovenská Republika | 49 035 | 5 403 | 11 060 | 7,0 | 19,7 | 2 115 | -2 393 |
| Bálgarija | 110 990 | 8 149 | 6 510 | 7,4 | 19,6 | 2 748 | |
| România | 238 391 | 22 430 | 5 860 | 34,5 | 6,8 | 10 807 | -4 652 |
| Turkey | 790 200 | 65 038 | 5 210 | 48,2 | 8,5 | 22 269 | -11 238 |
| USA | 9 629 091 | 284 797 | 32 400 | 2,4 | 4,8 | 141 800 | -573977 |
| Japan | 377 880 | 127 291 | 24 290 (*) | -1,3 | 5,0 | 67 520 | 60 363 |

(1) GDP price deflator.

(2) Purchasing power standard.

(3) See notes on methods (B) - CEEC countries: trade with extra-CEEC.

(4) 2000

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture), FAO and UNSO.

2.0.1.2 Données de base - Chiffres clés de l'agriculture

| 1 | Superficie agricole utilisée (1 000 ha) | Nombre d'exploitations agricoles (1 000 exploitants) | SAU par exploitation (ha) | Emploi dans le secteur «agriculture, sylviculture, chasse et pêche» | | Production de la branche d'activités agricoles (Mio EUR) | Consommation intermédiaire (Mio EUR) | Valeur ajoutée brute aux prix de base (Mio EUR) | Part de l'agriculture dans le PIB (VAB/PIB) (%) | Part de l'agriculture dans la formation brute totale de capital fixe (%) | Échanges de produits agricoles et alimentaires ⁽¹⁾ (²) | | | Évolution des prix alimentaires ⁽³⁾ (%) | Part des dépenses de consommation des ménages consacrées aux aliments, aux boissons et au tabac dans les dépenses totales de consommation des ménages (%) |
|---------------------|---|--|---------------------------|---|---|--|--------------------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|---------------------------------------|--|---|
| | | | | Nombre (1 000 personnes) | Part dans la population active civile occupée (%) | | | | | | Part dans les importations de tous produits (%) | Part dans les exportations de tous produits (%) | Solde du commerce extérieur (Mio EUR) | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| EU-15 | 128 305 | 6 766 | 18,7 | 6 701 | 4,2 | 287 886 | 136 506 | 151 380 | 1,7 | | 6,0 | 6,1 | - 199 | 2,3 | 16,1 * |
| Belgique/Belgë | 1 390 | 62 | 22,6 | 56 | 1,4 | 7 359 | 4 495 | 2 864 | 1,1 | 1,5 | 6,7 | 5,7 | - 1 078 | 2,4 | 16,8 |
| Danmark | 2 694 | 58 | 45,7 | 96 | 3,5 | 9 098 | 4 956 | 4 141 | 2,3 | 3,0 | 8,1 | 20,5 | 2 750 | 2,3 | 17,4 |
| Deutschland | 17 038 | 472 | 36,3 | 956 | 2,6 | 44 490 | 24 872 | 19 618 | 0,9 | 1,4 | 4,8 | 2,9 | - 3 283 | 2,4 | 15,8 |
| Elláda | 3 575 | 814 | 4,4 | 627 | 16,0 | 11 655 | 2 887 | 8 768 | 6,7 | 3,5 | 5,4 | 21,8 | 686 | 3,7 | 21,4 |
| España | 25 596 | 1 287 | 20,3 | 1 025 | 6,5 | 35 585 | 11 929 | 23 656 | 3,6 | | 8,2 | 10,4 | - 840 | 2,8 | 18,5 |
| France | 27 856 | 664 | 42,0 | 964 | 4,1 | 65 072 | 32 867 | 32 205 | 2,2 | 3,1 | 4,7 | 7,7 | 4 930 | 1,8 | 17,6 |
| Irland | 4 458 | 142 | 31,4 | 120 | 7,0 | 5 879 | 3 056 | 2 823 | 2,5 | | 3,8 | 7,7 | 1 891 | 4,0 | 17,2 |
| Italia | 15 355 | 2 152 | 6,1 | 1 113 | 5,2 | 43 388 | 14 219 | 29 169 | 2,4 | 3,9 | 6,4 | 5,1 | - 946 | 2,3 | 16,9 |
| Luxembourg | 128 | 3 | 45,4 | 3 | 1,5 | 263 | 132 | 131 | 0,6 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,2 | - 17 | 2,4 | |
| Nederland | 1 933 | 102 | 20,0 | 238 | 3,1 | 20 744 | 11 301 | 9 443 | 2,2 | 3,4 | 9,9 | 16,4 | - 2 114 | 5,1 | 10,5 |
| Osterreich | 3 375 | 200 | 17,0 | 215 | 5,8 | 5 751 | 3 093 | 2 657 | 1,3 | 2,6 | 4,1 | 4,3 | 208 | 2,3 | 15,6 |
| Portugal | 3 838 | 416 | 9,3 | 645 | 12,9 | 5 944 | 2 958 | 2 986 | 2,4 | | 11,8 | 8,6 | - 825 | 4,4 | 22,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 216 | 81 | 27,3 | 140 | 5,8 | 3 976 | 2 687 | 1 289 | 0,9 | 3,3 | 3,3 | 3,6 | 367 | 2,7 | 18,1 |
| Sverige | 3 054 | 81 | 37,7 | 114 | 2,6 | 4 563 | 3 051 | 1 512 | 0,6 | 1,9 | 4,1 | 3,1 | 183 | 2,7 | 16,7 |
| United Kingdom | 15 799 | 233 | 67,7 | 390 | 1,4 | 24 119 | 14 002 | 10 117 | 0,6 | 1,0 | 5,7 | 5,1 | - 3 904 | 1,2 | 13,9 |
| CC-10 | 38 327 ⁽⁴⁾ | | | 3 871 | 13,2 | | | 11 524 | 3,1 | | 9,0 | 9,2 | - 2 281 | | 28,8 * |
| Česká Republika | 4 280 | 3 850 | 1,1 | 228 | 4,9 | 3 232 | 2 168 | 1 064 | 1,7 | 1,7 | 5,4 | 4,0 | - 709 | 8,2 | 29,7 |
| Eesti | 891 | 551 | 1,6 | 43 | 7,1 | 422 | 224 | 197 | 3,2 | | 11,8 | 7,7 | - 347 | 10,7 | 34,0 |
| Kypros | 143 ⁽⁴⁾ | 219 ⁽⁵⁾ | 0,7 | 14 | 4,9 | | | 398 | 3,9 | | 16,1 | 34,8 | - 556 | 7,6 | 25,2 |
| Latvija | 2 485 | 956 ⁽⁵⁾ | 2,6 | 145 | 15,1 | 562 | 306 | 256 | 3,0 | | 13,0 | 6,6 | - 361 | 7,5 | 34,3 |
| Lietuva | 3 487 | | | 245 | 16,5 | 1 181 | 765 | 416 | 3,1 | | 9,3 | 11,8 | - 56 | 3,0 | 39,0 |
| Magyarország | 5 853 | 3 740 | 1,6 | 235 | 6,1 | 5 660 | 3 462 | 2 198 | 3,8 | 5,7 | 3,5 | 8,2 | 1 486 | 23,5 | 27,0 |
| Malta | 12 ⁽⁴⁾ | | | 3 | 2,1 | 158 | 70 | 88 | 2,2 | | 10,4 | 2,7 | - 265 | | 26,2 |
| Polska | 18 246 | 12 264 | 1,5 | 2 736 | 19,2 | 14 965 | 8 930 | 6 035 | 3,1 | 1,8 | 6,7 | 7,9 | - 604 | 8,9 | 28,8 |
| Slovenija | 486 ⁽⁴⁾ | 695 | 0,7 | 90 | 9,9 | 1 006 | 577 | 429 | 2,0 | | 7,0 | 4,1 | - 363 | 16,2 | 31,5 |
| Slovenská Republika | 2 444 | 1 577 | 1,5 | 132 | 6,3 | 1 522 | 1 079 | 443 | 1,9 | | 6,4 | 4,1 | - 506 | 9,5 | 18,9 |
| Bálgarija | 5 498 | 2 789 ⁽⁵⁾ | 2,0 | 266 | 9,7 | 3 705 | 1 956 | 1 749 | 11,5 | | | | | 7,1 | 31,8 |
| România | 14 897 | 7 656 | 1,9 | 4 801 | 44,4 | 10 707 | 4 998 | 5 709 | 12,9 | 6,1 | 8,1 | 4,1 | - 888 | 67,2 | 39,3 |
| Turquie | 38 883 | | | 7 217 | 35,4 | | | | | | 5,8 | 13,2 | 1 901 | 54,4 | |
| États-Unis | 381 605 | 2 158 ⁽⁵⁾ | 176,8 | 3 403 | 2,4 | | | | | | 3,9 | 8,6 | 12 083 | 2,8 | |
| Japon | 4 678 | 2 291 ⁽⁵⁾ | 2,0 | 2 860 | 4,2 | | | | | | 10,1 | 0,7 | - 36 532 | -1,6 | |

⁽¹⁾ Pour les États membres, échanges intra + extra; pour EU-15, échanges extra.

⁽²⁾ Évolution par rapport à l'année précédente.

⁽³⁾ Voir remarques méthodologiques (B) - PECO: échanges avec Extra-Peco

⁽⁴⁾ 1999

⁽⁵⁾ 2000

Sources: Commission européenne (Eurostat et DG «Agriculture»), FAO et UNSO.

3.1.1 Share of products in agricultural production ⁽¹⁾ (2001)

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--|-----------|---------------------|---------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>Products subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat ⁽²⁾ | 5,9 | 3,2 | 8,6 | 8,1 | 5,1 | 3,7 | 8,3 | 1,6 | 4,7 | 3,3 | 0,7 | 4,7 | 1,4 | 2,6 | 7,9 | 8,5 |
| Rye ⁽²⁾ | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,7 | 1,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,7 | 0,1 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 0,0 |
| Oats ⁽²⁾ | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,6 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 6,0 | 4,1 | 0,4 |
| Barley ⁽²⁾ | 2,8 | 0,8 | 8,3 | 4,9 | 0,5 | 2,4 | 2,8 | 3,1 | 0,7 | 3,1 | 0,2 | 3,1 | 0,1 | 7,9 | 5,7 | 5,0 |
| Maize ⁽²⁾ | 2,3 | 0,0 | : | 1,3 | 4,0 | 2,8 | 3,8 | : | 3,9 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 4,5 | 3,6 | : | 0,0 | : |
| Rice ⁽²⁾ | 0,3 | : | : | : | 0,4 | 0,8 | 0,1 | : | 1,1 | : | : | : | 0,9 | : | : | : |
| Sugarbeet | 1,6 | 3,4 | 1,5 | 2,3 | 1,3 | 1,0 | 1,6 | 1,2 | 1,0 | : | 1,5 | 2,4 | 0,2 | 1,4 | 2,8 | 1,8 |
| Tobacco | 0,4 | 0,1 | : | 0,1 | 4,6 | 0,3 | 0,2 | : | 0,8 | : | : | 0,0 | 0,4 | : | : | : |
| Olive oil | 1,8 | : | : | : | 11,2 | 5,5 | : | : | 4,6 | : | : | : | 0,7 | : | : | : |
| Oilseeds ⁽²⁾ | 1,8 | 0,1 | 0,8 | 2,9 | 0,1 | 1,6 | 3,1 | : | 1,2 | 1,0 | 0,0 | 1,9 | 0,4 | 1,1 | 0,8 | 2,0 |
| Fresh fruit ⁽²⁾ | 6,2 | 4,3 | 0,3 | 1,5 | 14,9 | 16,0 | 4,5 | 0,3 | 10,4 | 1,3 | 2,3 | 4,6 | 12,8 | 0,7 | 0,8 | 1,7 |
| Fresh vegetables ⁽²⁾ | 7,6 | 11,0 | 1,3 | 3,2 | 15,1 | 12,0 | 5,1 | 3,4 | 11,9 | 0,4 | 9,3 | 3,1 | 13,7 | 4,4 | 3,1 | 6,7 |
| Wine and must | 5,0 | : | : | 2,0 | 0,4 | 1,9 | 11,7 | : | 9,8 | 9,9 | : | 7,8 | 8,0 | : | : | : |
| Seeds ⁽⁴⁾ | 0,4 | 0,3 | 1,0 | 0,4 | 0,1 | : | 0,4 | : | 0,1 | 0,2 | 1,6 | 0,0 | : | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,3 |
| Textile fibres | 0,4 | 0,2 | : | : | 8,7 | : | 0,2 | : | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | : | 0,0 |
| Hops | 0,1 | 0,0 | : | 0,3 | : | : | 0,0 | : | : | : | : | 0,0 | : | : | : | 0,1 |
| Milk | 14,5 | 13,4 | 16,7 | 21,0 | 8,5 | 7,0 | 12,4 | 28,4 | 10,1 | 34,8 | 18,5 | 17,5 | 12,0 | 27,9 | 23,9 | 18,9 |
| Cattle | 9,1 | 12,6 | 4,1 | 7,1 | 2,5 | 5,9 | 11,7 | 29,8 | 8,1 | 21,1 | 4,8 | 11,7 | 5,7 | 7,6 | 10,4 | 15,0 |
| Pigs | 10,2 | 21,7 | 31,3 | 14,8 | 3,0 | 14,1 | 5,6 | 5,9 | 6,5 | 7,3 | 12,5 | 14,4 | 9,6 | 7,3 | 8,7 | 5,2 |
| Sheep and goats | 2,0 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,5 | 6,8 | 4,6 | 1,4 | 6,2 | 0,8 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 2,8 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 4,8 |
| Eggs | 1,8 | 1,9 | 0,9 | 2,3 | 1,6 | 2,0 | 1,2 | 0,5 | 2,0 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 2,3 | 1,4 | 1,0 | 2,3 | 2,8 |
| Poultry | 4,3 | 3,9 | 2,3 | 2,5 | 1,4 | 4,5 | 5,2 | 2,6 | 4,4 | 0,5 | 3,6 | 1,6 | 8,0 | 2,4 | 2,3 | 9,1 |
| Subtotal | 79,3 | 77,4 | 78,4 | 77,2 | 90,4 | 86,6 | 79,5 | 81,3 | 82,4 | 86,1 | 57,7 | 81,5 | 81,9 | 70,9 | 73,9 | 82,4 |
| <i>Products not subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Potatoes ⁽²⁾ | 2,5 | 5,3 | 1,5 | 2,7 | 3,3 | 1,8 | 2,2 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 0,8 | 4,7 | 1,0 | 2,3 | 2,1 | 3,2 | 4,2 |
| Agricultural services | 3,2 | 0,5 | 3,4 | 3,0 | 0,0 | 1,1 | 4,1 | 5,4 | 2,4 | 2,9 | 8,5 | 2,5 | 0,1 | 4,1 | 2,4 | 4,3 |
| Other | 14,9 | 16,8 | 16,7 | 17,1 | 6,3 | 10,5 | 14,2 | 11,9 | 14,0 | 10,1 | 29,1 | 15,0 | 15,7 | 22,9 | 20,5 | 9,2 |
| Subtotal | 20,7 | 22,6 | 21,6 | 22,8 | 9,6 | 13,4 | 20,5 | 18,7 | 17,6 | 13,9 | 42,3 | 18,5 | 18,1 | 29,1 | 26,1 | 17,6 |
| Grand total | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Value in Mio EUR | 282 407,5 | 7 317,2 | 9 092,7 | 44 369,1 | 11 184,5 | 34 705,2 | 63 550,0 | 5 878,8 | 42 630,2 | 256,6 | 20 650,2 | 5 356,9 | 5 944,0 | 3 841,9 | 4 401,4 | 23 228,8 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).⁽²⁾ Including seeds.⁽³⁾ The products listed in Article 1 of Council Regulation (EC) No 2200/96 on the new market organisations.⁽⁴⁾ Excluding cereal and rice seeds, oilseeds, the seeds of protein plants and seed potatoes.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

| | CC-10 ⁽¹⁾ | Česká Republika | Eesti | Kypros | Latvija | Lietuva | Magyarország | Malta | Polska | Slovenija | Slovenská Republika | Bългария | România | Türkiye |
|--|----------------------|-----------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------------|-------|----------|-----------|---------------------|----------|----------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| <i>Products subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat ⁽²⁾ | 8,8 | 14,9 | 2,9 | : | 8,6 | 9,1 | 8,0 | 0,0 | 8,1 | 3,3 | 11,3 | 9,2 | 10,1 | : |
| Rye ⁽²⁾ | 1,7 | 0,5 | 0,9 | : | 1,8 | 1,5 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 2,8 | 0,0 | 0,7 | 0,1 | 0,0 | : |
| Oats ⁽²⁾ | 1,9 | 0,4 | 1,5 | : | 1,4 | 0,6 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 3,2 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,5 | : |
| Barley ⁽²⁾ | 3,0 | 6,6 | 5,5 | : | 3,8 | 5,8 | 2,0 | 0,0 | 2,3 | 0,7 | 4,1 | 2,3 | 1,8 | : |
| Maize ⁽²⁾ | 2,7 | 1,5 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | 9,1 | 0,0 | 0,9 | 3,1 | 4,4 | 3,7 | 14,6 | : |
| Rice ⁽²⁾ | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | : |
| Sugarbeet | 2,2 | 3,1 | 0,0 | : | 3,3 | 3,5 | 1,7 | 0,0 | 2,3 | 0,6 | 2,1 | 0,0 | 0,2 | : |
| Tobacco | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 1,9 | 0,1 | : |
| Olive oil | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | : |
| Oilseeds ⁽²⁾ | 2,8 | 7,5 | 2,6 | : | 0,6 | 1,2 | 4,0 | 0,0 | 1,6 | 0,3 | 4,8 | 2,8 | 1,7 | : |
| Fresh fruit ⁽²⁾ | 5,2 | 2,1 | 2,2 | : | 1,9 | 0,6 | 7,4 | 3,6 | 5,7 | 5,6 | 3,1 | 6,6 | 5,6 | : |
| Fresh vegetables ⁽²⁾ | 6,0 | 2,2 | 2,7 | : | 3,6 | 7,4 | 7,7 | 29,4 | 6,1 | 3,0 | 6,8 | 14,0 | 8,9 | : |
| Wine and must | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 7,5 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,7 | : |
| Seeds ⁽⁴⁾ | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,0 | : | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,1 | : |
| Textile fibres | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | : | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | : |
| Hops | 0,1 | 0,8 | 0,0 | : | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | : |
| Milk | 14,9 | 17,2 | 30,6 | : | 22,5 | 18,6 | 10,1 | 11,4 | 14,9 | 17,9 | 15,6 | 13,3 | 12,4 | : |
| Cattle | 3,9 | 5,0 | 5,5 | : | 6,5 | 6,1 | 1,8 | 3,2 | 3,5 | 13,2 | 3,7 | 5,2 | 3,7 | : |
| Pigs | 18,1 | 18,0 | 16,3 | : | 12,0 | 11,4 | 17,7 | 12,9 | 19,8 | 10,6 | 15,8 | 15,7 | 8,8 | : |
| Sheep and goats | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,2 | : | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,9 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,9 | 0,6 | 4,9 | 1,3 | : |
| Eggs | 3,7 | 3,0 | 3,9 | : | 5,8 | 3,2 | 3,8 | 7,8 | 3,6 | 2,7 | 4,6 | 2,8 | 3,8 | : |
| Poultry | 6,9 | 5,7 | 3,0 | : | 2,5 | 4,2 | 10,7 | 12,4 | 6,1 | 8,4 | 6,2 | 4,3 | 5,1 | : |
| Subtotal | 82,6 | 88,5 | 77,9 | : | 74,7 | 73,4 | 85,9 | 80,6 | 81,3 | 78,1 | 84,4 | 87,0 | 80,4 | : |
| <i>Products not subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Potatoes ⁽²⁾ | 4,9 | 3,0 | 5,5 | : | 8,8 | 7,5 | 2,1 | 7,8 | 6,4 | 2,3 | 2,7 | 2,6 | 5,7 | : |
| Agricultural services | 2,5 | 0,9 | 5,2 | : | 1,1 | 1,1 | 3,6 | 0,0 | 2,4 | 1,4 | 4,1 | 6,0 | 1,1 | : |
| Other | 10,0 | 7,7 | 11,4 | : | 15,4 | 18,0 | 8,4 | 11,6 | 9,9 | 18,2 | 8,8 | 4,4 | 12,9 | : |
| Subtotal | 17,4 | 11,5 | 22,1 | : | 25,3 | 26,6 | 14,1 | 19,4 | 18,7 | 21,9 | 15,6 | 13,0 | 19,6 | : |
| Grand total | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | : | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | : |
| Value in Mio EUR | 28 038,5 | 3 231,8 | 402,6 | : | 522,9 | 1 157,5 | 5 471,2 | 157,1 | 14 745,0 | 943,1 | 1 407,3 | 3 240,0 | 10 707,1 | : |
| EU-15 = 100 | 9,9 | 1,1 | 0,1 | : | 0,2 | 0,4 | 1,9 | 0,1 | 5,2 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 1,1 | 3,8 | : |

(1) See notes on methods (C).

(2) Including seeds.

(3) The products listed in Article 1 of Council Regulation (EC) No 2200/96 on the new market organisations.

(4) Excluding cereal and rice seeds, oilseeds, the seeds of protein plants and seed potatoes.

(5) CC-10 without Cyprus.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.2.1 Individual Member States' shares in agricultural production ⁽¹⁾(2001)

| | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| <i>Products subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat ⁽²⁾ | 1,4 | 4,7 | 21,4 | 3,4 | 7,6 | 31,6 | 0,6 | 12,1 | 0,1 | 0,8 | 1,5 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 2,1 | 11,7 |
| Rye ⁽²⁾ | 0,7 | 6,1 | 77,4 | 0,8 | 2,8 | 2,4 | : | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,3 | 3,8 | 0,8 | 1,7 | 2,7 | 0,4 |
| Oats ⁽²⁾ | 0,6 | 4,6 | 17,0 | 1,8 | 11,7 | 8,1 | 1,4 | 7,6 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 2,4 | 1,2 | 19,5 | 15,2 | 8,7 |
| Barley ⁽²⁾ | 0,8 | 9,4 | 26,9 | 0,7 | 10,3 | 21,7 | 2,2 | 3,7 | 0,1 | 0,6 | 2,1 | 0,1 | 3,8 | 3,1 | 14,5 |
| Maize ⁽²⁾ | 0,1 | : | 9,0 | 6,9 | 14,6 | 36,5 | : | 25,3 | 0,0 | 0,7 | 3,7 | 3,2 | : | 0,0 | : |
| Rice ⁽²⁾ | : | : | : | 5,4 | 31,2 | 4,2 | : | 53,2 | : | : | 0,0 | 6,0 | : | : | : |
| Sugarbeet | 5,5 | 3,0 | 22,6 | 3,2 | 8,0 | 23,3 | 1,6 | 9,5 | : | 7,1 | 2,9 | 0,3 | 1,2 | 2,8 | 9,1 |
| Tobacco | 0,4 | : | 3,5 | 44,3 | 10,3 | 9,0 | : | 30,6 | : | : | 0,1 | 1,8 | : | : | : |
| Olive oil | : | : | : | 24,3 | 36,9 | : | : | 38,0 | : | : | 0,0 | 0,8 | : | : | : |
| Oilseeds ⁽²⁾ | 0,2 | 1,4 | 25,3 | 0,2 | 10,9 | 38,7 | : | 10,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 2,0 | 0,4 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 9,2 |
| Fresh fruit ⁽³⁾ | 1,8 | 0,1 | 3,9 | 9,5 | 31,9 | 16,2 | 0,1 | 25,3 | 0,0 | 2,7 | 1,4 | 4,3 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 2,2 |
| Fresh vegetables ⁽³⁾ | 3,7 | 0,6 | 6,6 | 7,9 | 19,4 | 15,2 | 0,9 | 23,6 | 0,0 | 9,0 | 0,8 | 3,8 | 0,8 | 0,6 | 7,2 |
| Wine and must | : | : | 6,2 | 0,3 | 4,7 | 52,5 | : | 29,7 | 0,2 | : | 3,0 | 3,4 | : | : | : |
| Seeds ⁽⁴⁾ | 2,3 | 8,9 | 16,0 | 1,0 | : | 26,8 | : | 5,7 | 0,0 | 32,2 | 0,1 | : | 0,3 | 0,6 | 6,1 |
| Textile fibres | 1,5 | : | : | 85,0 | : | 12,4 | : | 0,0 | : | 0,3 | 0,1 | : | 0,0 | : | 0,6 |
| Hops | 2,0 | : | 82,4 | : | : | 3,6 | : | : | : | : | 1,1 | : | : | : | 10,9 |
| Milk | 2,4 | 3,7 | 22,7 | 2,3 | 6,0 | 19,2 | 3,8 | 10,5 | 0,2 | 9,3 | 2,3 | 1,7 | 2,6 | 2,6 | 10,7 |
| Cattle | 3,6 | 1,5 | 12,2 | 1,1 | 7,9 | 29,1 | 6,8 | 13,4 | 0,2 | 3,9 | 2,5 | 1,3 | 1,1 | 1,8 | 13,6 |
| Pigs | 5,5 | 9,9 | 22,8 | 1,2 | 17,0 | 12,4 | 1,2 | 9,7 | 0,1 | 9,0 | 2,7 | 2,0 | 1,0 | 1,3 | 4,2 |
| Sheep and goats | 0,1 | 0,1 | 3,9 | 13,6 | 28,3 | 15,6 | 6,5 | 6,4 | 0,0 | 1,7 | 0,5 | 2,9 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 20,0 |
| Eggs | 2,7 | 1,6 | 19,7 | 3,5 | 13,4 | 15,2 | 0,6 | 16,2 | 0,1 | 7,6 | 2,4 | 1,6 | 0,8 | 2,0 | 12,7 |
| Poultry | 2,4 | 1,7 | 8,9 | 1,3 | 12,7 | 27,0 | 1,2 | 15,3 | 0,0 | 6,1 | 0,7 | 3,9 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 17,3 |
| Subtotal | 2,5 | 3,2 | 15,3 | 4,5 | 13,4 | 22,5 | 2,1 | 15,7 | 0,1 | 5,3 | 1,9 | 2,2 | 1,2 | 1,5 | 8,5 |
| <i>Products not subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Potatoes ⁽²⁾ | 5,5 | 1,9 | 16,7 | 5,2 | 9,0 | 19,8 | 1,2 | 7,2 | 0,0 | 13,7 | 0,8 | 2,0 | 1,1 | 2,0 | 13,7 |
| Agricultural services | 0,4 | 3,3 | 14,7 | 0,0 | 4,1 | 28,2 | 3,5 | 11,1 | 0,1 | 19,2 | 1,5 | 0,1 | 1,7 | 1,1 | 10,9 |
| Other | 2,9 | 3,6 | 18,0 | 1,7 | 8,7 | 21,5 | 1,7 | 14,2 | 0,1 | 14,3 | 1,9 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 2,1 | 5,0 |
| Subtotal | 2,8 | 3,4 | 17,4 | 1,8 | 8,0 | 22,4 | 1,9 | 12,9 | 0,1 | 15,0 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 7,0 |
| Grand total | 2,6 | 3,2 | 15,7 | 4,0 | 12,3 | 22,5 | 2,1 | 15,1 | 0,1 | 7,3 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 1,4 | 1,6 | 8,2 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).⁽²⁾ Including seeds.⁽³⁾ The products listed in Article 1 of Council Regulation (EC) No 2200/96 on the new market organisations.⁽⁴⁾ Excluding cereal and rice seeds, oilseeds, the seeds of protein plants and seed potatoes.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.2.2 Individual Candidate Countries' shares in agricultural production ⁽¹⁾(2001)

19.11.2002

CC-10 = 100 (5)

(en %)

| | Česká Republika | Eesti | Kypros | Latvija | Lietuva | magyarország | Malta | Polska | Slovenija | Slovenská Republika |
|--|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------------|-------|--------|-----------|------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Products subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat ⁽²⁾ | 19,5 | 0,5 | | 1,8 | 4,3 | 17,8 | 0,0 | 48,4 | 1,3 | 6,4 |
| Rye ⁽²⁾ | 3,4 | 0,7 | | 2,0 | 3,7 | 1,9 | 0,0 | 86,2 | 0,1 | 2,0 |
| Oats ⁽²⁾ | 2,6 | 1,1 | | 1,4 | 1,3 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 90,7 | 0,1 | 0,5 |
| Barley ⁽²⁾ | 25,4 | 2,7 | | 2,4 | 8,1 | 13,4 | 0,0 | 40,4 | 0,8 | 7,0 |
| Maize ⁽²⁾ | 6,3 | 0,0 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | 64,9 | 0,0 | 16,9 | 3,8 | 8,1 |
| Rice ⁽²⁾ | 0,0 | 0,0 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | 100,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Sugarbeet | 15,8 | 0,0 | | 2,7 | 6,4 | 14,9 | 0,0 | 54,6 | 0,9 | 4,7 |
| Tobacco | 0,0 | 0,0 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | 24,1 | 0,0 | 68,9 | 0,0 | 7,1 |
| Olive oil | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oilseeds ⁽²⁾ | 30,4 | 1,3 | | 0,4 | 1,8 | 27,4 | 0,0 | 29,9 | 0,3 | 8,5 |
| Fresh fruit ⁽³⁾ | 4,6 | 0,6 | | 0,7 | 0,5 | 28,1 | 0,4 | 58,4 | 3,7 | 3,0 |
| Fresh vegetables ⁽³⁾ | 4,2 | 0,7 | | 1,1 | 5,1 | 25,0 | 2,8 | 53,8 | 1,7 | 5,7 |
| Wine and must | 0,0 | 0,0 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | 100,0 | 0,0 |
| Seeds ⁽⁴⁾ | 24,9 | 0,0 | | 4,3 | 0,0 | 29,7 | 0,0 | 41,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Textile fibres | 36,1 | 0,0 | | 14,7 | 0,0 | 0,9 | 0,0 | 48,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Hops | 78,2 | 0,0 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 21,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Milk | 13,3 | 3,0 | | 2,8 | 5,2 | 13,3 | 0,4 | 52,7 | 4,1 | 5,3 |
| Cattle | 14,8 | 2,0 | | 3,1 | 6,5 | 9,2 | 0,5 | 47,5 | 11,5 | 4,9 |
| Pigs | 11,5 | 1,3 | | 1,2 | 2,6 | 19,1 | 0,4 | 57,5 | 2,0 | 4,4 |
| Sheep and goats | 0,5 | 1,1 | | 1,1 | 2,3 | 60,4 | 0,0 | 12,0 | 11,0 | 11,5 |
| Eggs | 9,3 | 1,5 | | 3,0 | 3,6 | 20,2 | 1,2 | 52,3 | 2,5 | 6,3 |
| Poultry | 9,5 | 0,6 | | 0,7 | 2,5 | 30,5 | 1,0 | 46,5 | 4,1 | 4,5 |
| Subtotal | 12,3 | 1,4 | | 1,7 | 3,7 | 20,3 | 0,5 | 51,8 | 3,2 | 5,1 |
| <i>Products not subject to EU market organizations</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Potatoes ⁽²⁾ | 6,9 | 1,6 | 0,0 | 3,3 | 6,2 | 8,3 | 0,9 | 68,4 | 1,5 | 2,7 |
| Agricultural services | 4,1 | 3,0 | 0,0 | 0,8 | 1,9 | 28,9 | 0,0 | 50,9 | 2,0 | 8,4 |
| Other | 8,9 | 1,6 | | 2,9 | 7,4 | 16,3 | 0,6 | 51,7 | 6,1 | 4,4 |
| Subtotal | 7,6 | 1,8 | | 2,7 | 6,3 | 15,8 | 0,6 | 56,3 | 4,2 | 4,5 |
| Grand total | 11,5 | 1,4 | | 1,9 | 4,1 | 19,5 | 0,6 | 52,6 | 3,4 | 5,0 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).⁽²⁾ Including seeds.⁽³⁾ The products listed in Article 1 of Council Regulation (EC) No 2200/96 on the new market organisations.⁽⁴⁾ Excluding cereal and rice seeds, oilseeds, the seeds of protein plants and seed potatoes.⁽⁵⁾ CC-10 without Cyprus.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.3 Farm inputs: breakdown by Member State and Candidate Countries⁽¹⁾(2001)

| | Consumption of inputs (Mio EUR) | Seeds and reproductive material | Energy and lubricants | Fertilizers and soil improvers | Crop protection products and pesticides | Veterinary expenditure | Animal feed | Maintenance of machinery | Maintenance of buildings | Agricultural services | Other products and services | Share of inputs in production (%) |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| EU-15 | 136 506 | 4,7 | 9,5 | 6,9 | 5,2 | 2,8 | 40,6 | 6,6 | 2,0 | 6,4 | 15,3 | 47,4 |
| Belgique/België | 4 495 | 5,6 | 7,8 | 5,5 | 4,3 | 4,3 | 55,1 | 7,7 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 6,8 | 61,1 |
| Danmark | 4 956 | 4,2 | 6,0 | 4,4 | 3,1 | 2,4 | 53,7 | 6,9 | 2,3 | 5,0 | 12,1 | 54,5 |
| Deutschland | 24 872 | 3,4 | 10,5 | 5,8 | 4,4 | 3,1 | 42,9 | 7,8 | 2,5 | 5,3 | 14,3 | 55,9 |
| Elláda | 2 887 | 8,1 | 23,7 | 8,2 | 7,3 | 2,6 | 39,4 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 2,5 | 5,1 | 24,8 |
| España | 11 929 | 6,0 | 9,3 | 9,3 | 6,9 | 4,0 | 41,6 | 8,6 | 2,7 | 4,3 | 7,2 | 33,5 |
| France | 32 867 | 4,9 | 7,1 | 8,0 | 7,4 | 3,1 | 38,5 | 7,1 | 1,5 | 7,8 | 14,5 | 50,5 |
| Ireland | 3 056 | 2,2 | 9,8 | 11,5 | 2,0 | 3,5 | 44,1 | 5,1 | 2,4 | 10,4 | 9,2 | 52,0 |
| Italia | 14 219 | 3,9 | 10,7 | 5,8 | 4,5 | 0,2 | 50,4 | 2,7 | 1,1 | 4,1 | 16,6 | 32,8 |
| Luxembourg | 132 | 4,1 | 6,9 | 8,5 | 4,4 | 5,4 | 39,2 | 9,0 | 1,3 | 5,7 | 15,5 | 50,2 |
| Nederland | 11 301 | 8,9 | 13,1 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 31,9 | 5,6 | 1,0 | 13,3 | 18,7 | 54,5 |
| Österreich | 3 093 | 4,5 | 10,0 | 4,2 | 3,0 | 6,2 | 36,7 | 6,8 | 1,8 | 6,8 | 20,0 | 53,8 |
| Portugal | 2 958 | 3,0 | 7,9 | 7,2 | 4,2 | 1,1 | 55,5 | 2,6 | 1,6 | 0,2 | 16,8 | 49,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 687 | 2,6 | 8,1 | 8,5 | 1,8 | 2,5 | 40,0 | 5,3 | 2,4 | 5,9 | 22,9 | 67,6 |
| Sverige | 3 051 | 5,9 | 11,8 | 7,1 | 3,1 | 0,9 | 34,9 | 9,4 | 2,2 | 3,4 | 21,2 | 66,9 |
| United Kingdom | 14 002 | 3,4 | 8,2 | 9,0 | 6,4 | 2,9 | 26,4 | 7,8 | 3,6 | 7,0 | 25,4 | 58,1 |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | 2 168 | 3,2 | 2,8 | 7,3 | 7,7 | 2,4 | 50,0 | 6,2 | 5,5 | 1,3 | 13,7 | 67,1 |
| Eesti | 224 | 1,8 | 29,2 | 6,9 | 1,0 | 2,8 | 35,4 | 7,7 | 2,3 | 9,3 | 3,5 | 53,2 |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | 306 | 2,9 | 22,5 | 14,8 | 5,0 | 3,0 | 36,0 | 4,1 | 0,0 | 1,9 | 9,7 | 54,4 |
| Lietuva | 765 | 4,5 | 19,7 | 10,5 | 4,6 | 1,0 | 43,5 | 6,6 | 2,6 | 2,1 | 4,9 | 64,8 |
| Magyarország | 3 462 | 7,6 | 12,2 | 7,7 | 6,1 | 0,6 | 42,4 | 8,7 | 4,1 | 5,8 | 4,8 | 61,2 |
| Malta | 70 | 3,9 | 8,4 | 1,8 | 1,3 | 2,2 | 56,8 | 10,1 | 4,8 | 0,0 | 10,8 | 44,5 |
| Polska | 8 930 | 1,6 | 21,7 | 6,6 | 4,0 | 1,1 | 46,6 | 7,0 | 4,8 | 3,9 | 2,7 | 59,7 |
| Slovenija | 577 | 4,0 | 13,1 | 7,0 | 4,5 | 3,9 | 54,3 | 5,4 | 3,2 | 2,4 | 2,2 | 57,3 |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 079 | 6,0 | 14,8 | 4,5 | 6,2 | 2,7 | 41,4 | 2,0 | 5,6 | 5,3 | 11,5 | 70,9 |
| Bálgaríja | 1 956 | 1,0 | 24,8 | 11,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 22,7 | 18,9 | 0,0 | 9,9 | 10,9 | 52,8 |
| România | 4 998 | 5,5 | 8,5 | 4,6 | 2,4 | 2,0 | 38,4 | 8,5 | 1,4 | 2,4 | 26,4 | 46,7 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.4 Situation ⁽¹⁾ of: a) output in agricultural activities sector
b) intermediate consumption
c) gross added value at basic prices
d) net added value at basic prices

13.11.2002

2001

| 1 | 2 | EUR (Mio) | | % TAV | | At current exchange rates and prices | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| | | | | | | At current prices | At 1995 prices | 2001 2000 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| Output in agricultural activities sector | EU-15 | 287 886 | 287 433 | 2,9 | 1,3 | 295 476 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| | Belgique/België | 7 359 | 7 126 | 4,6 | 0,2 | 7 279 | 2,6 | 100,0 |
| | Danmark | 9 098 | 8 885 | 8,0 | 1,1 | 7 366 | 3,2 | 100,0 |
| | Deutschland | 44 490 | 47 692 | 3,8 | 0,3 | 42 299 | 15,5 | 100,0 |
| | Elláda | 11 655 | 11 227 | 1,4 | 0,6 | 15 534 | 4,0 | 100,0 |
| | España | 35 585 | 41 598 | 4,4 | 3,4 | 41 766 | 12,4 | 100,0 |
| | France | 65 072 | 64 236 | 2,1 | 1,0 | 63 355 | 22,6 | 100,0 |
| | Ireland | 5 879 | 5 717 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 5 335 | 2,0 | 100,0 |
| | Italia | 43 388 | . | 3,3 | 3,0 | 49 672 | 15,1 | 100,0 |
| | Luxembourg | 263 | 302 | 1,7 | 0,1 | 246 | 0,1 | 100,0 |
| | Nederland | 20 744 | 20 436 | 5,1 | 0,8 | 19 995 | 7,2 | 100,0 |
| | Österreich | 5 751 | 6 379 | 4,7 | - 1,0 | 5 757 | 2,0 | 100,0 |
| | Portugal | 5 944 | 5 758 | 6,9 | 1,9 | 8 362 | 2,1 | 100,0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 3 976 | 4 378 | 2,0 | - 1,0 | 3 648 | 1,4 | 100,0 |
| | Sverige | 4 563 | 4 550 | - 5,8 | 0,5 | 3 973 | 1,6 | 100,0 |
| | United Kingdom | 24 119 | 22 085 | - 1,3 | 0,1 | 20 887 | 8,4 | 100,0 |
| | CC-10 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | Česká Republika | 3 232 | . | 13,7 | . | 6 951 | 1,1 | 100,0 |
| | Eesti | 422 | . | 11,4 | . | 915 | 0,1 | 100,0 |
| | Kypros | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | Latvija | 562 | . | 10,4 | . | 1 203 | 0,2 | 100,0 |
| | Lietuva | 1 181 | . | 5,7 | 5,5 | 2 692 | 0,4 | 100,0 |
| | Magyarország | 5 660 | . | 17,7 | . | 11 814 | 2,0 | 100,0 |
| | Malta | 158 | . | 3,2 | . | . | 0,1 | 100,0 |
| | Polska | 14 965 | . | 19,6 | . | 27 077 | 5,2 | 100,0 |
| | Slovenija | 1 006 | . | - 1,8 | 0,5 | 1 528 | 0,3 | 100,0 |
| | Slovenská Republika | 1 522 | . | 8,2 | - 0,7 | 3 963 | 0,5 | 100,0 |
| | Bългария | 3 705 | . | 9,1 | 4,7 | 12 624 | 1,3 | 100,0 |
| | România | 10 707 | . | 32,7 | . | 31 669 | 3,7 | 100,0 |
| | Türkiye | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Intermediate consumption | EU-15 | 136 506 | 129 639 | 1,8 | 1,3 | 136 529 | 100,0 | 47,4 |
| | Belgique/België | 4 495 | 4 285 | 6,0 | 0,0 | 4 446 | 3,3 | 61,1 |
| | Danmark | 4 956 | 4 623 | 2,3 | 1,3 | 4 013 | 3,6 | 54,5 |
| | Deutschland | 24 872 | 28 822 | - 1,2 | - 1,3 | 23 647 | 18,2 | 55,9 |
| | Elláda | 2 887 | 2 652 | - 2,1 | 0,3 | 3 848 | 2,1 | 24,8 |
| | España | 11 929 | 11 075 | 4,2 | 3,1 | 14 001 | 8,7 | 33,5 |
| | France | 32 867 | 31 430 | 2,3 | 1,4 | 32 000 | 24,1 | 50,5 |
| | Ireland | 3 056 | 2 692 | 4,5 | 2,4 | 2 773 | 2,2 | 52,0 |
| | Italia | 14 219 | . | 3,1 | 2,4 | 16 278 | 10,4 | 32,8 |
| | Luxembourg | 132 | 118 | 2,9 | 0,6 | 123 | 0,1 | 50,2 |
| | Nederland | 11 301 | 10 374 | 5,3 | 1,9 | 10 893 | 8,3 | 54,5 |
| | Österreich | 3 093 | 3 035 | 1,5 | 0,3 | 3 097 | 2,3 | 53,8 |
| | Portugal | 2 958 | 2 849 | 4,0 | 2,2 | 4 162 | 2,2 | 49,8 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 2 687 | 2 690 | 1,3 | 0,7 | 2 465 | 2,0 | 67,6 |
| | Sverige | 3 051 | 2 664 | - 5,7 | 1,6 | 2 657 | 2,2 | 66,9 |
| | United Kingdom | 14 002 | 10 823 | 0,6 | 3,2 | 12 126 | 10,3 | 58,1 |
| | CC-10 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | Česká Republika | 2 168 | . | 9,8 | . | 4 662 | 1,6 | 67,1 |
| | Eesti | 224 | . | 4,5 | . | 487 | 0,2 | 53,2 |
| | Kypros | . | . | . | . | . | 0,0 | . |
| | Latvija | 306 | . | 2,9 | . | 655 | 0,2 | 54,4 |
| | Lietuva | 765 | . | 2,9 | 6,1 | 1 743 | 0,6 | 64,8 |
| | Magyarország | 3 462 | . | 21,8 | . | 7 225 | 2,5 | 61,2 |
| | Malta | 70 | . | 10,2 | . | . | 0,1 | 44,5 |
| | Polska | 8 930 | . | 15,2 | . | 16 158 | 6,5 | 59,7 |
| | Slovenija | 577 | . | 4,6 | 2,0 | 876 | 0,4 | 57,3 |
| | Slovenská Republika | 1 079 | . | 1,2 | 0,3 | 2 810 | 0,8 | 70,9 |
| | Bългария | 1 956 | . | 10,7 | 5,8 | 6 665 | 1,4 | 52,8 |
| | România | 4 998 | . | 29,8 | . | 14 784 | 3,7 | 46,7 |
| | Türkiye | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

3.1.4 (cont.)

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------|---------|-------|--------|---------|-------|------|---|
| Gross added value at basic prices | EU-15 | 151 380 | 157 555 | 3,9 | 1,3 | 158 946 | 100,0 | 52,6 | |
| | Belgique/België | 2 864 | 2 800 | 2,4 | 0,5 | 2 832 | 1,9 | 38,9 | |
| | Danmark | 4 141 | 4 261 | 15,8 | 0,8 | 3 353 | 2,7 | 45,5 | |
| | Deutschland | 19 618 | 18 870 | 10,9 | 2,6 | 18 651 | 13,0 | 44,1 | |
| | Elláda | 8 768 | 8 584 | 2,6 | 0,7 | 11 686 | 5,8 | 75,2 | |
| | España | 23 656 | 30 548 | 4,6 | 3,5 | 27 765 | 15,6 | 66,5 | |
| | France | 32 205 | 32 752 | 1,9 | 0,7 | 31 355 | 21,3 | 49,5 | |
| | Ireland | 2 823 | 3 025 | - 3,5 | - 1,5 | 2 562 | 2 | 48,0 | |
| | Italia | 29 169 | : | 3,4 | 3,3 | 33 394 | 19,3 | 67,2 | |
| | Luxembourg | 131 | 177 | 0,6 | - 0,5 | 123 | 0,1 | 49,8 | |
| | Nederfand | 9 443 | 10 040 | 4,8 | - 0,4 | 9 102 | 6,2 | 45,5 | |
| | Österreich | 2 657 | 3 380 | 8,8 | - 2,3 | 2 660 | 1,8 | 46,2 | |
| | Portugal | 2 986 | 2 901 | 10,0 | 1,7 | 4 200 | 2,0 | 50,2 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 1 289 | 1 687 | 3,5 | - 3,9 | 1 183 | 0,9 | 32,4 | |
| | Sverige | 1 512 | 1 886 | - 6,0 | - 1,5 | 1 317 | 1,0 | 33,1 | |
| | United Kingdom | 10 117 | 11 086 | - 3,7 | - 3,2 | 8 762 | 6,7 | 41,9 | |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Česká Republika | 1 064 | : | 22,6 | : | 2 289 | 0,7 | 32,9 | |
| | Eesti | 197 | : | 20,3 | : | 428 | 0,1 | : | |
| | Kypros | : | : | : | : | : | 0,0 | : | |
| Latvija | 256 | : | 20,8 | : | 548 | 0,2 | 45,6 | | |
| Lietuva | 416 | : | 11,3 | 4,4 | 948 | 0,3 | 35,2 | | |
| Magyarország | 2 198 | : | 11,9 | : | 4 588 | 1,5 | 38,8 | | |
| Malta | 88 | : | - 1,8 | : | : | 0,1 | : | | |
| Polska | 6 035 | : | 26,9 | : | 10 919 | 4,0 | 40,3 | | |
| Slovenija | 429 | : | - 9,3 | - 1,3 | 652 | 0,3 | : | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 443 | : | 30,3 | - 3,1 | 1 153 | 0,3 | : | | |
| Bългария | 1 749 | : | 7,4 | 3,5 | 5 959 | 1,2 | 47,2 | | |
| România | 5 709 | : | 35,4 | : | 16 886 | 3,8 | 53,3 | | |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | | |
| Net added value at basic prices | EU-15 | 113 226 | : | 4,5 | 1,0 | 120 114 | 100,0 | 39,3 | |
| | Belgique/België | 2 257 | : | 2,8 | 0,7 | 2 233 | 2,0 | 30,7 | |
| | Danmark | 3 165 | 3362 | 21,8 | 0,8 | 2 562 | 2,8 | 34,8 | |
| | Deutschland | 12 434 | : | 18,2 | 5,0 | 11 822 | 11,0 | 27,9 | |
| | Elláda | 8 175 | 7969 | 2,8 | 0,8 | 10 896 | 7,2 | 70,1 | |
| | España | 20 628 | : | 3,8 | 3,4 | 24 212 | 18,2 | 58,0 | |
| | France | 24 101 | 25138 | 1,5 | 0,2 | 23 465 | 21,3 | 37,0 | |
| | Ireland | 2 212 | : | - 5,6 | - 2,7 | 2 007 | 2,0 | 37,6 | |
| | Italia | 21 294 | : | 3,5 | 3,0 | 24 377 | 18,8 | 49,1 | |
| | Luxembourg | 75 | 141 | - 1,1 | - 4,1 | 70 | 0,1 | 28,5 | |
| | Nederfand | 6 912 | 7679 | 4,6 | - 1,1 | 6 662 | 6,1 | 33,3 | |
| | Österreich | 1 302 | 2154 | 18,2 | - 4,4 | 1 304 | 1,2 | 22,6 | |
| | Portugal | 2 272 | 2318 | 11,9 | 1,5 | 3 197 | 2,0 | 38,2 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 565 | 1018 | 8,1 | - 6,5 | 519 | 0,5 | 14,2 | |
| | Sverige | 874 | 1315 | - 4,1 | - 2,5 | 761 | 0,8 | 19,2 | |
| | United Kingdom | 6 959 | 8801 | - 4,3 | - 5,9 | 6 027 | 6,1 | 28,9 | |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| | Česká Republika | 734 | : | 37,1 | : | 1 580 | 0,6 | 22,7 | |
| | Eesti | 141 | : | 23,0 | : | 306 | 0,1 | : | |
| | Kypros | : | : | : | : | : | 0,0 | : | |
| Latvija | 204 | : | 23,8 | : | 437 | 0,2 | 36,3 | | |
| Lietuva | 296 | : | 16,4 | 2,3 | 674 | 0,3 | 25,0 | | |
| Magyarország | 1 720 | : | 13,9 | : | 3 589 | 1,5 | 30,4 | | |
| Malta | 83 | : | - 2,3 | : | : | 0,1 | : | | |
| Polska | 4 681 | : | 32,5 | : | 8 469 | 4,1 | 31,3 | | |
| Slovenija | 236 | : | - 16,9 | - 2,4 | 359 | 0,2 | : | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 253 | : | 59,0 | - 2,3 | 659 | 0,2 | : | | |
| Bългария | 1 749 | : | 13,9 | 4,4 | 5 959 | 1,5 | 47,2 | | |
| România | 4 422 | : | 48,8 | : | 13 079 | 3,9 | 41,3 | | |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | | |

(1) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.5 Value of agricultural production, crop production and livestock production (1)

Mio EUR

| 1 | Producer prices | | | % TAV | Basic prices | | | % TAV |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|--------------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| A. Agricultural production | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 242 462 | 248 500 | 256 282 | 3,1 | 267 334 | 274 377 | 282 407 | 2,9 |
| Belgique/België | 6 211 | 6 757 | 7 034 | 4,1 | 6 540 | 6 996 | 7 317 | 4,6 |
| Danmark | 7 138 | 7 797 | 8 378 | 7,5 | 7 711 | 8 417 | 9 093 | 8,0 |
| Deutschland | 37 521 | 39 030 | 40 637 | 4,1 | 40 586 | 42 740 | 44 369 | 3,8 |
| Elláda | 8 389 | 8 709 | 8 856 | 1,7 | 10 842 | 11 033 | 11 185 | 1,4 |
| España | 28 819 | 29 870 | 31 273 | 4,7 | 32 117 | 33 223 | 34 705 | 4,5 |
| France | 55 091 | 55 849 | 56 835 | 1,8 | 61 230 | 62 226 | 63 550 | 2,1 |
| Irland | 4 851 | 5 007 | 5 193 | 3,7 | 5 566 | 5 851 | 5 879 | 0,5 |
| Italia | 38 953 | 38 587 | 39 858 | 3,3 | 41 618 | 41 315 | 42 630 | 3,2 |
| Luxembourg | 232 | 234 | 230 | - 1,8 | 247 | 252 | 257 | 1,7 |
| Nederland | 18 549 | 19 393 | 20 301 | 4,7 | 18 798 | 19 653 | 20 650 | 5,1 |
| Österreich | 4 742 | 4 686 | 4 897 | 4,5 | 5 155 | 5 103 | 5 357 | 5,0 |
| Portugal | 5 312 | 5 197 | 5 544 | 6,7 | 5 693 | 5 558 | 5 944 | 6,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 937 | 3 186 | 3 243 | 1,8 | 3 479 | 3 764 | 3 842 | 2,1 |
| Sverige | 3 928 | 4 201 | 3 899 | - 7,2 | 4 326 | 4 672 | 4 401 | - 5,8 |
| United Kingdom | 19 790 | 19 999 | 20 105 | 0,5 | 23 427 | 23 575 | 23 229 | - 1,5 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 2 549 | 2 819 | 3 219 | 14,2 | 2 584 | 2 842 | 3 232 | 13,7 |
| Eesti | : | 344 | 388 | 12,7 | 316 | 360 | 403 | 12,0 |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | 548 | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 386 | 452 | 505 | 11,8 | 397 | 467 | 523 | 12,0 |
| Lietuva | 1 022 | 1 097 | 1 146 | 4,4 | 1 073 | 1 101 | 1 157 | 5,1 |
| Magyarország | 4 253 | 4 564 | 5 369 | 17,6 | 4 334 | 4 641 | 5 471 | 17,9 |
| Malta | 145 | 152 | 157 | 3,3 | 145 | 152 | 157 | 3,3 |
| Polska | 10 596 | 12 213 | 14 640 | 19,9 | 10 651 | 12 280 | 14 745 | 20,1 |
| Slovenija | 881 | 930 | 909 | - 2,2 | 902 | 959 | 943 | - 1,6 |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 297 | 1 252 | 1 371 | 9,5 | 1 325 | 1 286 | 1 407 | 9,4 |
| Bългария | 2 963 | : | : | : | 2 961 | 2 940 | 3 240 | 10,2 |
| România | 7 701 | 8 002 | 10 707 | 33,8 | 7 780 | 8 067 | 10 707 | 32,7 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| B - Production végétae | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 131 353 | 129 800 | 131 125 | 1,0 | 149 771 | 148 873 | 150 360 | 1,0 |
| Belgique/België | 2 992 | 2 935 | 3 186 | 8,6 | 3 080 | 3 061 | 3 315 | 8,3 |
| Danmark | 2 635 | 2 722 | 2 753 | 1,2 | 3 173 | 3 292 | 3 364 | 2,2 |
| Deutschland | 18 562 | 18 248 | 18 063 | - 1,0 | 21 356 | 21 436 | 21 247 | - 0,9 |
| Elláda | 5 980 | 6 287 | 6 277 | - 0,2 | 8 153 | 8 375 | 8 415 | 0,5 |
| España | 17 833 | 18 016 | 17 667 | - 1,9 | 20 394 | 20 683 | 20 488 | - 0,9 |
| France | 31 405 | 31 038 | 31 414 | 1,2 | 36 289 | 35 868 | 36 325 | 1,3 |
| Irland | 1 050 | 1 060 | 1 097 | 3,5 | 1 173 | 1 163 | 1 210 | 4,0 |
| Italia | 25 329 | 24 248 | 24 668 | 1,7 | 27 690 | 26 767 | 27 169 | 1,5 |
| Luxembourg | 77 | 76 | 69 | - 8,9 | 86 | 86 | 79 | - 7,6 |
| Nederland | 9 253 | 9 440 | 9 987 | 5,8 | 9 419 | 9 624 | 10 180 | 5,8 |
| Österreich | 2 332 | 2 164 | 2 229 | 3,0 | 2 665 | 2 498 | 2 572 | 3,0 |
| Portugal | 3 219 | 2 877 | 3 113 | 8,2 | 3 469 | 3 125 | 3 375 | 8,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 239 | 1 362 | 1 324 | - 2,8 | 1 441 | 1 665 | 1 636 | - 1,7 |
| Sverige | 1 644 | 1 794 | 1 666 | - 7,1 | 1 953 | 2 147 | 2 039 | - 5,0 |
| United Kingdom | 7 803 | 7 533 | 7 612 | 1,0 | 9 428 | 9 081 | 8 947 | - 1,5 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 1 218 | 1 396 | 1 619 | 15,9 | 1 219 | 1 398 | 1 624 | 16,2 |
| Eesti | : | 137 | 127 | - 7,5 | 111 | 145 | 134 | - 7,6 |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | 308 | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 182 | 204 | 214 | 5,0 | 188 | 211 | 223 | 6,0 |
| Lietuva | 580 | 624 | 604 | - 3,3 | 592 | 627 | 615 | - 2,0 |
| Magyarország | 2 281 | 2 327 | 2 608 | 12,1 | 2 331 | 2 388 | 2 694 | 12,8 |
| Malta | 69 | 68 | 69 | 0,7 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 0,7 |
| Polska | 5 439 | 5 992 | 7 117 | 18,8 | 5 494 | 6 059 | 7 222 | 19,2 |
| Slovenija | 377 | 421 | 382 | - 9,4 | 389 | 442 | 402 | - 9,1 |
| Slovenská Republika | 572 | 450 | 663 | 47,2 | 573 | 453 | 665 | 46,9 |
| Bългария | 1 429 | : | : | : | 1 428 | 1 308 | 1 515 | 15,9 |
| România | 4 901 | 4 913 | 6 723 | 36,8 | 4 976 | 4 975 | 6 723 | 35,1 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| <i>B.1. Cereals (including rice)</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | EU-15 | 23 257 | 24 683 | 23 107 | - 6,4 | 33 831 | 36 335 | 35 348 | - 2,7 |
| Belgique/België | | 216 | 217 | 208 | - 3,9 | 310 | 324 | 325 | 0,3 |
| Danmark | | 957 | 1 058 | 1 114 | 5,3 | 1 410 | 1 554 | 1 682 | 8,3 |
| Deutschland | | 4 758 | 5 031 | 4 949 | - 1,6 | 7 055 | 7 616 | 7 791 | 2,3 |
| Elláda | | 659 | 624 | 656 | 5,2 | 1 102 | 1 105 | 1 155 | 4,6 |
| España | | 2 067 | 3 054 | 2 260 | - 26,0 | 3 170 | 4 238 | 3 522 | - 16,9 |
| France | | 7 064 | 6 908 | 6 673 | - 3,4 | 9 830 | 9 911 | 9 843 | - 0,7 |
| Ireland | | 188 | 198 | 183 | - 7,6 | 282 | 297 | 291 | - 2,1 |
| Italia | | 3 208 | 3 080 | 3 039 | - 1,3 | 4 572 | 4 568 | 4 619 | 1,1 |
| Luxembourg | | 15 | 17 | 15 | - 11,0 | 21 | 23 | 21 | - 7,6 |
| Nederland | | 137 | 183 | 189 | 2,9 | 181 | 234 | 240 | 2,6 |
| Österreich | | 486 | 465 | 482 | 3,8 | 717 | 721 | 752 | 4,3 |
| Portugal | | 235 | 227 | 198 | - 12,7 | 414 | 379 | 382 | 0,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | | 317 | 437 | 396 | - 9,5 | 493 | 691 | 650 | - 6,0 |
| Sverige | | 490 | 549 | 522 | - 5,0 | 744 | 839 | 828 | - 1,3 |
| United Kingdom | | 2 461 | 2 636 | 2 224 | - 15,6 | 3 530 | 3 836 | 3 246 | - 15,4 |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | | 509 | 552 | 783 | 42,0 | 509 | 552 | 788 | 42,8 |
| Eesti | | : | 50 | 40 | - 18,9 | 22 | 57 | 46 | - 18,0 |
| Kypros | | : | : | : | : | 28 | : | : | : |
| Latvija | | 62 | 87 | 80 | - 8,7 | 64 | 93 | 87 | - 6,6 |
| Lietuva | | 179 | 235 | 205 | - 12,7 | 188 | 235 | 211 | - 10,1 |
| Magyarország | | 765 | 1 007 | 1 056 | 4,8 | 800 | 1 048 | 1 108 | 5,8 |
| Malta | | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | | 1 836 | 2 148 | 2 701 | 25,7 | 1 891 | 2 216 | 2 806 | 26,7 |
| Slovenija | | 50 | 64 | 54 | - 15,5 | 58 | 79 | 69 | - 12,4 |
| Slovenská Republika | | 185 | 170 | 295 | 73,5 | 185 | 170 | 295 | 73,5 |
| Bългария | | 367 | : | : | : | 367 | 395 | 509 | 28,8 |
| România | | 1 415 | 1 453 | 2 898 | 99,5 | 1 489 | 1 514 | 2 898 | 91,4 |
| Türkiye | | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>C. Livestock production</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| | EU-15 | 102 554 | 109 771 | 116 022 | 5,7 | 108 975 | 116 534 | 122 874 | 5,4 |
| Belgique/België | | 3 190 | 3 790 | 3 812 | 0,6 | 3 430 | 3 902 | 3 966 | 1,7 |
| Danmark | | 4 194 | 4 767 | 5 319 | 11,6 | 4 229 | 4 817 | 5 423 | 12,6 |
| Deutschland | | 17 677 | 19 402 | 21 223 | 9,4 | 17 948 | 19 924 | 21 771 | 9,3 |
| Elláda | | 2 408 | 2 422 | 2 579 | 6,5 | 2 689 | 2 657 | 2 769 | 4,2 |
| España | | 10 597 | 11 459 | 13 226 | 15,4 | 11 334 | 12 144 | 13 838 | 13,9 |
| France | | 21 245 | 22 270 | 22 830 | 2,5 | 22 498 | 23 817 | 24 635 | 3,4 |
| Ireland | | 3 527 | 3 658 | 3 779 | 3,3 | 4 121 | 4 399 | 4 352 | - 1,1 |
| Italia | | 12 707 | 13 362 | 14 169 | 6,0 | 13 012 | 13 571 | 14 441 | 6,4 |
| Luxembourg | | 148 | 151 | 153 | 1,6 | 153 | 159 | 170 | 6,7 |
| Nederland | | 7 872 | 8 434 | 8 591 | 1,9 | 7 922 | 8 470 | 8 709 | 2,8 |
| Österreich | | 2 263 | 2 384 | 2 535 | 6,3 | 2 342 | 2 468 | 2 651 | 7,4 |
| Portugal | | 2 088 | 2 314 | 2 425 | 4,8 | 2 219 | 2 428 | 2 562 | 5,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | | 1 560 | 1 674 | 1 761 | 5,1 | 1 900 | 1 949 | 2 047 | 5,1 |
| Sverige | | 2 185 | 2 296 | 2 128 | - 7,3 | 2 273 | 2 413 | 2 257 | - 6,5 |
| United Kingdom | | 10 893 | 11 387 | 11 492 | 0,9 | 12 905 | 13 416 | 13 281 | - 1,0 |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | | 1 292 | 1 399 | 1 572 | 12,4 | 1 326 | 1 420 | 1 580 | 11,2 |
| Eesti | | : | 186 | 240 | 29,1 | 178 | 194 | 248 | 27,9 |
| Kypros | | : | : | : | : | 240 | : | : | : |
| Latvija | | 193 | 242 | 286 | 17,9 | 109 | 250 | 294 | 17,4 |
| Lietuva | | 430 | 457 | 529 | 15,9 | 469 | 457 | 529 | 15,8 |
| Magyarország | | 1 795 | 2 078 | 2 561 | 23,3 | 1 826 | 2 094 | 2 578 | 23,1 |
| Malta | | 77 | 83 | 88 | 5,3 | 77 | 83 | 88 | 5,3 |
| Polska | | 4 899 | 5 922 | 7 172 | 21,1 | 4 899 | 5 922 | 7 172 | 21,1 |
| Slovenija | | 487 | 496 | 514 | 3,7 | 496 | 504 | 528 | 4,7 |
| Slovenská Republika | | 667 | 742 | 651 | - 12,3 | 695 | 773 | 684 | - 11,5 |
| Bългария | | 1 339 | : | : | : | 1 338 | 1 451 | 1 531 | 5,5 |
| România | | 2 683 | 2 989 | 3 863 | 29,2 | 2 687 | 2 993 | 3 863 | 29,1 |
| Türkiye | | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| C.1 - Cattle | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 22 988 | 22 712 | 20 024 | - 11,8 | 27 182 | 27 775 | 25 656 | - 7,6 |
| Belgique/België | 975 | 982 | 762 | - 22,4 | 1 116 | 1 095 | 923 | - 15,7 |
| Danmark | 360 | 337 | 274 | - 18,8 | 398 | 391 | 377 | - 3,6 |
| Deutschland | 3 275 | 3 205 | 2 534 | - 20,9 | 3 569 | 3 753 | 3 140 | - 16,3 |
| Elláda | 245 | 217 | 219 | 0,6 | 295 | 264 | 275 | 3,9 |
| España | 2 124 | 1 932 | 1 667 | - 13,7 | 2 454 | 2 256 | 2 033 | - 9,9 |
| France | 6 475 | 6 423 | 5 711 | - 11,1 | 7 577 | 7 848 | 7 458 | - 5,0 |
| Ireland | 1 336 | 1 366 | 1 246 | - 8,8 | 1 785 | 1 989 | 1 750 | - 12,0 |
| Italia | 3 293 | 3 399 | 3 263 | - 4,0 | 3 408 | 3 484 | 3 440 | - 1,3 |
| Luxembourg | 45 | 45 | 38 | - 15,9 | 51 | 54 | 54 | 0,6 |
| Nederland | 1 327 | 1 254 | 905 | - 27,8 | 1 355 | 1 283 | 1 001 | - 22,0 |
| Österreich | 615 | 576 | 476 | - 17,3 | 690 | 696 | 629 | - 9,6 |
| Portugal | 287 | 265 | 232 | - 12,3 | 368 | 337 | 339 | 0,6 |
| Suomi/Finland | 215 | 207 | 215 | 3,8 | 278 | 268 | 292 | 8,9 |
| Sverige | 369 | 385 | 366 | - 5,0 | 420 | 463 | 460 | - 0,7 |
| United Kingdom | 2 048 | 2 118 | 2 116 | - 0,1 | 3 417 | 3 593 | 3 486 | - 3,0 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 185 | 204 | 160 | - 21,3 | 196 | 209 | 160 | - 23,3 |
| Eesti | : | 16 | 22 | 37,0 | 16 | 16 | 22 | 37,2 |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | 10 | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 12 | 24 | 33 | 37,0 | 13 | 25 | 34 | 35,9 |
| Lietuva | 66 | 49 | 70 | 44,9 | 78 | 49 | 70 | 44,3 |
| Magyarország | 100 | 100 | 99 | - 1,5 | 100 | 101 | 99 | - 1,6 |
| Malta | 5 | 5 | 5 | - 0,0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | - 0,0 |
| Polska | 464 | 458 | 513 | 12,1 | 464 | 458 | 513 | 12,1 |
| Slovenija | 120 | 119 | 113 | - 5,7 | 127 | 126 | 125 | - 1,2 |
| Slovenská Republika | 111 | 112 | 51 | - 54,6 | 111 | 114 | 52 | - 53,9 |
| Bългария | 157 | : | : | : | 157 | 155 | 169 | 8,6 |
| România | 232 | 229 | 393 | 71,9 | 236 | 232 | 393 | 69,4 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| C.2 Milk | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 37 422 | 38 247 | 40 777 | 6,6 | 37 525 | 38 331 | 40 976 | 6,9 |
| Belgique/België | 877 | 933 | 985 | 5,6 | 881 | 936 | 983 | 5,0 |
| Danmark | 1 473 | 1 522 | 1 520 | - 0,1 | 1 467 | 1 516 | 1 519 | 0,2 |
| Deutschland | 8 108 | 8 606 | 9 398 | 9,2 | 8 041 | 8 544 | 9 309 | 9,0 |
| Elláda | 894 | 911 | 952 | 4,5 | 886 | 898 | 946 | 5,4 |
| España | 2 206 | 2 119 | 2 439 | 15,1 | 2 206 | 2 119 | 2 439 | 15,1 |
| France | 7 453 | 7 667 | 7 892 | 2,9 | 7 426 | 7 646 | 7 871 | 2,9 |
| Ireland | 1 408 | 1 446 | 1 564 | 8,2 | 1 398 | 1 432 | 1 553 | 8,5 |
| Italia | 4 105 | 4 125 | 4 287 | 3,9 | 4 105 | 4 125 | 4 287 | 3,9 |
| Luxembourg | 83 | 83 | 90 | 8,3 | 82 | 82 | 89 | 9,4 |
| Nederland | 3 468 | 3 510 | 3 812 | 8,6 | 3 446 | 3 489 | 3 811 | 9,2 |
| Österreich | 819 | 845 | 971 | 15,0 | 812 | 809 | 937 | 15,8 |
| Portugal | 678 | 695 | 715 | 2,8 | 678 | 695 | 715 | 2,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 805 | 846 | 865 | 2,3 | 1 032 | 1 058 | 1 073 | 1,5 |
| Sverige | 1 107 | 1 150 | 1 025 | - 10,8 | 1 137 | 1 181 | 1 054 | - 10,8 |
| United Kingdom | 3 939 | 3 791 | 4 262 | 12,4 | 3 926 | 3 803 | 4 389 | 15,4 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 518 | 520 | 547 | 5,3 | 539 | 535 | 555 | 3,7 |
| Eesti | : | 94 | 116 | 23,2 | 67 | 101 | 123 | 21,4 |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | 64 | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 80 | 97 | 112 | 15,8 | 81 | 101 | 118 | 15,8 |
| Lietuva | 179 | 186 | 215 | 15,5 | 204 | 186 | 215 | 15,5 |
| Magyarország | 460 | 495 | 554 | 11,7 | 460 | 495 | 554 | 11,7 |
| Malta | 17 | 18 | 18 | 0,8 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 0,8 |
| Polska | 1 511 | 1 984 | 2 194 | 10,6 | 1 511 | 1 984 | 2 194 | 10,6 |
| Slovenija | 156 | 159 | 169 | 6,2 | 156 | 159 | 169 | 6,2 |
| Slovenská Republika | 156 | 182 | 195 | 6,8 | 180 | 206 | 220 | 7,0 |
| Bългария | 354 | : | : | : | 353 | 420 | 430 | 2,3 |
| România | 1 091 | 1 248 | 1 330 | 6,6 | 1 091 | 1 248 | 1 330 | 6,6 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

3.1.5 S3

| C.3 Pigs | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| EU-15 | 19 471 | 23 820 | 28 709 | 20,5 | 19 605 | 23 816 | 28 706 | 20,5 | |
| Belgique/België | 972 | 1 419 | 1 594 | 12,4 | 1 054 | 1 414 | 1 589 | 12,4 | |
| Danmark | 1 811 | 2 337 | 2 848 | 21,9 | 1 811 | 2 337 | 2 848 | 21,9 | |
| Deutschland | 4 099 | 5 126 | 6 554 | 27,8 | 4 099 | 5 126 | 6 554 | 27,8 | |
| Elláda | 249 | 273 | 332 | 21,6 | 249 | 273 | 332 | 21,6 | |
| España | 2 994 | 3 698 | 4 877 | 31,9 | 2 994 | 3 698 | 4 877 | 31,9 | |
| France | 2 485 | 3 007 | 3 575 | 18,9 | 2 479 | 3 001 | 3 570 | 18,9 | |
| Ireland | 253 | 295 | 350 | 18,6 | 252 | 294 | 349 | 18,7 | |
| Italia | 1 905 | 2 172 | 2 771 | 27,6 | 1 905 | 2 172 | 2 771 | 27,6 | |
| Luxembourg | 17 | 17 | 19 | 8,3 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 8,3 | |
| Nederland | 1 977 | 2 408 | 2 565 | 6,5 | 1 993 | 2 417 | 2 575 | 6,5 | |
| Österreich | 526 | 650 | 774 | 19,2 | 533 | 647 | 771 | 19,2 | |
| Portugal | 393 | 484 | 573 | 18,2 | 393 | 484 | 573 | 18,2 | |
| Suomi/Finland | 211 | 230 | 281 | 22,2 | 246 | 230 | 281 | 22,2 | |
| Sverige | 374 | 393 | 380 | - 3,3 | 375 | 395 | 381 | - 3,4 | |
| United Kingdom | 1 206 | 1 311 | 1 217 | - 7,2 | 1 206 | 1 311 | 1 217 | - 7,2 | |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 394 | 454 | 582 | 28,3 | 394 | 454 | 582 | 28,3 | |
| Eesti | : | 45 | 66 | 45,1 | 37 | 45 | 66 | 45,1 | |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | 43 | : | : | : | |
| Latvija | 42 | 49 | 62 | 26,0 | 45 | 51 | 63 | 23,6 | |
| Lietuva | 90 | 122 | 132 | 8,8 | 92 | 122 | 132 | 8,8 | |
| Magyarország | 583 | 701 | 965 | 37,7 | 604 | 708 | 971 | 37,2 | |
| Malta | 19 | 19 | 20 | 4,6 | 19 | 19 | 20 | 4,6 | |
| Polska | 1 897 | 2 254 | 2 917 | 29,4 | 1 897 | 2 254 | 2 917 | 29,4 | |
| Slovenija | 97 | 98 | 100 | 1,5 | 97 | 99 | 100 | 1,4 | |
| Slovenská Republika | 242 | 258 | 222 | - 14,0 | 243 | 259 | 223 | - 13,9 | |
| Bългария | 429 | : | : | : | 429 | 471 | 508 | 7,8 | |
| România | 465 | 566 | 947 | 67,5 | 465 | 566 | 947 | 67,5 | |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| C.4 Eggs and poultry | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 14 603 | 16 367 | 17 409 | 6,4 | 14 640 | 16 372 | 17 413 | 6,4 | |
| Belgique/België | 338 | 415 | 427 | 2,8 | 351 | 415 | 427 | 2,8 | |
| Danmark | 245 | 245 | 290 | 18,2 | 245 | 245 | 290 | 18,2 | |
| Deutschland | 1 705 | 1 872 | 2 107 | 12,6 | 1 705 | 1 872 | 2 107 | 12,6 | |
| Elláda | 298 | 303 | 336 | 11,0 | 298 | 303 | 336 | 11,0 | |
| España | 1 538 | 1 962 | 2 245 | 14,5 | 1 538 | 1 962 | 2 245 | 14,5 | |
| France | 3 581 | 3 839 | 4 096 | 6,7 | 3 581 | 3 839 | 4 097 | 6,7 | |
| Ireland | 175 | 174 | 181 | 3,8 | 175 | 174 | 181 | 3,8 | |
| Italia | 2 427 | 2 648 | 2 712 | 2,4 | 2 427 | 2 648 | 2 712 | 2,4 | |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 5 | 6 | 26,4 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 26,4 | |
| Nederland | 925 | 1 079 | 1 131 | 4,8 | 936 | 1 085 | 1 135 | 4,7 | |
| Österreich | 205 | 206 | 211 | 2,0 | 204 | 206 | 210 | 2,0 | |
| Portugal | 427 | 550 | 559 | 1,6 | 427 | 550 | 559 | 1,6 | |
| Suomi/Finland | 120 | 122 | 131 | 6,7 | 133 | 122 | 131 | 6,7 | |
| Sverige | 183 | 196 | 203 | 3,7 | 183 | 196 | 203 | 3,7 | |
| United Kingdom | 2 435 | 2 751 | 2 775 | 0,9 | 2 435 | 2 751 | 2 775 | 0,9 | |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 195 | 221 | 279 | 26,3 | 195 | 221 | 279 | 26,3 | |
| Eesti | : | 22 | 28 | 26,1 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 26,1 | |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | 71 | : | : | : | |
| Latvija | 31 | 39 | 43 | 12,8 | 31 | 39 | 43 | 12,8 | |
| Lietuva | 59 | 67 | 85 | 27,9 | 59 | 67 | 85 | 27,9 | |
| Magyarország | 536 | 659 | 786 | 19,3 | 546 | 668 | 796 | 19,1 | |
| Malta | 27 | 30 | 32 | 5,0 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 5,0 | |
| Polska | 935 | 1 131 | 1 433 | 26,7 | 935 | 1 131 | 1 433 | 26,7 | |
| Slovenija | 94 | 96 | 105 | 10,0 | 94 | 96 | 105 | 10,0 | |
| Slovenská Republika | 106 | 143 | 152 | 6,6 | 106 | 143 | 152 | 6,6 | |
| Bългария | 204 | : | : | : | 204 | 210 | 227 | 8,4 | |
| România | 701 | 747 | 945 | 26,6 | 701 | 747 | 945 | 26,6 | |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |

(1) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

**3.1.6 Movements in output volume in the agricultural activities sector,
in intermediate consumption, in gross added value (at basic prices)
and in net added value (at basic prices) (¹)**

(1995 = 100)

| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Output in the agricultural activities sector | EU-15 | 108,4 | 109,9 | 109,7 | 107,6 |
| | Belgique/België | 100,6 | 101,4 | 101,5 | 98,0 |
| | Danmark | 104,4 | 102,7 | 102,7 | 103,6 |
| | Deutschland | 106,7 | 108,2 | 108,3 | 109,2 |
| | Elláda | 100,5 | 103,1 | 102,4 | 100,0 |
| | España | 143,9 | 137,2 | 144,3 | 142,8 |
| | France | 107,3 | 109,5 | 108,7 | 105,0 |
| | Ireland | 103,9 | 102,0 | 102,0 | 99,7 |
| | Italia | 102,0 | 106,1 | 103,3 | 102,0 |
| | Luxembourg | 117,2 | 120,9 | 118,9 | 115,4 |
| | Nederland | 101,3 | 105,6 | 106,1 | 103,6 |
| | Österreich | 105,8 | 109,5 | 103,7 | 104,6 |
| | Portugal | 100,6 | 116,9 | 109,9 | 108,6 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 95,9 | 98,9 | 104,7 | 104,0 |
| | Sverige | 103,1 | 103,2 | 105,5 | 102,8 |
| United Kingdom | 101,1 | 101,9 | 98,2 | 92,3 | |
| Intermediate consumption | EU-15 | 102,6 | 102,9 | 102,6 | 102,3 |
| | Belgique/België | 95,4 | 92,6 | 92,7 | 95,5 |
| | Danmark | 104,3 | 102,7 | 103,2 | 100,3 |
| | Deutschland | 105,4 | 105,0 | 105,0 | 107,4 |
| | Elláda | 98,3 | 95,5 | 96,4 | 93,6 |
| | España | 106,3 | 108,5 | 109,8 | 111,8 |
| | France | 105,2 | 105,4 | 106,2 | 103,9 |
| | Ireland | 100,0 | 102,3 | 100,6 | 101,5 |
| | Italia | 96,7 | 96,2 | 95,2 | 93,4 |
| | Luxembourg | 101,7 | 101,2 | 92,9 | 92,9 |
| | Nederland | 101,3 | 103,6 | 104,2 | 103,1 |
| | Österreich | 104,7 | 104,2 | 99,2 | 99,9 |
| | Portugal | 103,8 | 115,4 | 110,9 | 109,5 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 96,2 | 98,6 | 103,8 | 104,4 |
| | Sverige | 98,2 | 99,1 | 98,8 | 96,3 |
| United Kingdom | 99,4 | 98,1 | 93,5 | 93,2 | |

3.1.6S1

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Gross added value at basic prices | EU-15 | 113,9 | 116,4 | 116,3 | 112,2 |
| | Belgique/België | 108,9 | 115,9 | 115,8 | 100,6 |
| | Danmark | 104,5 | 102,6 | 102,1 | 107,6 |
| | Deutschland | 108,9 | 113,2 | 113,7 | 112,0 |
| | Elláda | 101,3 | 105,7 | 104,5 | 102,3 |
| | España | 165,0 | 152,1 | 162,9 | 159,0 |
| | France | 109,4 | 113,7 | 111,0 | 106,0 |
| | Ireland | 107,2 | 101,7 | 103,2 | 98,1 |
| | Italia | 104,6 | 111,3 | 107,5 | 106,4 |
| | Luxembourg | 138,8 | 143,9 | 138,7 | 130,8 |
| | Nederland | 101,2 | 107,7 | 108,1 | 103,9 |
| | Österreich | 107,4 | 116,2 | 109,2 | 110,3 |
| | Portugal | 97,2 | 118,5 | 108,7 | 107,4 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 95,3 | 99,5 | 106,1 | 103,3 |
| | Sverige | 111,3 | 110,2 | 116,8 | 113,7 |
| United Kingdom | 103,1 | 106,7 | 104,1 | 90,1 | |
| Net added value at basic prices | EU-15 | : | : | : | : |
| | Belgique/België | : | : | : | : |
| | Danmark | 106,6 | 104,3 | 103,5 | 111,3 |
| | Deutschland | : | : | : | : |
| | Elláda | 101,1 | 105,5 | 104,4 | 102,5 |
| | España | 174,2 | : | : | : |
| | France | 111,6 | 116,9 | 112,8 | 105,6 |
| | Ireland | 105,4 | 97,5 | 99,4 | : |
| | Italia | : | : | : | : |
| | Luxembourg | 161,7 | 173,9 | 162,0 | 146,3 |
| | Nederland | 101,2 | 110,0 | 110,1 | 104,1 |
| | Österreich | 116,6 | 138,7 | 122,0 | 126,4 |
| | Portugal | 98,7 | 127,0 | 113,6 | 111,4 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 99,8 | 109,5 | 123,4 | 120,0 |
| | Sverige | 122,5 | 120,7 | 132,4 | 128,9 |
| United Kingdom | 104,2 | 109,8 | 107,1 | 87,6 | |

(¹) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.7 Movement in the implicit index of output prices in the agricultural activities sector ⁽¹⁾:

– value/volume (nominal)

– value/volume, deflated by the GDP implicit price index (real)

(1995 = 100)

| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Nominal | EU-15 | 94,8 | 92,9 | 95,5 | 100,2 |
| | Belgique/België | 99,8 | 93,4 | 99,7 | 108,1 |
| | Danmark | 90,8 | 89,0 | 97,3 | 104,1 |
| | Deutschland | 93,3 | 89,9 | 94,5 | 97,4 |
| | Elláda | 105,8 | 105,0 | 111,1 | 116,8 |
| | España | 83,3 | 84,2 | 82,8 | 87,3 |
| | France | 97,9 | 94,3 | 96,4 | 101,8 |
| | Ireland | 93,3 | 92,0 | 96,6 | 99,3 |
| | Italia | 102,7 | 99,7 | 101,7 | 106,4 |
| | Luxembourg | 86,0 | 83,2 | 86,8 | 91,0 |
| | Nederland | 100,7 | 95,1 | 99,0 | 106,6 |
| | Österreich | 88,4 | 86,4 | 90,6 | 94,1 |
| | Portugal | 99,7 | 93,9 | 97,5 | 105,5 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 90,3 | 90,0 | 92,0 | 94,6 |
| | Sverige | 96,6 | 92,6 | 93,9 | 99,5 |
| United Kingdom | 81,9 | 78,8 | 76,5 | 81,9 | |
| Real | EU-15 | 88,4 | 84,6 | 85,2 | 87,8 |
| | Belgique/België | 95,8 | 88,5 | 93,3 | 99,1 |
| | Danmark | 85,8 | 81,9 | 86,4 | 89,3 |
| | Deutschland | 90,7 | 87,0 | 91,8 | 93,8 |
| | Elláda | 87,7 | 84,5 | 86,0 | 87,8 |
| | España | 76,8 | 75,5 | 71,7 | 73,3 |
| | France | 94,4 | 90,5 | 91,7 | 95,5 |
| | Ireland | 82,7 | 78,2 | 78,9 | 76,6 |
| | Italia | 92,8 | 88,6 | 88,4 | 90,0 |
| | Luxembourg | 80,0 | 75,5 | 76,0 | 76,8 |
| | Nederland | 95,9 | 89,1 | 89,4 | 92,0 |
| | Österreich | 86,0 | 83,5 | 86,5 | 88,7 |
| | Portugal | 89,7 | 81,8 | 82,4 | 85,7 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 86,1 | 86,0 | 85,2 | 86,1 |
| | Sverige | 92,9 | 88,4 | 88,7 | 92,5 |
| United Kingdom | 74,9 | 70,2 | 67,0 | 70,3 | |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.8 Evolution of the implicit price index of intermediate consumption ⁽¹⁾:

– value/volume (nominal)

– value/volume, deflated by GDP deflator (real)

(1995 = 100)

| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|----------------|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| Nominal | EU-15 | 99,7 | 99,6 | 103,1 | 105,3 |
| | Belgique/België | 102,0 | 100,1 | 106,6 | 109,8 |
| | Danmark | 101,4 | 99,9 | 103,6 | 109,0 |
| | Deutschland | 93,4 | 91,7 | 93,2 | 90,1 |
| | Elláda | 108,3 | 110,8 | 119,9 | 122,4 |
| | España | 106,8 | 105,1 | 107,4 | 109,9 |
| | France | 99,7 | 98,2 | 100,5 | 105,1 |
| | Ireland | 100,8 | 101,3 | 105,9 | 109,6 |
| | Italia | 101,6 | 103,0 | 106,9 | 112,3 |
| | Luxembourg | 102,7 | 99,9 | 113,8 | 117,1 |
| | Nederland | 103,2 | 102,5 | 107,4 | 114,4 |
| | Österreich | 97,2 | 101,3 | 105,5 | 106,4 |
| | Portugal | 104,3 | 101,6 | 100,8 | 106,1 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 102,1 | 100,1 | 103,3 | 104,0 |
| | Sverige | 104,8 | 105,2 | 107,2 | 113,6 |
| United Kingdom | 93,9 | 92,7 | 94,3 | 97,1 | |
| Real | EU-15 | 93,8 | 91,7 | 92,9 | 93,1 |
| | Belgique/België | 97,9 | 95,0 | 99,8 | 100,7 |
| | Danmark | 95,9 | 92,0 | 92,0 | 93,5 |
| | Deutschland | 90,8 | 88,7 | 90,6 | 86,8 |
| | Elláda | 89,7 | 89,2 | 92,8 | 92,1 |
| | España | 98,5 | 94,2 | 93,1 | 92,3 |
| | France | 96,1 | 94,3 | 95,6 | 98,6 |
| | Ireland | 89,4 | 86,2 | 86,5 | 84,5 |
| | Italia | 91,8 | 91,6 | 93,0 | 95,0 |
| | Luxembourg | 95,6 | 90,7 | 99,6 | 98,9 |
| | Nederland | 98,3 | 96,0 | 97,0 | 98,8 |
| | Österreich | 94,6 | 97,9 | 100,8 | 100,3 |
| | Portugal | 93,8 | 88,5 | 85,2 | 86,2 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 97,3 | 95,6 | 95,6 | 94,7 |
| | Sverige | 100,7 | 100,4 | 101,3 | 105,6 |
| United Kingdom | 85,9 | 82,6 | 82,6 | 83,3 | |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.9 Movements ⁽¹⁾ in productivity of intermediate consumption ⁽²⁾ and terms of trade ⁽³⁾

(1995 = 100)

| | Change in productivity of intermediate consumption | | | Change in terms of trade | | |
|-----------------|--|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| EU-15 | 106,8 | 106,9 | 105,2 | 93,3 | 92,6 | 95,1 |
| Belgique/België | 109,6 | 109,5 | 102,6 | 93,2 | 93,5 | 98,4 |
| Danmark | 100,0 | 99,5 | 103,4 | 89,1 | 93,9 | 95,5 |
| Deutschland | 103,0 | 103,2 | 101,7 | 98,1 | 101,4 | 108,1 |
| Elláda | 107,9 | 106,2 | 106,9 | 94,8 | 92,7 | 95,4 |
| España | 126,5 | 131,4 | 127,8 | 80,1 | 77,0 | 79,4 |
| France | 104,0 | 102,3 | 101,1 | 95,9 | 95,9 | 96,9 |
| Ireland | 99,7 | 101,4 | 98,2 | 90,8 | 91,2 | 90,6 |
| Italia | 110,4 | 108,6 | 109,2 | 96,8 | 95,1 | 94,7 |
| Luxembourg | 119,5 | 128,0 | 124,3 | 83,3 | 76,3 | 77,7 |
| Nederland | 101,9 | 101,8 | 100,5 | 92,8 | 92,2 | 93,2 |
| Österreich | 105,1 | 104,5 | 104,6 | 85,3 | 85,8 | 88,4 |
| Portugal | 101,3 | 99,1 | 99,2 | 92,4 | 96,7 | 99,4 |
| Suomi/Finland | 100,4 | 100,9 | 99,6 | 89,9 | 89,1 | 90,9 |
| Sverige | 104,2 | 106,8 | 106,8 | 88,0 | 87,6 | 87,6 |
| United Kingdom | 103,9 | 105,0 | 99,1 | 85,1 | 81,1 | 84,4 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

⁽²⁾ Productivity of intermediate consumption is measured by the ration between the index of the output volume in the agricultural activities sector and the index of intermediate consumption volume.

⁽³⁾ The 'terms of trade' in agriculture are measured by the ratio between the index of nominal output prices in the agricultural activities sector and the index of nominal intermediate consumption prices.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.10 Gross fixed capital formation and gross value-added in agriculture at basic prices ⁽¹⁾⁽²⁾

(1995 = 100)

| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Gross fixed capital formation (GFCF) | Belgique/België | 129,3 | 138,6 | 160,9 | 159,9 |
| | Danmark | 119,2 | 112,1 | 126,6 | 124,0 |
| | Deutschland | 95,3 | 100,6 | 102,6 | 96,4 |
| | Elláda | 132,0 | 144,5 | 159,3 | 152,6 |
| | España | . | . | . | . |
| | France | 117,1 | 123,0 | 125,0 | 122,6 |
| | Ireland | . | . | . | . |
| | Italia | 127,4 | 135,3 | 143,2 | 141,5 |
| | Luxembourg | 107,5 | 97,7 | 105,1 | 105,1 |
| | Nederland | 107,6 | 135,0 | 136,8 | 132,4 |
| | Österreich | 111,9 | 109,3 | 107,6 | 103,9 |
| | Portugal | 105,8 | 118,6 | 125,0 | . |
| | Suomi/Finland | 155,9 | 160,8 | 158,4 | 162,8 |
| | Sverige | 115,8 | 120,2 | 126,6 | 121,2 |
| United Kingdom | 90,6 | 74,2 | 75,8 | 85,3 | |
| Gross value-added (GVA) at basic prices | Belgique/België | 100,0 | 93,6 | 100,4 | 102,8 |
| | Danmark | 80,3 | 77,4 | 90,5 | 104,8 |
| | Deutschland | 96,5 | 94,6 | 105,0 | 116,4 |
| | Elláda | 97,4 | 101,4 | 101,8 | 104,5 |
| | España | 120,1 | 114,0 | 117,7 | 123,1 |
| | France | 103,9 | 102,4 | 102,3 | 104,2 |
| | Ireland | 97,1 | 88,3 | 94,9 | 91,6 |
| | Italia | 118,4 | 120,2 | 117,5 | 121,4 |
| | Luxembourg | 92,4 | 95,7 | 96,4 | 97,0 |
| | Nederland | 93,9 | 90,0 | 93,2 | 97,7 |
| | Österreich | 81,3 | 80,2 | 79,7 | 86,7 |
| | Portugal | 90,1 | 100,3 | 100,5 | 110,6 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 65,1 | 70,9 | 76,2 | 78,9 |
| | Sverige | 98,7 | 85,8 | 97,0 | 91,2 |
| United Kingdom | 89,2 | 88,6 | 85,4 | 82,2 | |
| GFCF/GVA (%) | Belgique/België | 22,4 | 25,6 | 27,7 | 26,9 |
| | Danmark | 34,8 | 33,9 | 32,7 | 27,7 |
| | Deutschland | 36,0 | 38,8 | 35,6 | 30,2 |
| | Elláda | 11,1 | 11,7 | 12,9 | 12,0 |
| | España | . | . | . | . |
| | France | 27,3 | 29,1 | 29,6 | 28,5 |
| | Ireland | . | . | . | . |
| | Italia | 29,9 | 31,3 | 33,9 | 32,4 |
| | Luxembourg | 47,0 | 41,2 | 44,0 | 43,7 |
| | Nederland | 28,8 | 37,6 | 36,8 | 34,0 |
| | Österreich | 56,1 | 55,6 | 55,1 | 48,9 |
| | Portugal | 23,1 | 23,3 | 24,5 | 0,0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 78,8 | 74,6 | 68,4 | 67,9 |
| | Sverige | 46,3 | 55,3 | 51,5 | 52,4 |
| United Kingdom | 25,5 | 21,1 | 22,3 | 26,1 | |

⁽¹⁾ At current prices; the series are based on figures exclusive of VAT.

⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.12 Indices of real income from agricultural factors, per annual work unit (AWU)⁽¹⁾

(1995 = 100)

| | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV 2001 2000 |
|-----------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| EU-15 | : | 85,6 | 94,0 | 103,5 | 103,8 | 100,7 | 100,2 | 103,8 | 109,4 | 5,4 |
| Belgique/België | 113,6 | 109,9 | 111,7 | 109,7 | 113,9 | 107,7 | 99,8 | 108,2 | 115,5 | 6,7 |
| Danmark | 73,4 | 72,8 | 84,1 | 102,3 | 97,9 | 77,3 | 74,8 | 91,2 | 109,5 | 20,1 |
| Deutschland | 94,5 | 90,5 | 93,6 | 113,2 | 114,4 | 100,9 | 94,6 | 114,2 | 135,1 | 18,3 |
| Elláda | : | 85,4 | 95,9 | 95,2 | 95,6 | 95,0 | 96,5 | 99,9 | 104,1 | 4,2 |
| España | 87,3 | 90,0 | 100,4 | 112,3 | 113,5 | 110,9 | 107,7 | 120,0 | 123,8 | 3,2 |
| France | 83,5 | 83,0 | 94,2 | 100,5 | 104,0 | 108,6 | 106,5 | 106,2 | 109,9 | 3,5 |
| Ireland | 87,4 | 89,6 | 93,5 | 102,2 | 99,6 | 97,4 | 92,5 | 98,6 | 102,8 | 4,3 |
| Italia | 83,0 | 85,3 | 91,1 | 105,7 | 108,3 | 108,3 | 116,7 | 112,5 | 112,4 | - 0,1 |
| Luxembourg | 88,2 | 90,4 | 87,3 | 103,8 | 95,3 | 104,7 | 95,0 | 95,9 | 94,8 | - 1,1 |
| Nederland | 104,8 | 86,4 | 97,3 | 95,9 | 103,5 | 93,0 | 86,2 | 83,9 | 88,6 | 5,6 |
| Österreich | 84,7 | 74,3 | 84,6 | 90,9 | 82,7 | 82,0 | 79,2 | 82,3 | 95,6 | 16,1 |
| Portugal | 70,1 | 67,9 | 91,1 | 109,7 | 104,6 | 103,1 | 117,9 | 106,8 | 119,1 | 11,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 81,7 | 84,1 | 88,2 | 80,6 | 82,2 | 72,5 | 82,3 | 103,2 | 106,7 | 3,4 |
| Sverige | 79,3 | 83,6 | 84,1 | 98,0 | 103,8 | 106,3 | 93,8 | 105,5 | 116,8 | 10,7 |
| United Kingdom | 72,4 | 85,4 | 90,6 | 93,6 | 72,6 | 62,3 | 61,1 | 55,4 | 57,5 | 3,7 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Economic Accounts for Agriculture).

3.1.13 Volume of total agricultural labour in annual work units (AWUs) from 1987 to 2001 (1)

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV 2001 2000 |
|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| EU-15 | | | | | 8 339,6 | 7 952,8 | 7 691,6 | 7 417,5 | 7 185,4 | 6 987,5 | 6 819,9 | 6 671,9 | 6 405,9 | 6 163,0 | 6 053,8 | - 1,8 |
| Belgique/België | 103,9 | 100,8 | 98,5 | 96,6 | 94,3 | 90,2 | 87,8 | 85,6 | 84,0 | 80,0 | 79,6 | 77,1 | 75,7 | 74,8 | 72,1 | - 3,6 |
| Danmark | 111,1 | 104,8 | 103,6 | 104,8 | 101,3 | 99,0 | 97,7 | 92,8 | 89,5 | 88,4 | 86,1 | 82,0 | 77,9 | 75,7 | 73,4 | - 3,0 |
| Deutschland | | | | | 1 041,5 | 876,0 | 816,1 | 763,8 | 725,5 | 698,2 | 678,0 | 666,6 | 655,1 | 627,7 | 604,2 | - 3,7 |
| Elláda | | | 805,2 | 746,1 | 687,2 | 696,7 | 707,9 | 675,3 | 644,6 | 624,4 | 604,8 | 599,5 | 594,4 | 577,3 | 560,8 | - 2,9 |
| España | 1 218,0 | 1 191,2 | 1 137,5 | 1 100,6 | 1 039,9 | 1 013,9 | 1 112,1 | 1 099,6 | 1 088,2 | 1 089,2 | 1 099,0 | 1 121,0 | 1 050,5 | 946,7 | 930,1 | - 1,8 |
| France | 1 541,8 | 1 487,3 | 1 426,7 | 1 370,1 | 1 314,9 | 1 260,1 | 1 195,0 | 1 158,7 | 1 128,9 | 1 101,3 | 1 074,1 | 1 052,2 | 1 033,0 | 1 015,0 | 996,7 | - 1,8 |
| Írland | | | | 293,5* | 262,2* | 259,4* | 252,0* | 244,3* | 231,7 | 232,2 | 214,3 | 208,9 | 191,7 | 186,2 | 175,5 | - 5,7 |
| Italia | 2 121,1 | 2 000,3 | 1 883,3 | 1 830,0 | 1 800,3 | 1 744,7 | 1 596,6 | 1 521,6 | 1 463,3 | 1 396,7 | 1 356,4 | 1 296,8 | 1 222,4 | 1 197,1 | 1 213,0 | 1,3 |
| Luxembourg | 6,7 | 6,4 | 6,3 | 5,9 | 5,8 | 5,5 | 5,4 | 5,1 | 4,9 | 4,7 | 4,6 | 4,5 | 4,4 | 4,3 | 4,2 | - 2,3 |
| Nederland | 229,9 | 229,7 | 229,3 | 224,2 | 226,9 | 230,8 | 230,2 | 223,4 | 220,5 | 227,9 | 228,5 | 223,9 | 222,3 | 219,6 | 212,3 | - 3,3 |
| Österreich | 219,1 | 211,8 | 202,9 | 216,2 | 213,2 | 208,4 | 203,7 | 195,1 | 186,8 | 180,8 | 179,7 | 177,7 | 176,5 | 171,9 | 169,0 | - 1,7 |
| Portugal | 1 120,8 | 1 052,2 | 975,3 | 907,0 | 839,1 | 771,0 | 702,9 | 689,1 | 675,4 | 638,8 | 602,5 | 567,0 | 531,5 | 536,3 | 525,4 | - 2,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 212,0 | 185,4 | 171,3 | 167,0 | 162,2 | 159,9 | 153,0 | 146,4 | 140,0 | 137,0 | 133,9 | 127,3 | 121,0 | 109,0 | 105,8 | - 2,9 |
| Sverige | 115,1 | 108,9 | 104,7 | 99,4 | 96,3 | 94,6 | 94,2 | 92,7 | 89,9 | 86,8 | 83,8 | 79,9 | 76,1 | 73,0 | 70,1 | - 4,0 |
| United Kingdom | 458,8 | 449,6 | 438,3 | 429,5 | 422,0 | 414,5 | 409,1 | 399,7 | 391,2 | 384,4 | 379,9 | 373,8 | 361,0 | 338,2 | 331,7 | - 1,9 |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | | 190,5 | 174,8 | 165,5 | 152,5 | - 7,9 |
| Eesti | | | | | | | | | | | 67,6 | 60,9 | 65,7 | 55,0 | 55,0 | 0,0 |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | 310,3 | 274,3 | 246,4 | 236,8 | 209,2 | - 11,7 |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | 183,8 | 138,6 | 119,6 | | | |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | 776,8 | 739,9 | 719,2 | 697,6 | 646,7 | 615,1 | - 4,9 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 7,1 | 7,1 | 7,0 | 6,9 | - 2,9 | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | 3 368,8 | 3 170,1 | 2 855,7 | 2 504,9 | 2 494,9 | 2 524,3 | 1,2 |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | 110,6 | 111,1 | 114,3 | 111,3 | 108,6 | 103,8 | 103,8 | 0,0 |
| Slovenská Republika | | | | | | | | | 167,8 | 158,6 | 154,2 | 137,2 | 120,1 | 109,7 | 99,7 | - 9,1 |
| Bálgarija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | 3 198,0 | 3 473,0 | 3 460,0 | 3 648,0 | 3 692,0 | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(1) See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.1.14.1 Changes in intermediate consumption by volume ⁽¹⁾ (2001 from 2000)

(%)

| | Consumption of inputs | Seeds and reproductive material | Energy and lubricants | Fertilizers and soil improvers | Crop protection products and pesticides | Veterinary expenditure | Animal feed | Maintenance of machinery | Maintenance of buildings | Agricultural services | Other products and services |
|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| EU-15 | -0.3 | -2.2 | -0.6 | -9.0 | -4.8 | 2.7 | 1.1 | 3.1 | 2.8 | -0.1 | 0.2 |
| Belgique/België | 3.0 | 3.9 | -1.0 | -0.9 | -1.0 | 2.4 | 5.0 | 2.0 | -1.0 | 3.0 | -0.0 |
| Danmark | -2.9 | 0.3 | -3.6 | -7.0 | 0.0 | -7.5 | -2.6 | -2.5 | -3.1 | -3.0 | -3.4 |
| Deutschland | 2.3 | -7.4 | 0.6 | -12.5 | -1.3 | 8.7 | 4.4 | 12.5 | 5.4 | -1.9 | 2.1 |
| Elláda | -3.0 | -1.8 | -0.5 | -9.6 | -4.1 | 0.7 | -2.9 | -4.2 | 2.9 | -10.8 | -3.2 |
| España | 1.8 | -4.6 | -4.6 | -7.0 | 0.5 | 4.4 | 8.2 | 0.1 | 3.6 | 2.1 | -4.6 |
| France | -2.1 | -2.1 | -0.9 | -12.0 | -7.3 | 0.4 | -1.4 | 0.2 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| Ireland | 0.9 | 20.8 | 2.7 | -10.6 | -11.1 | 2.5 | 3.9 | -1.0 | 1.1 | -0.4 | -0.8 |
| Italia | -1.9 | 2.0 | -4.4 | -1.6 | -3.1 | 2.2 | -2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | 2.2 | -1.4 |
| Luxembourg | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | -0.2 | -1.6 | 0.0 |
| Nederland | -1.1 | -4.1 | 2.4 | -8.6 | -12.2 | 5.5 | -1.8 | 1.8 | -0.9 | 0.7 | -0.9 |
| Österreich | 0.7 | -4.7 | 1.7 | -9.3 | 1.0 | 2.8 | -0.8 | 1.5 | -2.9 | 3.1 | 5.1 |
| Portugal | -1.3 | -9.8 | 1.6 | -2.0 | -9.2 | -1.8 | -2.4 | 12.2 | 5.1 | 0.0 | 2.8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0.6 | 4.0 | -1.0 | -6.7 | 3.4 | -2.1 | 3.0 | -2.4 | -1.3 | 3.2 | -0.3 |
| Sverige | -2.5 | -6.1 | 0.4 | -8.2 | 0.9 | 4.6 | -5.0 | 3.0 | 6.1 | -1.9 | 0.2 |
| United Kingdom | -0.4 | 6.4 | 1.0 | -5.7 | -6.5 | -2.5 | 0.9 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 0.6 | -0.0 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.1.14.2 Input (volume) indices ⁽¹⁾

| | 1987 | 1988 | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Fertilisers and soil improvers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | 93,6 | 96,5 | 100,0 | 100,4 | 101,3 | 101,4 | 100,7 | 96,8 | 88,1 |
| Belgique/België | 154,4 | 159,0 | 157,3 | 156,0 | 149,9 | 137,8 | 98,9 | 104,0 | 100,0 | 109,6 | 111,0 | 101,4 | 102,6 | 104,0 | 103,1 |
| Danmark | | | | 136,3 | 127,9 | 115,8 | 105,7 | 102,9 | 100,0 | 95,8 | 98,6 | 91,3 | 85,7 | 79,1 | 73,6 |
| Deutschland | | | | | 78,1 | 74,0 | 85,8 | 95,5 | 100,0 | 88,7 | 95,2 | 103,5 | 109,9 | 113,4 | 99,2 |
| Elláda | | | | | | | 105,3 | 101,3 | 100,0 | 99,8 | 100,4 | 94,2 | 94,1 | 94,1 | 85,1 |
| España | | | | 109,3 | 106,6 | 97,6 | 83,4 | 102,4 | 100,0 | 113,5 | 108,5 | 108,2 | 108,8 | 95,5 | 88,8 |
| France | 114,7 | 119,3 | 122,4 | 120,8 | 118,3 | 108,1 | 92,1 | 92,1 | 100,0 | 103,4 | 102,5 | 103,5 | 99,6 | 95,4 | 84,0 |
| Irland | | | | 92,4 | 87,3 | 84,3 | 89,8 | 92,7 | 100,0 | 98,1 | 87,7 | 92,5 | 94,6 | 89,1 | 79,7 |
| Italia | | | | 106,0 | 105,6 | 106,6 | 107,0 | 100,8 | 100,0 | 98,8 | 94,7 | 92,6 | 92,6 | 90,1 | 88,6 |
| Luxembourg | 121,2 | 125,2 | 130,0 | 134,0 | 123,7 | 129,9 | 117,3 | 102,7 | 100,0 | 103,6 | 101,2 | 98,4 | 92,9 | 88,7 | 88,7 |
| Nederland | 149,3 | 138,2 | 142,7 | 129,2 | 125,6 | 116,5 | 104,3 | 101,7 | 100,0 | 94,4 | 96,8 | 95,5 | 80,1 | 80,1 | 73,2 |
| Österreich | | | | 46,6 | 32,7 | 46,7 | 31,7 | 48,0 | 100,0 | 103,2 | 113,7 | 101,8 | 99,0 | 94,5 | 85,7 |
| Portugal | 159,9 | 131,1 | 137,7 | 139,1 | 126,6 | 107,6 | 105,4 | 107,5 | 100,0 | 126,2 | 122,8 | 114,2 | 145,3 | 131,0 | 128,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 109,4 | 109,7 | 115,3 | 116,5 | 86,6 | 85,6 | 99,0 | 103,1 | 100,0 | 88,0 | 86,6 | 84,7 | 91,7 | 91,9 | 85,7 |
| Sverige | 140,7 | 134,9 | 130,0 | 115,9 | 88,4 | 94,1 | 121,9 | 122,9 | 100,0 | 103,3 | 113,1 | 110,3 | 105,9 | 104,2 | 95,7 |
| United Kingdom | 94,2 | 99,7 | 99,4 | 102,2 | 106,6 | 103,1 | 99,9 | 94,5 | 100,0 | 102,6 | 108,4 | 103,1 | 96,7 | 87,0 | 82,0 |
| Crop protection products | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | 91,7 | 93,3 | 100,0 | 104,0 | 105,4 | 111,3 | 110,0 | 108,8 | 103,6 |
| Belgique/België | 85,9 | 85,7 | 92,7 | 98,9 | 101,6 | 105,9 | 103,7 | 102,4 | 100,0 | 112,0 | 113,1 | 107,9 | 101,9 | 106,7 | 105,6 |
| Danmark | | | | 130,7 | 113,8 | 104,3 | 91,0 | 88,5 | 100,0 | 90,7 | 91,5 | 98,5 | 84,9 | 74,5 | 74,5 |
| Deutschland | | | | | 118,0 | 97,4 | 77,8 | 82,7 | 100,0 | 105,4 | 108,9 | 124,4 | 121,9 | 126,8 | 125,2 |
| Elláda | | | | | | | 97,1 | 93,8 | 100,0 | 107,3 | 97,9 | 95,2 | 92,0 | 93,3 | 89,4 |
| España | | | | 99,5 | 94,6 | 90,2 | 85,6 | 95,2 | 100,0 | 113,5 | 124,2 | 122,5 | 124,1 | 90,9 | 91,3 |
| France | 87,0 | 93,1 | 104,2 | 103,2 | 105,2 | 99,9 | 91,1 | 92,2 | 100,0 | 102,5 | 100,0 | 107,1 | 105,9 | 108,4 | 100,5 |
| Irland | | | | 88,9 | 91,8 | 99,6 | 100,5 | 97,9 | 100,0 | 107,6 | 112,1 | 116,1 | 112,5 | 109,0 | 96,9 |
| Italia | | | | 100,5 | 94,4 | 97,6 | 97,4 | 100,7 | 100,0 | 100,4 | 97,2 | 98,8 | 96,5 | 94,9 | 91,9 |
| Luxembourg | 63,8 | 73,9 | 82,5 | 97,4 | 81,7 | 91,7 | 83,5 | 89,2 | 100,0 | 87,5 | 88,2 | 88,1 | 143,5 | 143,5 | 143,9 |
| Nederland | 124,0 | 131,5 | 129,8 | 123,9 | 116,9 | 112,5 | 108,9 | 101,9 | 100,0 | 99,5 | 108,8 | 108,3 | 111,6 | 111,1 | 97,5 |
| Österreich | | | | 102,4 | 99,2 | 101,3 | 102,5 | 101,0 | 100,0 | 104,2 | 117,1 | 117,3 | 125,3 | 129,7 | 131,0 |
| Portugal | 159,9 | 131,1 | 137,7 | 139,1 | 126,6 | 107,6 | 105,4 | 107,5 | 100,0 | 114,6 | 126,3 | 134,0 | 139,6 | 131,2 | 119,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 115,0 | 118,3 | 144,8 | 112,5 | 112,5 | 93,9 | 90,9 | 89,5 | 100,0 | 95,9 | 111,2 | 135,4 | 142,1 | 139,0 | 143,7 |
| Sverige | 89,3 | 118,3 | 93,4 | 127,4 | 90,8 | 92,1 | 104,2 | 107,6 | 100,0 | 96,5 | 95,4 | 129,9 | 146,9 | 157,8 | 159,3 |
| United Kingdom | 86,7 | 104,8 | 113,5 | 101,5 | 98,6 | 93,8 | 95,6 | 93,5 | 100,0 | 103,6 | 107,9 | 111,8 | 107,6 | 113,0 | 105,6 |
| Veterinary expenses | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | 92,6 | 97,7 | 100,0 | 99,6 | 100,1 | 101,5 | 101,7 | 101,1 | 103,8 |
| Belgique/België | 63,2 | 69,5 | 77,4 | 86,0 | 93,1 | 88,2 | 90,9 | 100,7 | 100,0 | 104,4 | 105,4 | 104,4 | 98,7 | 99,6 | 102,0 |
| Danmark | | | | 80,0 | 79,9 | 84,1 | 90,7 | 94,6 | 100,0 | 102,8 | 111,8 | 121,0 | 115,4 | 115,8 | 107,1 |
| Deutschland | | | | | 85,6 | 87,3 | 90,9 | 95,9 | 100,0 | 96,6 | 92,9 | 97,6 | 104,8 | 103,9 | 112,9 |
| Elláda | | | | | | | 97,3 | 106,1 | 100,0 | 97,8 | 101,2 | 102,3 | 103,1 | 101,4 | 102,1 |
| España | | | | 98,5 | 99,5 | 101,7 | 100,4 | 101,4 | 100,0 | 104,5 | 103,8 | 108,3 | 106,0 | 101,0 | 105,4 |
| France | 90,5 | 89,0 | 93,2 | 94,2 | 91,4 | 93,3 | 91,2 | 95,4 | 100,0 | 100,1 | 101,2 | 102,3 | 101,8 | 102,6 | 102,9 |
| Irland | | | | 85,9 | 85,9 | 85,2 | 86,0 | 100,1 | 100,0 | 98,1 | 103,7 | 103,5 | 97,3 | 93,5 | 95,8 |
| Italia | | | | 106,9 | 114,6 | 106,7 | 100,0 | 99,3 | 100,0 | 98,1 | 99,5 | 100,0 | 101,9 | 105,5 | 107,8 |
| Luxembourg | 110,3 | 110,8 | 112,2 | 119,7 | 118,1 | 116,2 | 122,9 | 104,6 | 100,0 | 103,5 | 108,6 | 109,1 | 264,6 | 267,2 | 267,2 |
| Nederland | 82,5 | 85,8 | 87,4 | 87,9 | 90,0 | 92,5 | 96,8 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 102,6 | 106,4 | 108,7 | 110,8 | 109,9 | 116,0 |
| Österreich | | | | 73,8 | 82,7 | 92,1 | 100,7 | 104,8 | 100,0 | 100,5 | 96,8 | 92,2 | 93,1 | 97,0 | 99,7 |
| Portugal | 54,9 | 60,8 | 74,4 | 89,3 | 94,6 | 91,8 | 91,3 | 99,9 | 100,0 | 98,7 | 94,2 | 100,0 | 102,1 | 100,9 | 99,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 64,6 | 67,6 | 69,2 | 62,3 | 65,0 | 56,0 | 84,4 | 97,3 | 100,0 | 70,5 | 83,7 | 84,2 | 86,5 | 85,1 | 83,4 |
| Sverige | 162,4 | 160,8 | 159,8 | 158,2 | 140,5 | 116,2 | 112,0 | 108,1 | 100,0 | 93,3 | 92,7 | 105,7 | 106,1 | 97,2 | 101,6 |
| United Kingdom | 71,4 | 67,6 | 72,8 | 76,8 | 78,3 | 80,8 | 88,1 | 95,3 | 100,0 | 102,1 | 104,1 | 96,5 | 90,6 | 89,3 | 87,0 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (C).

3.1.15 Agriculture by region (2000) : major economic indicators ⁽¹⁾ and the share of individual products.

| Regions | GVA/ at basic prices/ ha UAA (utilised agricultural area) | GVA at market prices/ GDP (total) % | Factor income (Mio EUR) | Factor income/ AWU EU-15 = 100 | Total intermediate consumption/ Output of the agricultural "industry" % | Share of other production costs/ Output of the agricultural "industry" % | Shares of individual products in agricultural output (%) | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|--|----------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | Cereals | Vegetables, fruits | Wine | Other crop products | Cattle | Pigs | Poultry, eggs | Milk | Other animal products | Agricultural services output |
| | | | | | | | (²)(³) | (²)(⁴) | (²)(⁴)(⁵) | (²)(⁴)(⁵)(⁶) | (²)(⁴)(⁵) | (²)(⁴)(⁵)(⁶) | (²)(⁴)(⁵)(⁶) | (²)(⁴) | (²)(⁴) | (²)(⁴) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| EU-15 | 1 084,64 | | 113 090,00 | 100,00 | 48,06 | 28,88 | 13,25 | 18,86 | 5,84 | | 10,09 | 8,21 | 5,83 | 13,77 | 3,69 | 3,21 |
| Belgique / België | 1 918,16 | 1,01 | 2 114,36 | 170,73 | 61,65 | 20,47 | 4,48 | 22,00 | 0,00 | 17,17 | 15,33 | 20,69 | 6,49 | 12,89 | 0,48 | 0,47 |
| - Vlaams gewest + Région bruxelloise/ Brussels gewest - Région wallonne | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Danmark | 1 390,76 | 1,76 | 2 712,33 | 194,07 | 56,18 | 34,41 | 18,63 | 7,42 | 0,00 | 13,06 | 4,69 | 27,87 | 2,93 | 18,02 | 3,72 | 3,67 |
| Deutschland | 926,00 | 0,65 | 9 882,26 | 101,36 | 60,84 | 33,49 | 17,47 | 10,57 | 2,96 | 22,23 | 8,82 | 10,08 | 3,67 | 19,88 | 1,31 | 3,00 |
| - Schleswig-Holstein | 918,97 | 1,22 | 591,64 | 139,07 | 65,99 | 28,09 | 14,17 | 13,49 | 0,00 | 25,90 | 10,84 | 7,13 | 1,62 | 23,91 | 0,95 | 2,01 |
| - Hamburg | 5 451,31 | 0,10 | 50,27 | | 45,74 | 40,24 | 1,90 | 87,63 | 0,00 | 4,67 | 2,07 | 0,39 | 0,19 | 1,59 | 0,29 | 1,28 |
| - Niedersachsen | 1 068,97 | 1,40 | 1 616,81 | 131,06 | 63,13 | 32,06 | 14,75 | 9,67 | 0,00 | 22,55 | 8,81 | 14,90 | 7,44 | 19,13 | 0,49 | 2,27 |
| - Bremen | 675,43 | 0,02 | 3,60 | | 69,96 | 25,44 | 4,76 | 33,42 | 0,00 | 5,29 | 16,46 | 1,40 | 1,48 | 34,22 | 0,23 | 2,73 |
| - Nordrhein-Westfalen | 1 351,21 | 0,39 | 1 136,80 | 120,22 | 60,70 | 34,33 | 15,12 | 19,43 | 0,00 | 15,66 | 7,95 | 19,25 | 3,28 | 15,30 | 1,11 | 2,89 |
| - Hessen | 884,67 | 0,30 | 386,88 | 80,48 | 57,98 | 37,97 | 20,18 | 12,63 | 2,26 | 17,53 | 8,96 | 10,54 | 2,87 | 18,59 | 1,58 | 4,87 |
| - Rheinland-Pfalz | 1 346,45 | 0,99 | 602,42 | 124,32 | 49,87 | 41,73 | 12,17 | 14,45 | 29,99 | 15,00 | 5,79 | 3,33 | 1,28 | 12,42 | 1,59 | 3,99 |
| - Baden-Württemberg | 1 135,00 | 0,51 | 994,76 | 79,01 | 56,56 | 37,44 | 13,53 | 15,02 | 13,11 | 15,56 | 8,70 | 9,03 | 2,50 | 16,67 | 1,29 | 4,60 |
| - Bayern | 859,81 | 0,70 | 1 519,37 | 50,60 | 65,23 | 33,53 | 13,33 | 4,58 | 0,98 | 25,14 | 13,23 | 7,73 | 1,84 | 26,40 | 1,65 | 5,13 |
| - Saarland | 621,53 | 0,16 | 36,43 | 94,79 | 64,02 | 28,94 | 15,49 | 16,18 | 0,61 | 19,79 | 13,94 | 3,54 | 2,68 | 19,81 | 3,93 | 4,02 |
| - Berlin | 5 648,10 | 0,01 | 6,29 | 176,33 | 42,92 | 50,96 | 3,01 | 89,50 | 0,00 | 3,23 | 0,35 | 0,53 | 1,36 | 1,19 | 0,09 | 0,74 |
| - Brandenburg | 518,04 | 1,14 | 583,10 | 136,07 | 62,41 | 28,55 | 23,75 | 7,09 | 0,00 | 26,73 | 7,32 | 6,11 | 5,42 | 20,23 | 2,35 | 1,00 |
| - Mecklenburg-Vorpommern | 613,73 | 1,78 | 671,56 | 195,19 | 58,62 | 31,22 | 32,81 | 2,63 | 0,00 | 30,40 | 5,37 | 4,67 | 2,91 | 18,74 | 1,78 | 0,69 |
| - Sachsen | 795,48 | 0,75 | 541,04 | 113,30 | 60,06 | 30,20 | 22,06 | 9,48 | 0,09 | 26,57 | 5,19 | 5,02 | 5,17 | 23,80 | 1,53 | 1,10 |
| - Sachsen-Anhalt | 791,96 | 1,50 | 711,90 | 194,08 | 51,13 | 36,55 | 35,25 | 5,32 | 0,16 | 27,21 | 3,94 | 6,57 | 3,73 | 15,87 | 1,23 | 0,71 |
| - Thüringen | 721,52 | 1,00 | 429,38 | 136,56 | 59,75 | 31,26 | 28,14 | 7,15 | 0,01 | 26,37 | 5,31 | 7,24 | 3,73 | 18,84 | 2,30 | 0,91 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|-------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|
| <i>Elláda</i> | 2 145,22 | 5,20 | 7 614,25 | 73,12 | 25,32 | 15,88 | 10,91 | 28,02 | 0,40 | 36,97 | 2,56 | 2,39 | 2,39 | 7,61 | 8,75 | : |
| Anatoliki Makedonia, Thraki | 1 914,98 | 10,50 | 614,63 | 69,15 | 25,70 | 24,30 | 22,21 | 21,07 | 0,16 | 37,46 | 3,66 | 1,89 | 1,03 | 6,29 | 6,23 | : |
| - Kentriki Makedonia | 2 133,40 | 5,99 | 1 488,95 | 77,17 | 24,33 | 17,23 | 16,80 | 40,24 | 0,13 | 18,70 | 5,71 | 1,60 | 2,15 | 9,89 | 4,77 | : |
| - Dytiki Makedonia | 2 452,06 | 11,97 | 507,85 | 155,01 | 20,57 | 12,30 | 17,93 | 10,11 | 0,14 | 53,42 | 3,73 | 0,78 | 0,44 | 8,22 | 5,24 | : |
| - Thessalia | 1 389,86 | 6,93 | 663,06 | 52,12 | 34,30 | 18,81 | 18,87 | 35,12 | 0,31 | 20,09 | 2,98 | 3,35 | 0,85 | 9,45 | 8,97 | : |
| - Ipeiros | 3 099,59 | 9,59 | 335,45 | 57,72 | 28,98 | 16,14 | 5,72 | 16,67 | 0,07 | 34,39 | 2,19 | 6,24 | 7,66 | 12,06 | 15,00 | : |
| - Ionia nisia | 1 988,53 | 7,90 | 203,50 | 51,90 | 17,87 | 12,25 | 0,73 | 7,90 | 0,62 | 76,35 | 1,46 | 0,46 | 1,00 | 4,46 | 7,02 | : |
| - Dytiki Elláda | 2 662,97 | 12,11 | 972,05 | 78,38 | 21,36 | 12,22 | 7,15 | 24,69 | 0,64 | 46,21 | 0,89 | 2,61 | 0,85 | 7,04 | 9,92 | : |
| - Sterea Elláda | 2 338,14 | 7,82 | 881,29 | 96,49 | 24,73 | 12,83 | 9,83 | 32,05 | 0,50 | 36,86 | 0,54 | 4,43 | 2,93 | 3,99 | 8,88 | : |
| - Peloponnisos | 2 438,91 | 11,19 | 899,81 | 76,29 | 21,60 | 12,66 | 1,97 | 34,34 | 0,62 | 45,83 | 0,41 | 1,37 | 1,82 | 4,84 | 8,81 | : |
| - Attiki | 1 632,84 | 0,23 | 98,05 | 50,17 | 37,88 | 30,54 | 2,42 | 35,96 | 1,82 | 9,97 | 2,84 | 3,01 | 25,31 | 10,21 | 8,47 | : |
| - Voreio Aigaio | 1 932,96 | 3,22 | 86,75 | 58,88 | 39,24 | 17,92 | 4,72 | 12,20 | 0,73 | 35,67 | 3,00 | 1,08 | 2,65 | 16,64 | 23,31 | : |
| - Notio Aigaio | 1 134,93 | 1,80 | 93,23 | 35,29 | 41,31 | 14,09 | 3,82 | 16,55 | 0,76 | 29,36 | 7,97 | 5,03 | 3,04 | 12,92 | 20,55 | : |
| - Kriti | 2 370,88 | 9,62 | 769,60 | 67,65 | 22,49 | 13,40 | 0,27 | 18,16 | 0,42 | 59,52 | 0,19 | 1,06 | 1,31 | 5,90 | 13,18 | : |
| <i>España</i> | 854,76 | 3,17 | 20 838,89 | 108,23 | 33,56 | 21,69 | 12,74 | 30,66 | 3,58 | 15,32 | 6,78 | 11,12 | 5,90 | 6,37 | 6,34 | 1,19 |
| - Galicia | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Principado de Asturias | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Cantabria | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Pais Vasco | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Navarra | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - La Rioja | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Aragón | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Cataluña | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Baleares | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Castilla-León | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Madrid | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Castilla-La Mancha | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Comunidad Valenciana | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Región de Murcia | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Extremadura | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Andalucía | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Ceuta y Melilla | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - Canarias | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

3.1.15 (cont.)

2

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------|------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| France | 1 072,39 | 2,00 | 24 920,89 | 126,64 | 49,42 | 25,40 | 16,33 | 11,73 | 13,46 | : | 12,20 | 4,16 | 6,18 | 12,30 | 2,36 | 3,86 |
| - Île-de-France | 1 158,12 | 0,14 | 507,47 | 217,99 | 42,40 | 30,72 | 39,75 | 20,33 | 0,07 | : | 0,97 | 0,14 | 2,04 | 1,29 | 0,76 | 8,89 |
| - Champagne-Ardennes | 1 662,13 | 7,99 | 2 204,35 | 230,41 | 36,41 | 25,81 | 21,86 | 2,07 | 36,56 | : | 5,23 | 0,68 | 0,85 | 5,60 | 0,00 | 3,42 |
| - Picardie | 1 148,70 | 3,53 | 1 163,28 | 186,60 | 47,29 | 27,59 | 29,37 | 5,99 | 3,05 | : | 5,62 | 1,10 | 1,34 | 9,51 | 0,00 | 6,27 |
| - Haute-Normandie | 892,57 | 1,51 | 543,73 | 146,31 | 51,15 | 26,83 | 24,73 | 4,37 | 0,00 | : | 14,17 | 2,11 | 1,68 | 17,17 | 0,00 | 4,85 |
| - Centre | 810,00 | 2,71 | 1 443,06 | 151,51 | 47,18 | 28,99 | 37,51 | 9,47 | 6,95 | : | 6,57 | 1,59 | 5,41 | 4,48 | 0,00 | 3,49 |
| - Basse Normandie | 786,51 | 3,46 | 793,74 | 96,32 | 58,64 | 23,18 | 10,31 | 4,57 | 0,00 | : | 19,69 | 3,64 | 2,91 | 31,64 | 0,00 | 4,71 |
| - Bourgogne | 1 040,51 | 4,76 | 1 624,41 | 191,67 | 40,83 | 24,66 | 18,57 | 3,30 | 30,07 | : | 19,39 | 1,14 | 2,15 | 4,49 | 0,00 | 2,28 |
| - Nord-Pas-de-Calais | 1 614,17 | 1,79 | 1 172,79 | 161,02 | 46,91 | 19,90 | 16,68 | 12,02 | 0,00 | : | 8,18 | 3,91 | 2,69 | 14,50 | 0,85 | 7,58 |
| - Lorraine | 639,11 | 1,22 | 512,12 | 118,04 | 51,68 | 25,32 | 24,60 | 2,61 | 0,05 | : | 17,25 | 1,22 | 1,01 | 24,43 | 0,00 | 2,13 |
| - Alsace | 2 091,82 | 1,62 | 548,47 | 129,60 | 37,65 | 24,30 | 22,28 | 7,60 | 37,91 | : | 5,09 | 1,54 | 3,33 | 8,63 | 0,00 | 3,67 |
| - Franche-Comté | 660,89 | 1,99 | 377,72 | 99,57 | 52,59 | 23,12 | 12,77 | 2,12 | 6,59 | : | 17,32 | 1,95 | 0,89 | 35,54 | 0,00 | 2,06 |
| - Pays de la Loire | 1 117,72 | 3,53 | 2 034,82 | 121,99 | 57,17 | 22,33 | 9,72 | 8,99 | 4,33 | : | 18,29 | 4,94 | 14,11 | 17,21 | 0,00 | 4,99 |
| - Bretagne | 1 278,89 | 3,84 | 1 621,55 | 112,01 | 67,51 | 18,45 | 7,61 | 6,94 | 0,00 | : | 12,17 | 19,60 | 17,34 | 20,64 | 0,00 | 3,15 |
| - Poitou-Charentes | 776,17 | 3,28 | 1 008,92 | 108,43 | 52,63 | 27,85 | 25,21 | 5,48 | 11,13 | : | 10,96 | 1,56 | 5,03 | 9,74 | 0,00 | 3,64 |
| - Aquitaine | 1 947,89 | 5,00 | 2 482,76 | 146,63 | 40,32 | 27,16 | 12,28 | 13,94 | 41,60 | : | 7,58 | 1,37 | 6,03 | 5,16 | 0,00 | 3,91 |
| - Midi-Pyrénées | 678,64 | 2,52 | 1 309,46 | 80,32 | 53,33 | 23,99 | 20,62 | 10,39 | 5,34 | : | 16,00 | 2,50 | 6,27 | 11,33 | 0,00 | 2,40 |
| - Limousin | 455,42 | 2,00 | 310,36 | 54,68 | 56,92 | 24,11 | 5,99 | 4,06 | 0,07 | : | 56,19 | 3,37 | 1,93 | 6,38 | 0,00 | 2,39 |
| - Rhône-Alpes | 961,16 | 1,17 | 1 288,57 | 80,98 | 49,82 | 25,90 | 11,37 | 17,98 | 15,71 | : | 10,99 | 2,38 | 7,08 | 16,62 | 0,00 | 3,10 |
| - Auvergne | 488,64 | 2,24 | 631,77 | 76,99 | 58,33 | 22,38 | 12,72 | 1,75 | 0,62 | : | 32,01 | 2,79 | 3,32 | 19,41 | 0,00 | 2,13 |
| - Languedoc-Roussillon | 1 331,78 | 3,50 | 1 129,24 | 101,28 | 36,21 | 44,20 | 5,87 | 30,52 | 44,49 | : | 3,16 | 0,55 | 3,16 | 2,25 | 0,00 | 2,80 |
| - Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur | 1 987,84 | 1,94 | 1 538,67 | 126,73 | 33,04 | 32,37 | 4,50 | 56,36 | 25,08 | : | 1,05 | 0,46 | 0,93 | 0,56 | 0,00 | 4,82 |
| - Corse | 331,97 | 2,02 | 82,21 | 105,01 | 47,79 | 30,17 | 0,97 | 29,37 | 24,00 | : | 8,86 | 5,80 | 3,67 | 8,22 | 0,00 | 3,09 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------|------|-----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| <i>Ireland</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Ireland | 576,39 | 1,80 | 2 569,33 | 76,39 | 53,50 | 21,79 | 5,11 | 3,28 | 0,00 | 11,60 | 34,32 | 4,66 | 2,94 | 24,58 | 8,76 | 4,74 |
| <i>Italia</i> | 1 810,98 | 2,17 | 21 735,94 | 92,59 | 32,83 | 36,49 | 11,06 | 26,71 | 9,68 | 16,90 | 8,43 | 5,26 | 6,41 | 9,98 | 2,77 | 2,81 |
| - Piemonte | 1 521,53 | : | : | : | 41,80 | : | 19,97 | 11,84 | 14,36 | 12,13 | 15,03 | 5,42 | 6,41 | 9,09 | 3,32 | 2,41 |
| - Valle d'Aosta | 401,38 | : | : | : | 40,60 | : | 0,05 | 0,00 | 2,02 | 18,24 | 29,34 | 0,23 | 4,46 | 34,74 | 7,64 | 3,29 |
| - Liguria | 7 639,54 | : | : | : | 18,93 | : | 0,37 | 79,07 | 1,12 | 6,60 | 1,95 | 0,04 | 2,71 | 1,16 | 4,94 | 2,04 |
| - Lombardia | 2 931,01 | : | : | : | 39,09 | : | 14,33 | 5,73 | 2,97 | 11,42 | 14,48 | 14,34 | 8,12 | 25,11 | 1,39 | 2,12 |
| - Trentino-Alto Adige | 1 891,43 | : | : | : | 29,87 | : | 0,03 | 37,82 | 19,54 | 8,64 | 9,42 | 1,11 | 3,23 | 16,73 | 1,36 | 2,11 |
| - Veneto | 3 139,85 | : | : | : | 36,80 | : | 12,58 | 17,78 | 15,95 | 12,04 | 11,04 | 3,26 | 13,70 | 8,46 | 2,54 | 2,66 |
| - Friuli-Venezia Giulia | 1 704,79 | : | : | : | 37,47 | : | 23,89 | 6,92 | 16,11 | 17,69 | 6,60 | 7,09 | 5,55 | 9,29 | 3,04 | 3,82 |
| - Emilia Romagna | 2 562,07 | : | : | : | 35,19 | : | 11,55 | 25,56 | 8,52 | 13,29 | 6,72 | 8,26 | 10,63 | 12,03 | 1,52 | 1,92 |
| - Toscana | 1 560,16 | : | : | : | 31,92 | : | 11,05 | 11,71 | 20,60 | 30,90 | 3,71 | 4,12 | 4,65 | 4,16 | 6,01 | 3,09 |
| - Umbria | 1 257,48 | : | : | : | 38,23 | : | 18,66 | 4,75 | 10,25 | 32,95 | 6,25 | 9,83 | 8,70 | 3,17 | 3,34 | 2,11 |
| - Marche | 1 174,26 | : | : | : | 41,93 | : | 21,17 | 15,72 | 10,57 | 21,60 | 5,53 | 6,06 | 8,48 | 2,18 | 5,72 | 2,98 |
| - Lazio | 1 810,04 | : | : | : | 30,87 | : | 7,18 | 34,65 | 11,13 | 14,36 | 8,47 | 2,00 | 3,63 | 10,76 | 3,81 | 4,02 |
| - Campania | 2 881,88 | : | : | : | 24,93 | : | 4,17 | 47,89 | 3,64 | 20,21 | 7,10 | 2,15 | 4,20 | 6,16 | 2,03 | 2,46 |
| - Abruzzi | 1 652,45 | : | : | : | 29,39 | : | 8,79 | 25,01 | 23,35 | 18,15 | 4,49 | 3,71 | 5,99 | 3,54 | 3,76 | 3,20 |
| - Molise | 625,41 | : | : | : | 45,60 | : | 21,94 | 8,04 | 4,95 | 23,49 | 8,62 | 4,58 | 12,07 | 8,93 | 3,82 | 3,55 |
| - Puglia | 1 690,08 | : | : | : | 24,32 | : | 9,40 | 45,87 | 9,30 | 23,32 | 2,70 | 0,38 | 1,49 | 3,79 | 0,71 | 3,04 |
| - Basilicata | 980,18 | : | : | : | 30,43 | : | 19,68 | 36,46 | 3,07 | 12,10 | 6,42 | 5,45 | 1,62 | 7,60 | 4,33 | 3,27 |
| - Calabria | 1 584,32 | : | : | : | 26,78 | : | 3,70 | 33,88 | 2,14 | 42,35 | 4,14 | 2,65 | 2,25 | 3,68 | 1,84 | 3,37 |
| - Sicilia | 1 732,19 | : | : | : | 22,40 | : | 6,20 | 51,72 | 7,87 | 13,22 | 6,86 | 0,93 | 2,75 | 4,66 | 1,81 | 3,98 |
| - Sardegna | 511,09 | : | : | : | 37,85 | : | 4,44 | 21,13 | 4,60 | 16,74 | 10,43 | 7,12 | 2,03 | 17,73 | 11,69 | 4,09 |
| <i>Luxembourg</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Luxembourg | 967,94 | 0,55 | 104,23 | 123,45 | 49,60 | 33,98 | 9,18 | 3,33 | 11,32 | 10,21 | 21,33 | 6,90 | 1,85 | 32,37 | 0,55 | 2,95 |
| <i>Nederland</i> | 4 450,48 | 2,12 | 6 068,84 | 188,69 | 54,57 | 28,33 | 1,21 | 37,05 | 0,00 | 11,90 | 6,66 | 12,66 | 5,35 | 16,59 | 1,02 | 7,56 |
| - Noord-Nederland | : | 3,17 | 957,67 | 221,77 | 49,40 | 27,82 | 2,78 | 13,22 | 0,00 | 17,28 | 9,08 | 4,22 | 5,71 | 36,38 | 1,30 | 10,04 |
| - Oost-Nederland | : | 2,44 | 1 188,38 | 144,39 | 61,70 | 24,14 | 0,88 | 19,41 | 0,00 | 10,65 | 12,93 | 17,13 | 7,24 | 23,13 | 1,36 | 7,25 |
| - West-Nederland | : | 1,84 | 2 747,66 | 210,77 | 44,36 | 34,22 | 0,93 | 65,63 | 0,00 | 11,60 | 2,37 | 1,91 | 0,95 | 8,51 | 0,47 | 7,63 |
| - Zuid-Nederland | : | 2,05 | 1 175,13 | 187,95 | 64,54 | 24,37 | 1,13 | 25,83 | 0,00 | 10,84 | 5,54 | 27,49 | 9,47 | 11,88 | 1,30 | 6,53 |

3.1.15S4

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------|------|----------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| <i>Österreich</i> | 723,84 | 1,00 | 2 080,15 | 67,61 | 55,28 | 34,23 | 13,93 | 11,09 | 7,60 | 15,54 | 13,48 | 12,86 | 4,06 | 16,08 | 2,19 | 3,19 |
| - Ostösterreich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Südbösterreich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Westösterreich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Portugal</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Portugal | 696,44 | 2,16 | 2 450,14 | 21,66 | 52,44 | 23,81 | 7,27 | 32,04 | 9,97 | 11,65 | 6,46 | 6,90 | 7,49 | 11,90 | 6,22 | 0,09 |
| <i>Suomi/Finland</i> | 521,49 | 0,50 | 1 645,52 | 76,34 | 68,21 | 38,45 | 14,30 | 8,17 | 0,00 | 20,44 | 7,98 | 7,03 | 3,83 | 29,61 | 5,81 | 2,83 |
| - Manner-Suomi | | 0,50 | 1 639,12 | | 68,13 | 38,36 | 14,32 | 8,12 | 0,00 | 20,38 | 7,99 | 7,05 | 3,85 | 29,62 | 5,84 | 2,83 |
| - Ahvenanmaa/Åland | | 0,24 | 6,39 | | 80,12 | 51,94 | 11,46 | 16,33 | 0,00 | 29,50 | 6,12 | 3,62 | 0,66 | 27,14 | 1,47 | 3,72 |
| <i>Sverige</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Sverige | 531,35 | 0,47 | 1 339,18 | 91,01 | 68,16 | 27,89 | 16,88 | 7,47 | 0,00 | 24,57 | 9,58 | 7,96 | 3,98 | 23,74 | 3,61 | 2,20 |
| <i>United Kingdom</i> | 645,60 | | 7 013,71 | 141,58 | 56,99 | 34,41 | 16,27 | 12,34 | 0,00 | 9,91 | 15,24 | 5,56 | 11,67 | 16,13 | 8,31 | 4,57 |
| - North East | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yorkshire and the Humber | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - East Midlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Eastern | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - London | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - South East | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - South West | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - West Midlands | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| North-West | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Wales | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Scotland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Northern Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(¹) See methodological notes (C).

(²) Different dates, depending on the Member State, used to calculate EU-15 figures.

(³) 1997 for Greece; 1998 for France and Sweden; 1999 for Deutschland, Spain, Ireland, Portugal and Finland.

(⁴) 1998 for Greece and France; 1999 for Deutschland, Portugal and Finland.

(⁵) Berlin, Hamburg and Bremen included.

(⁶) Factor income corresponds to the net value added at factor cost of agriculture.

(⁷) Besides the output of agricultural goods and services, the output of the agricultural "industry" comprises also the output of certain non-agricultural secondary activities.

(⁸) Other production costs = Fixed capital consumption + compensation of employees + rents and other real estate rental charges to be paid + net interest payments.

(⁹) Other crop products = industrial crops + forage plants + potatoes (incl. Seeds) + olive oil + other crops products.

(¹⁰) Other animal products = equines + sheep and goats + other animals + other animal products.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.2.1 The farm accountancy data network – Explanatory note

The farm accountancy data network (FADN) collects accountancy data from a sample of agricultural holdings in the Community. The FADN field of survey relates to 'commercial' farms, i.e. farms which market the bulk of their production and which exceed a minimum level of economic activity defined in terms of economic size (see the definition of the European size unit below).

In the most recent accounting years there were almost 58 000 holdings (Community of Fifteen) representative of commercial farms in the FADN sample.

The terms used in the tables relate to the following definitions.

BASIC FADN TERMS

Accounting year

The accounting year is a 12-month period starting between 1 January and 1 July, the exact date varying from one Member State to another.

Economic size and European size unit (ESU)

The European size unit (ESU) is a unit of measurement of the economic size of the agricultural holding. A farm has an economic size of 1 ESU if its total standard gross margin is ECU 1 200 of 1990 SGM. The standard gross margin for each enterprise corresponds to the average value, over a three-year period and in a given region, of production minus certain variable costs (Decision 85/377/EEC).

Type of farming (TF)

The type of farming (TF) of a holding is determined by the relative share in the holding's total standard gross margin of each of the enterprises of the holding. A description is given in Table 3.2.2. The results given in the following tables relate to nine groups aggregated from the 17 principal types of farming in the Community farm typology (Decision 85/377/EEC).

Weighting and number of holdings represented

The holdings in the FADN sample are selected in such a way as to be representative, for each division, of the holdings belonging to each cell formed by the combination of TF and economic size class. The populations to be represented are derived from the Community farm structure surveys.

3.2.1S1

The results presented are weighted averages. Each holding in the FADN sample is attributed a weight proportional to the number of holdings belonging to the same type of farming and the same economic size class in the division.

The number of holdings represented is the sum of the weights of the holdings in the sample. Some cells (division – TF – economic size class) may have no holdings in the sample, either because very high selection rates would be necessary or because there are technical difficulties in selecting holdings.

STRUCTURAL DATA

UAA: utilized agricultural area (in hectares).

Annual work unit (AWU and FWU)

This represents the agricultural work done by one full-time worker in one year. Part-time and seasonal work are fractions of an AWU.

An FWU is an AWU of unpaid (family) labour.

AVERAGE RESULTS PER HOLDING

Total output

This is the value of total production during the accounting year. Included are off-farm sales, home-grown feed and seed, farmhouse consumption and benefits in kind, as well as changes in the value of livestock and stocks of crop products.

Intermediate consumption

This corresponds to all the fixed and variable costs that are necessary for agricultural activity and includes home-grown feed and seed but excludes financial charges, labour costs, rent and depreciation.

Depreciation

This is the annual provision designed to replace the fixed components of working capital at the end of their life (buildings, machinery, equipment, etc.). It is calculated on the basis of replacement value.

3.2.1S2

Farm net value-added (FNVA)

Total output less intermediate consumption and depreciation, adjusted to take account of taxes, grants and subsidies linked to production.

This is an indicator of the economic performance of the holding. It remunerates family and hired labour, own and borrowed capital and the management of the holding.

Family farm income (FFI)

This corresponds to farm net value-added, less other real costs in the accounting year: interest and financial charges, wages and social security costs paid and rent.

This indicator represents the return on the labour of farmer and family, and on owned capital.

3.2.2 The nine types of farming: shares of each enterprise in total output

Description of the types of farming in Table 3.2.3

| Type of farming (principal types) EU-15 | TF codes | Enterprise output as % of total output | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------------|--------------------|---------|------------------------|-------|-------|
| | | Cereals | Other field crops | Vegetables and flowers | Fruits | Wine and grapes | Olives and olive oil | Dairying | Beef and veal | Sheep and goats | Pigmeat | Poultry and eggs | Other | Total |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| All types of farming | | 11,74 | 9,23 | 10,86 | 4,35 | 8,57 | 2,68 | 21,32 | 9,04 | 1,70 | 8,70 | 2,89 | 8,91 | 100,0 |
| A - Field crops | 13 + 14 + 60 | 32,31 | 25,84 | 9,68 | 2,16 | 4,51 | 1,65 | 1,98 | 3,33 | 0,70 | 3,53 | 1,75 | 12,57 | 100,0 |
| B - Horticulture | 20 | 0,21 | 0,36 | 93,26 | 0,52 | 0,11 | 0,20 | 0,03 | 0,02 | : | 0,015 | 0,004 | 5,28 | 100,0 |
| C - Wine | 31 | 0,88 | 0,53 | 0,16 | 0,48 | 92,68 | 0,70 | 0,05 | 0,14 | : | 0,01 | 0,08 | 4,27 | 100,0 |
| D - Permanent crops | 32 + 33 + 34 | 0,94 | 1,22 | 2,36 | 43,58 | 10,51 | 25,48 | 0,58 | 0,30 | 0,20 | 0,17 | 0,27 | 14,39 | 100,0 |
| E - Milk | 41 | 2,92 | 3,34 | 0,07 | 0,08 | 0,07 | 0,02 | 72,36 | 13,81 | 0,30 | 1,22 | 0,33 | 5,44 | 100,0 |
| F - Grazing livestock (excl. milk) | 42 + 43 + 44 | 4,53 | 5,41 | 0,31 | 0,18 | 0,16 | 0,25 | 25,64 | 39,49 | 13,10 | 1,05 | 1,14 | 8,70 | 100,0 |
| G - Pigs and/or poultry | 50 | 3,76 | 1,04 | 0,20 | 0,14 | 0,09 | 0,02 | 0,57 | 0,58 | : | 63,20 | 23,73 | 6,65 | 100,0 |
| H - Mixte (crops + livestock) | 71 + 72 + 81 + 82 | 13,92 | 8,36 | 1,05 | 0,54 | 0,97 | 0,45 | 23,37 | 11,99 | 2,10 | 22,55 | 5,09 | 9,63 | 100,0 |

Source: FADN results for 1999 (weighted with the 1997 Farm Structure Survey using »1994« standard gross margins).

3.2.3 Accountancy results by type of farming in the EU (1999/00 and 2000/01)

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>All types of farming</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 3 813 966 | | 58 994 | | 30,93 | | 1,52 | | 53,54 | | 29,58 | | 7,95 | | 24,67 | | 16,22 | | 12,82 | |
| Belgique/België | 41 800 | 41 800 | 1 191 | 1 198 | 34,60 | 35,12 | 1,72 | 1,71 | 133,31 | 140,97 | 73,81 | 73,73 | 15,84 | 15,76 | 55,58 | 60,70 | 32,32 | 35,45 | 26,30 | 30,09 |
| Danmark | 49 970 | 49 810 | 1 858 | 1 891 | 55,74 | 58,93 | 1,41 | 1,42 | 143,98 | 168,31 | 91,78 | 98,61 | 18,15 | 20,59 | 49,19 | 65,17 | 35,00 | 45,99 | 7,12 | 23,80 |
| Deutschland (3) | 279 632 | 279 234 | 6 166 | 6 336 | 57,96 | 58,79 | 2,04 | 2,03 | 121,94 | 130,68 | 74,45 | 79,05 | 19,81 | 19,74 | 47,19 | 50,82 | 23,08 | 25,05 | 15,42 | 17,81 |
| Elláda | 511 322 | | 4 610 | | 6,08 | | 1,70 | | 13,86 | | 5,64 | | 2,07 | | 10,05 | | 5,91 | | 5,79 | |
| España | 618 838 | 638 343 | 8 213 | 8 834 | 30,72 | 30,12 | 1,34 | 1,38 | 31,10 | 33,90 | 13,42 | 13,98 | 2,46 | 2,20 | 21,16 | 23,70 | 15,79 | 17,13 | 16,82 | 18,34 |
| France | 408 250 | 409 843 | 7 747 | 7 745 | 65,23 | 65,19 | 1,82 | | 111,27 | 112,81 | 62,83 | 65,39 | 17,25 | 18,14 | 47,99 | 46,71 | 26,34 | 25,84 | 20,75 | 19,56 |
| Ireland (3) | 129 350 | 128 490 | 1 123 | 1 135 | 37,98 | 39,82 | 1,22 | 1,23 | 31,52 | 36,38 | 22,16 | 23,02 | 2,43 | 4,27 | 16,23 | 18,93 | 13,34 | 15,35 | 11,02 | 13,12 |
| Italia | 1 058 459 | 1 101 922 | 16 271 | 15 508 | 11,79 | 11,74 | 1,22 | 1,10 | 28,70 | 27,95 | 11,53 | 11,66 | 4,19 | | 16,45 | 15,87 | 13,51 | 14,44 | 12,81 | 13,53 |
| Luxembourg | 1 932 | 1 933 | 346 | 362 | 65,55 | 65,43 | 1,66 | 1,70 | 112,17 | 120,86 | 61,45 | 65,29 | 31,86 | 31,83 | 46,47 | 57,21 | 27,95 | 33,89 | 20,03 | 26,34 |
| Nederland | 81 150 | | 1 320 | | 26,52 | | 2,13 | | 211,42 | | 122,29 | | 32,24 | | 61,32 | | 28,80 | | 15,17 | |
| Österreich | 86 220 | 86 310 | 2 023 | 1 966 | 25,07 | 25,51 | 1,88 | 1,84 | 52,45 | 55,02 | 25,67 | 27,31 | 12,37 | 12,63 | 30,00 | 30,52 | 15,98 | 16,62 | 13,92 | 14,47 |
| Portugal | 317 253 | 314 193 | 2 651 | 2 389 | 11,86 | 12,07 | 1,32 | 1,27 | 11,12 | 11,21 | 5,70 | 5,58 | 1,94 | 1,93 | 5,34 | 5,57 | 4,05 | 4,46 | 3,60 | 4,20 |
| Suomi/Finland | 55 570 | 55 160 | 892 | 874 | 37,15 | 38,17 | 1,76 | 1,66 | 52,89 | 51,44 | 42,75 | 43,32 | 13,16 | 13,27 | 25,98 | 27,82 | 14,78 | 16,75 | 12,07 | 13,97 |
| Sverige | 40 070 | 40 301 | 944 | 966 | 86,21 | 72,47 | 1,25 | 1,45 | 78,78 | 90,06 | 58,38 | 65,08 | 20,66 | 23,35 | 16,00 | 23,52 | 12,80 | 18,19 | 1,67 | 8,41 |
| United Kingdom (3) | 134 150 | 130 630 | 3 639 | 3 284 | 131,84 | 136,17 | 2,19 | 2,22 | 146,58 | 155,87 | 101,79 | 106,82 | 21,69 | 2 266,00 | 54,87 | 58,93 | 25,02 | 26,58 | 14,71 | 16,01 |

3.2.3 S1

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>A. Field crops</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 266 173 | | 18 684 | | 35,83 | | 1,37 | | 40,64 | | 23,44 | | 7,31 | | 21,09 | | 15,41 | | 11,28 | |
| Belgique/België | 5 330 | 5 330 | 117 | 119 | 48,27 | 49,40 | 1,46 | 1,48 | 102,30 | 109,74 | 50,65 | 52,51 | 11,06 | 11,04 | 50,73 | 57,35 | 34,65 | 38,79 | 25,46 | 30,75 |
| Danmark | 22 340 | 22 340 | 514 | 485 | 51,65 | 54,90 | 0,84 | 0,86 | 62,48 | 74,27 | 41,64 | 44,21 | 10,78 | 11,90 | 24,50 | 33,25 | 29,21 | 38,77 | - 0,18 | 12,51 |
| Deutschland (3) | 63 721 | 62 901 | 1 411 | 1 522 | 93,10 | 94,40 | 2,15 | 2,17 | 135,22 | 141,55 | 84,17 | 88,74 | 23,93 | 23,12 | 59,29 | 59,94 | 27,63 | 27,68 | 17,63 | 17,65 |
| Elláda | 209 070 | | 2 417 | | 8,38 | | 1,70 | | 12,96 | | 6,38 | | 2,47 | | 9,76 | | 5,73 | | 5,08 | |
| España | 177 593 | 180 280 | 3 127 | 3 342 | 54,47 | 53,00 | 1,16 | 1,18 | 27,16 | 32,32 | 12,92 | 0,01 | 2,36 | 2,25 | 21,49 | 26,74 | 18,47 | 22,65 | 18,22 | 22,31 |
| France | 114 845 | 114 483 | 2 324 | 2 341 | 90,52 | 91,00 | 1,60 | 1,61 | 102,13 | 105,22 | 64,85 | 67,54 | 20,29 | 20,96 | 46,68 | 45,48 | 29,25 | 28,20 | 20,89 | 19,56 |
| Ireland (3) | 3 370 | 3 010 | 37 | 50 | 71,00 | 78,77 | 1,11 | 1,41 | 65,02 | 93,78 | 46,60 | 54,97 | 3,85 | 10,24 | 38,48 | 54,83 | 34,69 | 38,88 | 24,66 | 31,83 |
| Italia | 465 348 | 482 360 | 6 246 | 6 098 | 12,96 | 13,30 | 1,12 | 1,03 | 20,13 | 19,52 | 8,59 | 8,46 | 3,94 | 4,39 | 12,27 | 12,45 | 10,96 | 12,07 | 9,84 | 10,75 |
| Luxembourg | 62 | 63 | 8 | 11 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nederland | 12 320 | | 253 | | 48,81 | | 1,47 | | 150,46 | | 85,94 | | 23,44 | | 47,16 | | 32,04 | | 12,88 | |
| Österreich | 15 030 | 15 120 | 416 | 401 | 40,54 | 42,60 | 1,63 | 1,63 | 54,79 | 53,11 | 26,88 | 27,43 | 13,82 | 13,85 | 35,63 | 34,76 | 21,83 | 21,35 | 18,69 | 17,76 |
| Portugal | 110 040 | 109 531 | 493 | 427 | 9,09 | 9,20 | 1,24 | 1,13 | 9,06 | 9,43 | 4,49 | 4,49 | 1,73 | 1,71 | 4,38 | 5,06 | 3,52 | 4,49 | 2,82 | 4,40 |
| Suomi/Finland | 15 190 | 14 188 | 221 | 214 | 48,90 | 49,16 | 1,19 | 0,92 | 39,93 | 37,20 | 34,98 | 32,76 | 12,89 | 12,85 | 20,03 | 21,16 | 16,90 | 23,12 | 13,40 | 17,72 |
| Sverige | 14 330 | 14 330 | 272 | 280 | 88,20 | 79,15 | 0,91 | 1,02 | 61,65 | 66,57 | 47,99 | 49,58 | 17,19 | 19,96 | 14,51 | 17,07 | 16,07 | 16,68 | - 1,17 | 0,16 |
| United Kingdom (3) | 37 585 | 36 139 | 828 | 793 | 151,85 | 155,60 | 2,36 | 2,30 | 183,15 | 188,18 | 125,16 | 127,87 | 31,71 | 32,41 | 0,10 | 78,42 | 33,26 | 34,08 | 23,33 | 20,51 |
| <i>B. Horticulture</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 133 298 | | 3 236 | | 3,87 | | 2,94 | | 131,32 | | 61,89 | | 13,57 | | 57,40 | | 19,51 | | 19,35 | |
| Belgique/België | 4 090 | 4 090 | 113 | 111 | 3,30 | 3,80 | 2,83 | 2,72 | 176,78 | 178,39 | 78,27 | 81,84 | 19,88 | 19,15 | 78,04 | 77,37 | 27,54 | 28,49 | 29,92 | 31,09 |
| Danmark | 1 180 | 1 180 | 204 | 200 | 9,29 | 9,40 | 7,29 | 6,98 | 566,28 | 590,68 | 271,51 | 291,61 | 50,76 | 50,15 | 251,19 | 256,15 | 34,44 | 36,72 | 35,59 | 43,10 |
| Deutschland (3) | 9 661 | 9 501 | 400 | 384 | 2,62 | 2,90 | 3,78 | 3,88 | 221,46 | 232,44 | 119,37 | 127,38 | 20,77 | 20,98 | 84,44 | 86,49 | 22,36 | 22,29 | 21,67 | 20,28 |
| Elláda | 11 870 | | 76 | | 2,16 | | 2,08 | | 28,99 | | 9,88 | | 3,44 | | 16,29 | | 7,83 | | 8,88 | |
| España | 32 740 | 37 016 | 462 | 495 | 4,75 | 4,20 | 2,76 | 3,07 | 60,02 | 69,86 | 21,04 | 21,85 | 3,02 | 2,62 | 37,20 | 45,85 | 13,49 | 14,95 | 19,03 | 24,39 |
| France | 10 921 | 11 262 | 357 | 356 | 7,81 | 7,39 | 3,66 | 3,75 | 186,49 | 209,88 | 93,88 | 104,46 | 20,71 | 20,78 | 72,83 | 86,85 | 19,92 | 23,14 | 17,23 | 24,32 |
| Ireland (3) | 40 | 10 | 2 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italia | 33 652 | 33 952 | 884 | 859 | 1,74 | 2,00 | 1,82 | 1,87 | 63,57 | 62,61 | 22,19 | 22,01 | 6,72 | 6,36 | 34,53 | 34,26 | 18,96 | 18,32 | 19,23 | 18,32 |
| Luxembourg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nederland | 13 150 | | 325 | | 5,56 | | 5,24 | | 413,77 | | 208,64 | | 53,45 | | 155,77 | | 29,71 | | 33,32 | |
| Österreich | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Portugal | 9 899 | 10 787 | 200 | 174 | 3,54 | 3,15 | 1,76 | 1,65 | 19,02 | 17,25 | 8,05 | 7,15 | 3,11 | 2,61 | 7,87 | 7,45 | 4,48 | 4,50 | 3,89 | 3,99 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 460 | 2 758 | 69 | 97 | 0,35 | 6,43 | 3,78 | 3,10 | 155,77 | 120,31 | 106,80 | 82,06 | 17,10 | 14,53 | 55,83 | 45,53 | 14,76 | 14,70 | 6,82 | 9,52 |
| Sverige | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom (3) | 3 635 | 3 141 | 144 | 125 | 8,31 | 6,14 | 6,43 | 7,68 | 403,66 | 492,35 | 216,57 | 273,69 | 27,14 | 33,28 | 160,42 | 185,99 | 24,93 | 24,21 | 33,63 | 26,28 |

3.2.3 S2

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>C. Wine</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 219 755 | : | 3 212 | : | 10,38 | : | 1,63 | : | 63,83 | : | 18,13 | : | 7,52 | : | 39,60 | : | 24,27 | : | 23,41 | : |
| Belgique/België | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Danmark | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Deutschland (3) | 10 160 | 10 160 | 314 | 298 | 9,03 | 9,00 | 2,36 | 2,19 | 87,57 | 85,19 | 36,83 | 38,25 | 13,07 | 13,26 | 44,13 | 39,73 | 18,69 | 18,14 | 15,88 | 13,64 |
| Elláda | 13 950 | : | 182 | : | 4,44 | : | 1,72 | : | 13,66 | : | 3,84 | : | 2,92 | : | 11,70 | : | 6,81 | : | 7,38 | : |
| España | 23 515 | 24 797 | 257 | 358 | 16,91 | 18,00 | 1,45 | 1,58 | 34,75 | 33,60 | 4,95 | 6,03 | 3,71 | 3,14 | 27,33 | 25,51 | 18,85 | 16,18 | 22,20 | 17,83 |
| France | 49 860 | 50 280 | 994 | 987 | 19,36 | 19,43 | 2,32 | 2,39 | 175,47 | 159,22 | 52,48 | 56,72 | 16,63 | 17,76 | 105,88 | 83,98 | 45,60 | 35,13 | 51,94 | 33,30 |
| Irland (3) | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Italia | 91 460 | 85 043 | 1 140 | 1 098 | 5,90 | 5,70 | 1,25 | 1,18 | 29,84 | 31,23 | 6,95 | 7,34 | 4,96 | 5,13 | 19,15 | 20,06 | 15,29 | 17,01 | 14,87 | 16,09 |
| Luxembourg | 240 | 240 | 23 | 22 | 7,84 | 6,50 | 2,19 | 2,32 | 127,83 | 134,73 | 39,44 | 42,65 | 24,14 | 24,14 | 72,94 | 78,24 | 33,38 | 33,69 | 36,82 | 37,93 |
| Nederland | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Österreich | 5 010 | 5 010 | 80 | 81 | 13,20 | 11,70 | 1,92 | 1,89 | 49,86 | 52,31 | 17,36 | 18,72 | 11,19 | 12,04 | 30,19 | 30,06 | 15,73 | 15,89 | 14,43 | 14,49 |
| Portugal | 25 560 | 25 580 | 222 | 211 | 6,13 | 8,06 | 1,41 | 1,33 | 14,52 | 12,67 | 3,55 | 3,46 | 1,81 | 1,81 | 9,78 | 8,15 | 6,94 | 6,11 | 7,56 | 5,68 |
| Suomi/Finland | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Sverige | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| United Kingdom (3) | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>D. Permanent crops</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 840 791 | : | 6 082 | : | 7,27 | : | 1,35 | : | 20,06 | : | 6,11 | : | 2,75 | : | 14,12 | : | 10,42 | : | 9,88 | : |
| Belgique/België | 1 720 | 1 720 | 64 | 69 | 10,75 | 10,70 | 2,88 | 3,09 | 156,77 | 163,20 | 53,25 | 56,72 | 19,33 | 20,72 | 84,71 | 86,59 | 29,41 | 28,00 | 37,14 | 37,00 |
| Danmark | 560 | 560 | 56 | 66 | 16,05 | 16,40 | 3,85 | 3,52 | 218,31 | 209,62 | 92,00 | 88,46 | 14,48 | 13,66 | 113,11 | 109,62 | 29,39 | 31,16 | 29,23 | 36,68 |
| Deutschland (3) | 5 910 | 5 801 | 118 | 114 | 9,26 | 9,10 | 3,75 | 3,49 | 166,15 | 168,39 | 71,59 | 78,26 | 19,70 | 20,41 | 78,71 | 73,38 | 20,97 | 21,02 | 20,28 | 18,09 |
| Elláda | 203 291 | : | 1 113 | : | 4,08 | : | 1,63 | : | 10,69 | : | 2,55 | : | 1,71 | : | 8,43 | : | 5,17 | : | 5,37 | : |
| España | 237 234 | 239 894 | 1 196 | 1 189 | 11,12 | 11,40 | 1,27 | 1,27 | 19,11 | 19,67 | 4,75 | 5,13 | 2,08 | 1,67 | 16,72 | 16,80 | 13,15 | 13,21 | 14,49 | 14,11 |
| France | 12 253 | 12 414 | 276 | 287 | 24,57 | 24,55 | 3,98 | 3,55 | 144,57 | 140,38 | 64,09 | 64,93 | 17,79 | 18,00 | 67,45 | 65,88 | 16,94 | 18,58 | 9,67 | 12,65 |
| Irland (3) | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Italia | 310 892 | 346 620 | 2 697 | 2 646 | 5,21 | 5,00 | 1,06 | 0,88 | 17,44 | 15,29 | 4,58 | 4,26 | 2,67 | 2,65 | 12,77 | 10,78 | 12,00 | 12,18 | 11,71 | 11,72 |
| Luxembourg | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Nederland | 2 090 | : | 40 | : | 10,70 | : | 2,81 | : | 133,29 | : | 56,08 | : | 31,27 | : | 49,40 | : | 17,57 | : | 13,28 | : |
| Österreich | 1 930 | 1 930 | 38 | 36 | 19,03 | 14,60 | 2,71 | 2,48 | 80,42 | 75,22 | 27,07 | 25,93 | 20,89 | 19,93 | 46,21 | 40,49 | 17,07 | 16,34 | 17,98 | 16,60 |
| Portugal | 62 740 | 62 830 | 404 | 325 | 8,59 | 9,13 | 1,17 | 1,17 | 7,55 | 7,15 | 2,95 | 2,95 | 1,86 | 1,88 | 3,84 | 3,69 | 3,28 | 3,14 | 2,79 | 2,50 |
| Suomi/Finland | 571 | 324 | 6 | 6 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Sverige | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| United Kingdom (3) | 1 600 | 1 760 | 74 | 66 | 21,26 | 21,29 | 7,43 | 8,02 | 418,13 | 477,32 | 221,98 | 256,06 | 24,42 | 28,17 | 172,58 | 193,39 | 23,22 | 24,11 | 32,83 | 31,69 |

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|---------|-------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>E. Milk</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 449 082 | | 10 806 | | 39,92 | | 1,68 | | 92,94 | | 51,95 | | 13,96 | | 35,83 | | 21,08 | | 15,52 | |
| Belgique/België | 9 060 | 9 060 | 319 | 310 | 38,00 | 38,30 | 1,56 | 1,55 | 104,71 | 108,83 | 46,36 | 47,84 | 17,03 | 17,30 | 49,69 | 50,60 | 31,92 | 32,65 | 24,18 | 24,93 |
| Danmark | 9 990 | 9 990 | 392 | 418 | 64,53 | 64,80 | 1,66 | 1,64 | 177,76 | 182,83 | 101,80 | 103,80 | 20,96 | 23,22 | 69,40 | 70,80 | 41,83 | 43,26 | 17,05 | 18,90 |
| Deutschland (3) | 102 900 | 105 350 | 1 967 | 1 969 | 41,32 | 42,50 | 1,67 | 1,67 | 93,84 | 97,42 | 52,67 | 54,46 | 16,65 | 16,43 | 36,25 | 37,99 | 21,70 | 22,75 | 14,91 | 16,14 |
| Elláda | 1 752 | | 23 | | 5,83 | | | | 40,24 | | 22,23 | | 2,69 | | 17,44 | | 10,05 | | 10,24 | |
| España | 43 700 | 43 970 | 1 354 | 1 526 | 13,11 | 13,90 | 1,41 | 1,41 | 47,63 | 47,36 | 25,75 | 25,67 | 2,55 | 2,72 | 20,25 | 20,20 | 14,38 | 14,36 | 13,45 | 13,83 |
| France | 69 900 | 69 980 | 1 077 | 1 048 | 55,24 | 55,44 | 1,58 | 1,57 | 92,05 | 94,28 | 53,29 | 54,50 | 14,13 | 15,19 | 32,41 | 34,41 | 20,48 | 21,88 | 16,15 | 17,47 |
| Ireland (3) | 33 327 | 33 217 | 421 | 442 | 41,19 | 42,52 | 1,53 | 1,54 | 67,75 | 75,80 | 38,52 | 40,54 | 3,99 | 7,17 | 31,04 | 34,38 | 20,31 | 22,33 | 17,68 | 19,92 |
| Italia | 40 552 | 39 481 | 1 777 | 1 548 | 23,13 | 25,50 | 1,97 | 1,85 | 103,97 | 110,94 | 51,03 | 59,68 | 10,33 | 12,03 | 45,05 | 41,77 | 22,90 | 22,63 | 22,45 | 21,55 |
| Luxembourg | 980 | 980 | 189 | 196 | 74,49 | 74,70 | 1,68 | 1,67 | 119,95 | 125,96 | 64,82 | 68,38 | 35,94 | 36,13 | 47,76 | 55,05 | 28,44 | 33,00 | 19,43 | 24,03 |
| Nederland | 28 420 | | 398 | | 35,72 | | 1,60 | | 170,43 | | 85,82 | | 33,16 | | 55,06 | | 34,41 | | 17,07 | |
| Österreich | 28 250 | 28 250 | 680 | 673 | 19,41 | 19,70 | 1,94 | 1,89 | 44,42 | 44,53 | 19,38 | 19,89 | 10,62 | 10,99 | 26,42 | 26,54 | 13,61 | 14,07 | 12,02 | 12,66 |
| Portugal | 15 191 | 13 042 | 597 | 512 | 11,86 | 14,52 | 1,52 | 1,60 | 32,77 | 39,72 | 21,28 | 25,64 | 4,21 | 4,81 | 10,23 | 12,67 | 6,75 | 7,53 | 6,45 | 6,84 |
| Suomi/Finland | 22 670 | 23 920 | 338 | 345 | 31,49 | 32,20 | 2,05 | 2,00 | 51,19 | 51,53 | 37,95 | 40,35 | 11,58 | 11,97 | 27,17 | 29,42 | 13,25 | 14,72 | 11,78 | 13,08 |
| Sverige | 14 030 | 14 030 | 388 | 371 | 87,68 | 68,33 | 1,65 | 1,90 | 103,71 | 118,64 | 71,83 | 80,34 | 22,92 | 25,37 | 27,52 | 35,56 | 16,66 | 18,74 | 8,71 | 12,69 |
| United Kingdom (3) | 28 360 | 28 150 | 886 | 798 | 76,56 | 78,49 | 2,12 | 2,08 | 175,08 | 178,90 | 105,44 | 108,83 | 21,56 | 21,74 | 58,48 | 60,71 | 27,60 | 29,24 | 15,85 | 19,27 |
| <i>F. Grazing livestock (excl. milk)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 446 968 | | 7 495 | | 57,44 | | 1,41 | | 39,18 | | 26,47 | | 6,61 | | 19,40 | | 13,76 | | 11,08 | |
| Belgique/België | 8 710 | 8 710 | 208 | 213 | 47,66 | 49,20 | 1,58 | 1,55 | 86,16 | 86,14 | 47,53 | 48,34 | 11,24 | 11,41 | 44,57 | 44,29 | 28,29 | 28,57 | 21,30 | 21,72 |
| Danmark | 710 | 660 | 21 | 10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deutschland (3) | 13 580 | 14 020 | 180 | 205 | 61,88 | 62,80 | 1,77 | 1,73 | 82,90 | 85,94 | 57,47 | 61,01 | 17,26 | 16,85 | 29,67 | 30,61 | 16,79 | 17,69 | 10,97 | 10,93 |
| Elláda | 34 038 | | 446 | | 4,53 | | 1,82 | | 22,11 | | 11,16 | | 1,33 | | 14,88 | | 8,17 | | 8,35 | |
| España | 60 152 | 58 222 | 980 | 1 066 | 54,69 | 56,00 | 1,26 | 1,32 | 31,82 | 34,68 | 17,08 | 18,25 | 1,80 | 2,12 | 20,91 | 22,54 | 16,61 | 17,12 | 16,09 | 16,61 |
| France | 85 011 | 84 881 | 1 308 | 1 318 | 71,99 | 71,47 | 1,50 | 1,48 | 62,43 | 63,44 | 40,58 | 41,62 | 12,19 | 12,96 | 28,02 | 28,49 | 18,69 | 19,25 | 14,75 | 14,89 |
| Ireland (3) | 88 733 | 88 873 | 610 | 593 | 34,55 | 36,63 | 1,08 | 1,09 | 13,41 | 16,27 | 12,57 | 12,98 | 1,60 | 2,75 | 8,98 | 10,83 | 8,34 | 9,95 | 7,00 | 8,59 |
| Italia | 47 298 | 47 115 | 1 556 | 1 446 | 38,44 | 36,60 | 1,46 | 1,41 | 48,72 | 47,63 | 23,86 | 23,58 | 5,50 | 5,36 | 23,33 | 23,77 | 15,96 | 16,82 | 15,06 | 15,99 |
| Luxembourg | 330 | 330 | 46 | 50 | 81,29 | 78,30 | 1,51 | 1,53 | 91,32 | 98,16 | 58,35 | 60,67 | 30,70 | 29,69 | 37,19 | 51,93 | 24,70 | 33,97 | 14,78 | 24,57 |
| Nederland | 9 470 | | 55 | | 21,92 | | 1,14 | | 71,42 | | 48,54 | | 9,95 | | 19,65 | | 17,19 | | 1,50 | |
| Österreich | 14 100 | 14 100 | 303 | 277 | 22,63 | 22,60 | 1,96 | 1,95 | 44,25 | 42,97 | 20,01 | 20,26 | 10,94 | 11,24 | 27,09 | 26,10 | 13,81 | 13,37 | 12,18 | 12,29 |
| Portugal | 27 601 | 27 661 | 446 | 462 | 29,16 | 30,84 | 1,40 | 1,37 | 9,93 | 11,00 | 6,67 | 7,19 | 2,34 | 2,45 | 6,06 | 5,67 | 4,34 | 4,14 | 4,25 | 3,74 |
| Suomi/Finland | 7 070 | 6 067 | 81 | 61 | 36,32 | 41,34 | 1,49 | 1,55 | 37,16 | 35,92 | 35,68 | 39,56 | 12,26 | 13,11 | 24,03 | 27,17 | 16,15 | 17,55 | 12,96 | 14,10 |
| Sverige | 3 440 | 3 500 | 47 | 82 | 64,46 | 61,11 | 1,10 | 1,17 | 30,08 | 42,07 | 32,83 | 37,78 | 16,86 | 18,24 | -1,44 | 11,08 | -1,30 | 9,51 | -5,27 | 3,98 |
| United Kingdom (3) | 46 725 | 45 196 | 1 208 | 1 078 | 173,44 | 180,80 | 1,51 | 1,53 | 46,20 | 51,20 | 46,93 | 51,04 | 11,88 | 13,03 | 19,61 | 21,11 | 13,03 | 13,78 | 5,73 | 5,45 |

3.2.3 S4

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample ⁽¹⁾ | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| G. Pigs and/or poultry | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 58 393 | | 1769 | | 19,78 | | 1,76 | | 212,52 | | 159,85 | | 21,67 | | 41,46 | | 23,55 | | 14,56 | |
| Belgique/België | 3 980 | 3 980 | 104 | 100 | 9,87 | 9,50 | 1,40 | 1,39 | 269,68 | 297,31 | 202,05 | 185,85 | 22,44 | 21,32 | 66,84 | 92,62 | 47,85 | 66,49 | 39,70 | 58,98 |
| Danmark | 3 700 | 3 700 | 273 | 299 | 58,72 | 62,20 | 2,07 | 2,12 | 358,93 | 463,60 | 252,59 | 274,07 | 38,72 | 45,89 | 85,69 | 162,65 | 41,43 | 76,81 | 4,11 | 72,49 |
| Deutschland (3) | 4 330 | 4 510 | 178 | 196 | 33,12 | 31,50 | 1,77 | 1,74 | 175,04 | 208,92 | 122,02 | 129,49 | 23,73 | 22,46 | 43,64 | 71,99 | 24,71 | 41,39 | 16,73 | 36,15 |
| Elláda | 1 460 | | 17 | | 0,62 | | 2,03 | | 102,09 | | 82,19 | | 4,08 | | 13,66 | | 6,73 | | 13,61 | |
| España | 10 462 | 10 803 | 323 | 340 | 12,04 | 13,30 | 1,53 | 1,50 | 140,40 | 153,26 | 98,08 | 98,03 | 8,96 | 5,60 | 34,94 | 51,31 | 22,89 | 34,16 | 24,48 | 38,54 |
| France | 6 315 | 6 361 | 130 | 121 | 24,86 | 23,89 | 1,79 | 1,72 | 261,24 | 282,69 | 216,66 | 211,62 | 27,03 | 27,62 | 26,36 | 51,82 | 14,70 | 30,10 | 1,97 | 21,39 |
| Ireland (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Italia | 3 785 | 4 053 | 94 | 105 | 13,71 | 14,40 | 2,45 | 1,94 | 254,55 | 283,78 | 168,85 | 171,28 | 11,56 | 12,58 | 76,27 | 102,27 | 31,09 | 52,69 | 31,14 | 0,06 |
| Luxembourg | 20 | 20 | 5 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nederland | 9 020 | | 182 | | 6,97 | | 1,46 | | 307,05 | | 245,97 | | 37,20 | | 27,35 | | 18,72 | | - 7,52 | |
| Österreich | 5 350 | 5 350 | 156 | 164 | 21,86 | 23,10 | 1,73 | 1,73 | 79,55 | 96,79 | 51,71 | 56,22 | 16,08 | 16,10 | 33,80 | 38,02 | 19,57 | 21,99 | 17,27 | 18,93 |
| Portugal | 2 212 | 2 162 | 45 | 31 | 2,04 | 3,07 | 1,55 | 1,43 | 77,90 | 73,32 | 61,19 | 52,26 | 4,29 | 3,54 | 12,08 | 16,85 | 7,79 | 11,78 | 7,34 | 13,27 |
| Suomi/Finland | 3 610 | 3 667 | 98 | 75 | 40,66 | 40,87 | 1,62 | 1,69 | 71,59 | 86,58 | 68,64 | 75,11 | 19,32 | 20,15 | 24,48 | 37,16 | 15,10 | 21,95 | 11,26 | 18,46 |
| Sverige | 790 | 791 | 65 | 66 | 38,81 | 35,65 | 1,39 | 1,65 | 150,40 | 183,84 | 112,98 | 126,29 | 34,57 | 37,98 | 14,06 | 31,73 | 10,12 | 19,27 | - 7,83 | 1,08 |
| United Kingdom (3) | 3 358 | 3 511 | 99 | 80 | 16,93 | 16,71 | 2,85 | 2,69 | 377,71 | 390,66 | 280,60 | 255,72 | 25,89 | 27,08 | 75,23 | 111,77 | 26,38 | 41,54 | 21,62 | 53,29 |
| H. Mixed (crops + livestock) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 399 506 | | 7 710 | | 47,45 | | 1,71 | | 81,79 | | 130,53 | | 25,38 | | 56,71 | | 17,59 | | 12,32 | |
| Belgique/België | 8 910 | 8 910 | 266 | 276 | 40,25 | 40,10 | 1,59 | 1,59 | 141,61 | 154,63 | 85,89 | 87,05 | 16,50 | 16,26 | 54,28 | 62,12 | 34,18 | 39,02 | 24,83 | 28,98 |
| Danmark | 11 490 | 11 380 | 398 | 413 | 62,67 | 69,60 | 1,38 | 1,45 | 162,61 | 206,22 | 113,28 | 128,33 | 20,77 | 25,18 | 46,53 | 72,63 | 33,70 | 50,06 | 3,63 | 23,94 |
| Deutschland (3) | 69 370 | 66 991 | 1 598 | 1 648 | 70,17 | 71,90 | 2,15 | 2,13 | 143,16 | 166,07 | 97,68 | 108,42 | 21,84 | 22,94 | 48,52 | 59,89 | 22,61 | 28,09 | 13,58 | 21,25 |
| Elláda | 35 891 | | 336 | | 7,66 | | 1,81 | | 19,36 | | 8,96 | | 1,67 | | 13,08 | | 7,22 | | 7,05 | |
| España | 33 442 | 43 361 | 514 | 520 | 64,59 | 54,00 | 1,30 | 1,33 | 49,19 | 44,31 | 26,92 | 22,07 | 3,34 | 2,77 | 28,16 | 27,54 | 21,66 | 20,65 | 20,90 | 0,02 |
| France | 59 145 | 60 182 | 1 281 | 1 287 | 80,19 | 80,34 | 1,81 | 1,81 | 131,02 | 137,86 | 88,45 | 92,06 | 21,02 | 22,40 | 42,56 | 45,92 | 23,57 | 25,37 | 17,11 | 18,69 |
| Ireland (3) | 3 880 | 3 380 | 53 | 49 | 60,21 | 62,16 | 1,80 | 1,90 | 103,48 | 125,93 | 78,59 | 86,16 | 6,80 | 10,36 | 34,74 | 48,03 | 19,33 | 25,23 | 18,61 | 25,21 |
| Italia | 65 472 | 63 298 | 1 877 | 1 708 | 21,68 | 22,60 | 1,57 | 1,52 | 49,48 | 55,75 | 23,94 | 27,84 | 5,65 | 5,98 | 24,44 | 26,78 | 15,59 | 17,67 | 14,88 | 16,63 |
| Luxembourg | 300 | 300 | 75 | 77 | 70,32 | 72,10 | 1,48 | 1,60 | 99,62 | 114,02 | 68,30 | 74,03 | 29,42 | 28,68 | 33,52 | 51,70 | 22,66 | 32,37 | 12,50 | 22,98 |
| Nederland | 6 680 | | 67 | | 25,39 | | 1,55 | | 193,75 | | 132,76 | | 28,05 | | 36,78 | | 23,71 | | 6,17 | |
| Österreich | 16 550 | 16 550 | 350 | 334 | 28,10 | 28,60 | 1,86 | 1,78 | 59,78 | 69,90 | 34,08 | 39,28 | 13,43 | 13,69 | 30,31 | 33,74 | 16,31 | 18,94 | 13,79 | 15,67 |
| Portugal | 64 010 | 62 600 | 244 | 247 | 16,25 | 14,74 | 1,40 | 1,29 | 8,65 | 8,74 | 4,96 | 4,20 | 1,44 | 1,41 | 4,62 | 5,14 | 3,29 | 4,00 | 3,03 | 4,14 |
| Suomi/Finland | 4 000 | 4 235 | 79 | 76 | 48,68 | 50,55 | 1,70 | 1,46 | 62,30 | 46,21 | 53,03 | 49,85 | 17,15 | 15,80 | 28,87 | 22,52 | 16,99 | 15,38 | 13,88 | 11,45 |
| Sverige | 7 480 | 7 480 | 172 | 166 | 94,62 | 77,02 | 1,22 | 1,54 | 68,99 | 92,66 | 59,02 | 72,13 | 23,36 | 27,15 | 5,46 | 17,22 | 4,49 | 11,22 | - 8,40 | 0,21 |
| United Kingdom (3) | 12 887 | 12 733 | 400 | 345 | 122,85 | 131,20 | 2,36 | 2,44 | 174,69 | 192,58 | 130,53 | 137,76 | 25,38 | 26,58 | 56,71 | 89,44 | 24,06 | 28,41 | 11,92 | 17,55 |

⁽¹⁾ Results for groups of less than 15 holdings are not considered representative and are therefore not included in the table, although they are included in totals.

⁽²⁾ Use with caution because the figures include farm holdings for which this variable is meaningless (e.g. companies and cooperatives), so making the values equally meaningless.

⁽³⁾ 2000/01: provisional figures.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, FADN (population: 1997 structure survey; classification: standard gross margins »1994«).

3.2.3.1 Accountancy results by type of farming in Candidate Countries 2000 and 2001 (3)

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|-------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------|--|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|---|-------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| All types of farming | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 13 814 | | 1 261 | | 712,71 | | 25,70 | | 726,99 | | 486,28 | | 74,22 | | 197,43 | | 7,38 | | 22,95 |
| Eesti | 4 920 | | 460 | | 127,93 | | 2,70 | | 44,01 | | 28,59 | | 3,67 | | 14,88 | | 3,48 | | 4,99 | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | 360 | | 28,90 | | 0,28 | | 12,19 | | 8,86 | | 0,99 | | 3,18 | | 1,74 | | | |
| Lietuva | | | 952 | 1 049 | 81,80 | 88,00 | 2,79 | 2,67 | 31,84 | 36,62 | 19,41 | 23,64 | 2,94 | 3,78 | 9,65 | 11,02 | 3,46 | 4,13 | 3,38 | 4,41 |
| Magyarország | | 91 708 | | 1 757 | | 45,33 | | 1,95 | | 46,47 | | 34,42 | | 3,03 | | 10,92 | | 5,59 | | 3,32 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 70 812 | | 523 | | 1 043,00 | | 27,21 | | 569,52 | | 525,46 | | 65,06 | | 105,60 | | 16,17 | | 3,26 |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3.2.3.1S1

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|-------------------|------|------------------|--------|--------------------|-------|--|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|---|-------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| A. Field crops | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 6 956 | | 591 | | 618,95 | | 20,44 | | 608,31 | | 411,37 | | 58,90 | | 156,42 | | 7,28 | | 11,21 |
| Eesti | 1 567 | | 150 | | 84,16 | | 0,60 | | 23,11 | | 14,83 | | 2,33 | | 7,89 | | 3,86 | | 4,58 | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | 149 | | 32,90 | | 0,30 | | 12,81 | | 8,79 | | 1,22 | | 3,85 | | 2,01 | | | |
| Lietuva | | | 712 | 758 | 91,50 | 98,50 | 2,42 | 2,64 | 34,76 | 37,09 | 20,84 | 24,72 | 3,18 | 4,04 | 10,79 | 10,75 | 4,46 | 4,07 | 3,97 | 4,15 |
| Magyarország | | 43 155 | | 979 | | 57,88 | | 1,48 | | 36,12 | | 25,53 | | 2,99 | | 9,56 | | 6,45 | | 4,70 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 24 422 | | 258 | | 590,00 | | 13,10 | | 324,79 | | 262,82 | | 29,18 | | 99,18 | | 15,53 | | 3,00 |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B. Horticulture | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eesti | 15 | 395 | 6 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | 3 783 | | 35 | | 10,59 | | 2,06 | | 26,70 | | 13,54 | | 2,47 | | 11,77 | | 5,71 | | 7,08 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3.2.3.1 S2

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|------------------|-------|--------------------|------|--|-------|--------------------------|-------|--------------|------|----------------------|------|------------------------------|------|---|--------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>C. Wine</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 83 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eesti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | 2 864 | | 44 | | 11,08 | | 2,15 | | 31,86 | | 17,72 | | 5,28 | | 9,44 | | 4,39 | | 2,31 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 1 061 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>D. Permanent crops</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eesti | 30 | 330 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | 4 165 | | 86 | | 14,56 | | 1,96 | | 20,38 | | 14,27 | | 3,27 | | 3,86 | | 1,97 | | - 0,92 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 465 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------------|-------|-------------------|------|------------------|--------|--------------------|--------|--|--------|--------------------------|--------|--------------|-------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|------|---|-------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample (1) | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour (2) | |
| | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>E. Milk</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 863 | | 93 | | 397,81 | | -15,45 | | 351,91 | | 234,22 | | 44,35 | | 109,95 | | 6,56 | | 13,53 |
| Eesti | 1 361 | | 168 | | 238,36 | | 6,40 | | 76,81 | | 48,96 | | 6,20 | | 28,06 | | 3,46 | | 6,85 | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | 52 | | 37,20 | | 0,17 | | 11,60 | | 8,84 | | 1,08 | | 2,40 | | 1,18 | | | |
| Lietuva | | | 15 | 35 | 42,60 | 59,00 | 2,88 | 3,12 | 33,16 | 52,83 | 21,53 | 29,18 | 2,48 | 4,31 | 10,67 | 18,28 | 3,71 | 5,86 | 3,81 | 7,76 |
| Magyarország | | 4 598 | | 108 | | 39,17 | | 2,69 | | 57,57 | | 44,50 | | 2,22 | | 13,48 | | 5,00 | | 2,59 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 9 333 | | 28 | 1 489,00 | | | 20,16 | 484,03 | | 559,91 | | 79,81 | | 7,44 | | 4,63 | | | 40,68 |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>F. Grazing livestock (excl. milk)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 936 | | 80 | | 271,32 | | 4,78 | | 80,10 | | 73,08 | | 15,22 | | 31,38 | | 4,97 | | 5,25 |
| Eesti | 121 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | 4 306 | | 55 | 42,56 | | 1,79 | | 27,86 | | 23,24 | | 3,02 | | 3,55 | | 1,99 | | | -1,39 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 3 509 | | 67 | 1 245,00 | | 28,07 | | 404,58 | | 411,10 | | 67,37 | | 81,09 | | 2,61 | | | 3,69 |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

3.2.3.1 S4

| Type of farming | Number of holdings | | | | Size of holdings | | | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR (current) | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------|------------------------------|------|------------------|----------|--------------------|-------|--|----------|--------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|----------------------|--------|------------------------------|-------|--|--------|
| | In the FADN field of observation | | In the sample ⁽¹⁾ | | UAA (ha) | | Labour input (AWU) | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit unpaid labour ⁽²⁾ | |
| | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| <i>G. Pigs and/or poultry</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 550 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eesti | 43 | | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lietuva | | | | 11 | | 39,50 | | 2,80 | | 33,94 | | 26,43 | | 2,92 | | 4,74 | | 1,69 | | 1,66 |
| Magyarország | | 7 384 | | 130 | | 21,56 | | 3,57 | | 132,25 | | 108,35 | | 3,89 | | 23,04 | | 6,45 | | 5,21 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 3 477 | | 9 | | 106,00 | | 47,75 | | 2 538,01 | | 2 414,34 | | 156,27 | | 51,59 | | 15,52 | | |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>H. Mixed (crops + livestock)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 3 701 | | 459 | | 998,24 | | 38,27 | | 1 049,19 | | 688,77 | | 110,18 | | 296,14 | | 7,56 | | 47,26 |
| Eesti | 480 | | 22 | | 74,86 | | 1,20 | | 25,26 | | 17,39 | | 2,48 | | 6,70 | | 2,16 | | 1,97 | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | 120 | | 23,30 | | 0,18 | | 9,22 | | 6,86 | | 0,66 | | 2,22 | | 1,25 | | | |
| Lietuva | | | 225 | 245 | 53,70 | 61,50 | 3,02 | 2,66 | 23,03 | 32,97 | 14,73 | 19,39 | 2,20 | 2,92 | 6,48 | 11,11 | 2,15 | 4,18 | 2,07 | 4,77 |
| Magyarország | | 21 453 | | 320 | | 46,85 | | 2,17 | | 49,60 | | 36,79 | | 2,74 | | 11,84 | | 5,46 | | 1,85 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | 28 362 | | 157 | | 1 698,00 | | 50,72 | | 958,52 | | 904,36 | | 116,79 | | 149,82 | | 25,48 | | - 2,28 |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Results for groups of less than 25 holdings (Estonia less than 22) are not considered representative and are therefore not included in the table, although they are included in totals.

⁽²⁾ Use with caution because the figures include farm holdings for which this variable is meaningless (e.g. companies and cooperatives), so making the values equally meaningless.

⁽³⁾ 2000 and 2001: provisional figures.

Source: Candidate Countries FADN Agencies.

3.2.4 Results by economic size of holding in the EU (1999/00 and 2000/01)

24.11.2002

| Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU) | | Number of holdings in the FADN field of observation | | Area (ha UAA) | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------------------------|---|---------|---------------|--------|--|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|----------------------|---------|------------------------------|---------|---|---------|
| | | | | | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour(2) | |
| | | | | | | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| EU-15 | small (< 8 ESU) | 1 555 562 | | 6,18 | | 9,81 | | 3,72 | | 1,72 | | 6,21 | | 5,49 | | 5,22 | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 732 144 | | 18,54 | | 23,75 | | 11,85 | | 4,10 | | 13,27 | | 9,84 | | 9,00 | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 821 775 | | 36,82 | | 51,76 | | 28,93 | | 8,07 | | 24,89 | | 15,89 | | 13,93 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 518 286 | | 70,24 | | 120,58 | | 70,81 | | 17,64 | | 50,97 | | 26,28 | | 21,47 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 186 200 | | 151,14 | | 357,17 | | 203,57 | | 47,61 | | 149,62 | | 36,57 | | 36,26 | |
| | all sizes | 3 813 966 | | 30,93 | | 53,54 | | 29,59 | | 7,95 | | 24,67 | | 16,22 | | 12,82 | |
| Belgique/België | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 13 040 | 13 040 | 20,32 | 19,40 | 54,89 | 55,95 | 32,10 | 29,70 | 6,54 | 6,25 | 23,09 | 25,48 | 17,61 | 19,34 | 13,37 | 15,86 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 20 390 | 20 390 | 35,68 | 36,67 | 124,68 | 133,04 | 68,78 | 70,02 | 15,55 | 15,61 | 52,38 | 56,86 | 31,94 | 34,63 | 25,63 | 28,53 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 8 370 | 8 370 | 54,25 | 55,84 | 276,49 | 292,77 | 151,05 | 151,34 | 31,02 | 30,94 | 113,99 | 124,95 | 44,70 | 48,99 | 41,43 | 48,17 |
| | all sizes | 41 800 | 41 800 | 34,60 | 35,12 | 133,31 | 140,97 | 73,81 | 73,73 | 15,84 | 15,76 | 55,58 | 60,70 | 32,32 | 35,45 | 26,30 | 30,09 |
| Danmark | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 11 350 | 11 350 | 16,95 | 18,13 | 20,72 | 24,46 | 18,90 | 19,27 | 4,19 | 3,83 | 2,37 | 6,59 | 4,76 | 13,55 | 11,33 | 2,89 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 13 030 | 12 930 | 31,49 | 32,48 | 43,40 | 49,05 | 32,54 | 34,36 | 7,23 | 7,88 | 12,22 | 15,86 | 15,25 | 19,57 | 1,73 | 4,12 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 14 410 | 14 410 | 55,65 | 56,53 | 121,31 | 133,60 | 78,89 | 81,35 | 15,85 | 17,33 | 41,42 | 49,97 | 31,88 | 38,75 | 10,13 | 18,95 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 11 180 | 11 120 | 123,48 | 134,43 | 415,55 | 498,77 | 251,43 | 276,68 | 48,02 | 56,72 | 149,81 | 202,01 | 47,29 | 62,40 | 17,17 | 52,28 |
| | all sizes | 49 970 | 49 810 | 55,74 | 58,93 | 143,98 | 168,31 | 91,78 | 98,61 | 18,15 | 20,59 | 49,19 | 65,17 | 35,00 | 45,99 | 7,12 | 23,60 |
| Deutschland (1) | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 45 880 | 46 041 | 19,77 | 22,09 | 42,87 | 36,35 | 27,52 | 23,85 | 10,04 | 7,58 | 13,34 | 13,28 | 9,64 | 9,26 | 5,36 | 5,59 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 112 631 | 112 100 | 29,95 | 30,46 | 66,39 | 71,08 | 40,64 | 43,07 | 12,52 | 12,59 | 23,90 | 26,18 | 15,62 | 17,35 | 11,12 | 12,81 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 94 841 | 94 842 | 56,46 | 57,26 | 137,67 | 150,50 | 83,56 | 90,42 | 21,68 | 22,30 | 51,20 | 57,07 | 26,67 | 29,82 | 18,73 | 22,25 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 26 280 | 26 120 | 250,12 | 246,31 | 440,61 | 453,99 | 268,41 | 280,73 | 61,43 | 61,78 | 191,59 | 188,38 | 32,71 | 33,52 | 31,38 | 32,11 |
| | all sizes | 279 632 | 279 103 | 57,96 | 58,39 | 121,94 | 128,17 | 74,45 | 78,23 | 19,81 | 19,67 | 47,19 | 49,73 | 23,08 | 24,63 | 15,42 | 17,38 |
| Elláda | small (< 8 ESU) | 326 480 | | 3,76 | | 8,96 | | 3,16 | | 1,50 | | 6,49 | | 4,24 | | 4,15 | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 128 450 | | 7,81 | | 17,45 | | 7,15 | | 2,59 | | 12,81 | | 6,84 | | 6,89 | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 52 331 | | 14,07 | | 32,71 | | 15,37 | | 3,96 | | 23,17 | | 10,18 | | 10,74 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 4 061 | | 35,00 | | 51,30 | | 31,45 | | 7,40 | | 39,68 | | 15,71 | | 16,47 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | all sizes | 511 322 | | 6,08 | | 13,66 | | 5,64 | | 2,07 | | 10,05 | | 5,91 | | 5,79 | |
| España | small (< 8 ESU) | 292 709 | 305 836 | 8,73 | 8,92 | 12,54 | 13,38 | 4,27 | 4,77 | 1,31 | 1,11 | 9,08 | 9,29 | 8,63 | 8,32 | 8,30 | 7,98 |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 149 893 | 153 495 | 22,98 | 22,10 | 24,65 | 26,49 | 10,24 | 11,26 | 2,14 | 1,90 | 16,33 | 17,21 | 13,60 | 13,87 | 13,73 | 13,97 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 126 235 | 128 034 | 51,17 | 50,20 | 46,61 | 50,33 | 21,24 | 22,01 | 3,70 | 3,46 | 30,46 | 34,26 | 19,66 | 22,34 | 21,62 | 24,42 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 41 180 | 41 410 | 109,20 | 106,26 | 94,53 | 102,59 | 45,29 | 45,31 | 6,41 | 5,85 | 62,52 | 73,27 | 28,82 | 34,36 | 39,75 | 45,02 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 8 821 | 9 568 | 238,09 | 238,39 | 238,99 | 291,86 | 110,52 | 108,83 | 10,14 | 9,48 | 177,67 | 232,52 | 27,81 | 33,52 | 85,41 | 130,06 |
| | all sizes | 618 838 | 638 343 | 30,72 | 30,12 | 31,10 | 33,90 | 13,42 | 13,98 | 2,46 | 2,20 | 21,16 | 23,70 | 15,79 | 17,13 | 16,82 | 18,34 |

| Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU) | | Number of holdings in the FADN field of observation | | Area (ha UAA) | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|-----------|------------------|--------|--|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour (2) | | |
| | | | | | | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| France | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 46 783 | 47 501 | 27,25 | 26,13 | 28,40 | 31,94 | 17,02 | 18,86 | 5,01 | 5,29 | 12,74 | 13,61 | 10,04 | 10,64 | 8,52 | 8,87 | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 159 673 | 160 394 | 42,61 | 42,89 | 58,92 | 61,52 | 34,75 | 36,85 | 9,49 | 10,25 | 24,64 | 25,26 | 17,43 | 17,67 | 13,81 | 13,98 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 155 424 | 155 491 | 78,50 | 78,40 | 131,31 | 133,51 | 76,57 | 79,39 | 20,76 | 21,92 | 54,46 | 53,41 | 28,80 | 28,33 | 22,62 | 21,66 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 46 370 | 46 457 | 136,94 | 137,89 | 307,99 | 303,33 | 159,66 | 164,66 | 44,55 | 45,90 | 142,33 | 132,23 | 39,99 | 37,57 | 40,77 | 34,70 | |
| | all sizes | 408 250 | 409 843 | 65,23 | 65,19 | 111,27 | 112,81 | 62,83 | 65,39 | 17,25 | 18,14 | 47,99 | 46,71 | 26,34 | 25,64 | 20,75 | 19,56 | |
| Ireland (1) | small (< 8 ESU) | 48 560 | 48 440 | 18,93 | 20,46 | 5,06 | 6,34 | 5,82 | 6,01 | 0,71 | 1,37 | 3,49 | 4,36 | 3,87 | 4,72 | 3,51 | 4,45 | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 29 690 | 29 020 | 34,51 | 37,06 | 12,91 | 15,60 | 12,32 | 12,83 | 1,80 | 2,88 | 8,87 | 10,15 | 7,92 | 8,97 | 7,31 | 8,03 | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 31 890 | 31 850 | 47,53 | 49,50 | 35,80 | 42,36 | 25,24 | 26,23 | 2,86 | 5,13 | 19,65 | 23,75 | 14,44 | 17,17 | 12,24 | 15,38 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 16 980 | 16 950 | 67,26 | 69,37 | 98,10 | 109,55 | 59,57 | 62,13 | 5,99 | 10,53 | 45,52 | 50,96 | 26,10 | 29,09 | 23,21 | 26,21 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 2 230 | 2 230 | 139,34 | 133,56 | 287,71 | 317,95 | 180,03 | 182,29 | 15,10 | 25,55 | 119,56 | 137,58 | 36,25 | 42,82 | 35,79 | 45,86 | |
| | all sizes | 129 350 | 128 490 | 37,98 | 39,82 | 31,52 | 36,38 | 22,16 | 23,02 | 2,43 | 4,27 | 16,23 | 18,94 | 13,34 | 15,35 | 11,02 | 13,12 | |
| Italia | small (< 8 ESU) | 632 810 | 676 873 | 5,26 | 5,27 | 11,02 | 9,94 | 4,04 | 3,53 | 2,31 | 2,44 | 6,33 | 5,41 | 6,59 | 6,63 | 6,35 | 6,21 | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 200 869 | 200 304 | 12,20 | 12,35 | 23,53 | 22,79 | 8,76 | 9,16 | 3,87 | 4,16 | 14,45 | 12,99 | 11,90 | 11,28 | 11,63 | 10,75 | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 156 623 | 156 309 | 21,76 | 21,40 | 49,65 | 50,68 | 20,07 | 22,28 | 6,88 | 7,60 | 28,35 | 26,78 | 17,42 | 17,22 | 17,19 | 16,77 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 53 818 | 53 512 | 37,42 | 39,04 | 116,53 | 114,70 | 49,45 | 50,80 | 13,40 | 14,15 | 64,35 | 61,14 | 28,06 | 27,48 | 29,30 | 28,75 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 14 339 | 14 924 | 88,86 | 97,41 | 322,94 | 364,67 | 145,41 | 163,03 | 27,57 | 27,90 | 181,66 | 252,46 | 43,83 | 56,56 | 56,20 | 93,71 | |
| | all sizes | 1 058 459 | 1 101 922 | 11,79 | 11,74 | 28,70 | 27,95 | 11,53 | 11,67 | 4,19 | 4,40 | 16,45 | 15,87 | 13,51 | 14,44 | 12,81 | 13,53 | |
| Luxembourg | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 200 | 200 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 550 | 550 | 41,81 | 42,59 | 71,56 | 83,65 | 37,57 | 41,73 | 21,68 | 21,17 | 32,70 | 44,79 | 23,10 | 31,68 | 16,95 | 25,28 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 1 029 | 1 001 | 72,21 | 71,55 | 130,19 | 135,25 | 69,60 | 72,47 | 36,52 | 36,02 | 54,42 | 63,41 | 30,87 | 35,49 | 23,05 | 28,63 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 153 | 182 | 137,45 | 138,67 | 252,13 | 257,55 | 143,27 | 147,16 | 65,78 | 64,70 | 93,70 | 110,84 | 34,47 | 40,69 | 23,05 | 29,81 | |
| | all sizes | 1 932 | 1 933 | 65,55 | 65,43 | 112,17 | 120,86 | 61,45 | 65,29 | 31,86 | 31,83 | 46,47 | 57,21 | 27,95 | 33,69 | 20,03 | 26,34 | |
| Nederland | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 17 490 | | 12,55 | | 56,31 | | 39,60 | | 8,05 | | 12,03 | | 11,81 | | 3,26 | | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 31 670 | | 19,33 | | 115,41 | | 72,83 | | 17,31 | | 28,22 | | 19,87 | | 7,27 | | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 31 990 | | 41,28 | | 391,29 | | 216,47 | | 60,25 | | 121,04 | | 35,20 | | 23,69 | | |
| | all sizes | 81 150 | | 26,52 | | 211,42 | | 122,29 | | 32,24 | | 61,32 | | 28,80 | | 15,17 | | |
| Österreich | small (< 8 ESU) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 37 850 | 37 850 | 15,83 | 15,78 | 32,40 | 33,52 | 14,54 | 16,48 | 8,57 | 8,98 | 19,31 | 18,83 | 11,69 | 11,91 | 10,14 | 10,26 | |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 38 470 | 38 470 | 27,44 | 27,93 | 57,38 | 58,86 | 28,14 | 28,87 | 13,59 | 13,75 | 32,22 | 33,02 | 16,40 | 16,95 | 14,40 | 15,12 | |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 9 630 | 9 630 | 50,51 | 51,38 | 107,71 | 114,27 | 57,42 | 60,67 | 21,86 | 21,67 | 61,19 | 61,04 | 25,67 | 26,01 | 22,99 | 22,47 | |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 270 | 360 | 76,05 | 107,28 | 190,00 | 177,41 | 102,61 | 107,55 | 32,71 | 36,35 | 100,87 | 89,55 | 34,08 | 31,13 | 34,71 | 25,26 | |
| | all sizes | 86 220 | 86 310 | 25,07 | 25,55 | 52,45 | 54,42 | 25,67 | 27,31 | 12,37 | 12,64 | 30,00 | 30,16 | 15,98 | 16,43 | 13,92 | 14,26 | |

| Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU) | | Number of holdings in the FADN field of observation | | Area (ha UAA) | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------------|--|---------|------------------|--------|--|---------|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--|---------|
| | | | | | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour (2) | |
| | | | | | | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Portugal | small (< 8 ESU) | 252 473 | 249 515 | 5,93 | 6,36 | 5,60 | 5,44 | 2,40 | 2,31 | 1,10 | 1,13 | 2,90 | 2,81 | 2,40 | 2,57 | 2,10 | 2,53 |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 35 765 | 36 315 | 16,95 | 16,82 | 15,60 | 15,86 | 7,70 | 7,56 | 2,90 | 3,04 | 7,50 | 7,83 | 5,00 | 5,23 | 4,90 | 4,86 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 20 740 | 20 240 | 34,80 | 33,35 | 35,00 | 35,54 | 18,80 | 19,17 | 5,30 | 5,31 | 15,90 | 16,32 | 8,20 | 8,53 | 8,80 | 8,78 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 6 602 | 6 392 | 88,99 | 90,67 | 77,50 | 84,35 | 47,40 | 49,55 | 11,80 | 11,69 | 34,00 | 37,65 | 11,60 | 13,43 | 16,30 | 17,86 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 1 673 | 1 731 | 208,62 | 196,31 | 186,40 | 190,70 | 128,50 | 114,17 | 21,80 | 18,40 | 89,80 | 111,16 | 19,10 | 25,62 | 46,10 | 63,54 |
| | all sizes | 317 253 | 314 193 | 11,86 | 12,07 | 11,10 | 11,21 | 5,70 | 5,58 | 1,90 | 1,93 | 5,30 | 5,57 | 4,10 | 4,46 | 3,60 | 4,20 |
| Suomi/Finland | small (< 8 ESU) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 10 734 | 10 414 | 26,46 | 25,63 | 18,84 | 14,81 | 19,49 | 17,58 | 6,97 | 6,05 | 8,73 | 6,91 | 8,76 | 8,66 | 6,56 | 6,42 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 27 612 | 27 386 | 32,71 | 32,08 | 41,87 | 37,04 | 33,71 | 32,34 | 10,84 | 10,23 | 22,29 | 21,19 | 13,54 | 13,75 | 11,40 | 11,65 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 15 230 | 14 641 | 48,58 | 50,95 | 80,98 | 83,30 | 62,89 | 65,35 | 18,49 | 19,33 | 38,88 | 45,42 | 16,77 | 20,04 | 13,79 | 17,25 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 1 995 | 2 720 | 68,79 | 78,75 | 174,33 | 165,14 | 139,37 | 133,94 | 37,84 | 38,85 | 71,35 | 79,78 | 23,02 | 27,50 | 17,91 | 24,30 |
| | all sizes | 55 571 | 55 160 | 37,15 | 38,17 | 52,90 | 51,44 | 42,75 | 43,32 | 13,16 | 13,27 | 25,98 | 27,82 | 14,78 | 16,75 | 12,07 | 13,97 |
| Sverige | small (< 8 ESU) | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 11 310 | 11 310 | 42,06 | 33,54 | 18,93 | 19,64 | 19,64 | 20,75 | 10,78 | 11,50 | -2,89 | -2,16 | -3,66 | -2,96 | -7,61 | -6,98 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 13 670 | 13 671 | 69,79 | 55,77 | 42,41 | 51,77 | 36,75 | 41,18 | 14,85 | 17,46 | 5,01 | 9,78 | 4,78 | 8,78 | -0,25 | 2,54 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 12 290 | 12 290 | 102,76 | 88,68 | 111,65 | 129,79 | 81,84 | 90,51 | 26,31 | 28,90 | 27,09 | 38,11 | 17,23 | 21,72 | 6,61 | 13,53 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 2 800 | 3 030 | 271,98 | 227,43 | 325,28 | 364,47 | 217,46 | 235,30 | 64,11 | 71,63 | 97,24 | 122,25 | 34,36 | 27,39 | 5,08 | 13,63 |
| | all sizes | 40 070 | 40 301 | 88,21 | 72,47 | 76,78 | 90,06 | 58,38 | 85,08 | 20,66 | 23,35 | 16,00 | 23,52 | 12,80 | 16,19 | 1,67 | 6,41 |
| United Kingdom (1) | small (< 8 ESU) | 2 530 | 3 920 | 31,74 | 70,80 | 11,58 | 20,63 | 16,65 | 22,81 | 6,29 | 6,18 | -4,52 | 6,53 | -4,45 | 6,48 | -5,92 | 3,03 |
| | medium small (8 - 16 ESU) | 23 370 | 20 420 | 55,74 | 62,35 | 26,03 | 33,84 | 24,01 | 28,78 | 6,37 | 8,49 | 6,98 | 8,97 | 6,15 | 6,98 | 1,82 | 0,79 |
| | medium large (16 - 40 ESU) | 37 790 | 36 390 | 90,21 | 93,52 | 57,16 | 59,62 | 46,41 | 47,70 | 10,40 | 10,69 | 20,08 | 21,52 | 13,86 | 14,75 | 7,60 | 7,76 |
| | large (40 - 100 ESU) | 40 730 | 40 211 | 141,41 | 139,88 | 116,38 | 119,96 | 85,02 | 87,30 | 17,68 | 17,83 | 43,53 | 44,91 | 22,01 | 23,16 | 13,86 | 14,77 |
| | very large (> 100 ESU) | 29 730 | 29 689 | 239,98 | 242,84 | 407,90 | 424,27 | 263,53 | 270,50 | 54,92 | 55,79 | 157,34 | 165,05 | 36,03 | 38,17 | 31,39 | 34,00 |
| | all sizes | 134 150 | 130 630 | 131,84 | 136,17 | 146,58 | 155,87 | 101,79 | 106,82 | 21,69 | 22,66 | 54,88 | 58,93 | 25,02 | 26,58 | 14,71 | 16,01 |

(1) 2000/01: provisional figures.

(2) Use with caution because the figures include farm holdings for which this variable is meaningless (e.g. companies and cooperatives), so making the values equally meaningless.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, FADN - (population: 1997 structure survey; classification: standard gross margins »1994«. Results for groups of less than 15 holdings are not considered representative and are therefore not included in the table, although they are included in totals.

3.2.4.1 Results by economic size of holding in Candidate Countries (2000 and 2001) (1)

| Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU) | | Number of holdings in the FADN field of observation | | Area (ha UAA) | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------|------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|------|---|--------|------|
| | | | | | | Total output | | Intermediate consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour(2) | | |
| | | | | | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| CC-10 | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Česká Republika | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | .. | 4 485 | .. | 28,63 | .. | 11,42 | .. | 11,04 | .. | 1,71 | .. | 1,29 | .. | 1,25 | .. | 0,97 | |
| | | .. | 3 238 | .. | 50,63 | .. | 25,68 | .. | 20,14 | .. | 3,31 | .. | 5,87 | .. | 3,87 | .. | 3,21 | |
| | | .. | 2 428 | .. | 84,39 | .. | 54,36 | .. | 40,92 | .. | 7,25 | .. | 10,71 | .. | 5,13 | .. | 4,49 | |
| | | .. | 1 307 | .. | 203,64 | .. | 127,76 | .. | 96,33 | .. | 14,28 | .. | 28,41 | .. | 6,66 | .. | 6,61 | |
| | | .. | 2 356 | .. | 1 496,65 | .. | 1 576,55 | .. | 1 047,63 | .. | 159,53 | .. | 432,51 | .. | 7,49 | .. | 127,96 | |
| | | .. | 13 814 | .. | 712,71 | .. | 726,99 | .. | 486,28 | .. | 74,22 | .. | 197,43 | .. | 7,38 | .. | 22,95 | |
| Eesti | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | 3 642 | .. | .. | .. | 13,02 | .. | 8,17 | .. | 1,38 | .. | 4,27 | .. | 2,31 | .. | 2,33 | .. | |
| | | 639 | .. | .. | .. | 33,82 | .. | 21,80 | .. | 3,61 | .. | 10,80 | .. | 4,09 | .. | 4,78 | .. | |
| | | 283 | .. | .. | .. | 70,02 | .. | 43,48 | .. | 5,53 | .. | 26,40 | .. | 6,09 | .. | 12,59 | .. | |
| | | 187 | .. | .. | .. | 144,13 | .. | 103,30 | .. | 8,27 | .. | 45,69 | .. | 3,00 | .. | 37,15 | .. | |
| | | 169 | .. | .. | .. | 596,14 | .. | 386,50 | .. | 45,07 | .. | 205,82 | .. | 4,07 | .. | 529,14 | .. | |
| | | 4 920 | .. | .. | .. | 44,01 | .. | 28,57 | .. | 3,67 | .. | 14,88 | .. | 3,48 | .. | 4,99 | .. | |
| Kypros | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Latvija | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | .. | .. | 18,70 | .. | 6,60 | .. | 4,70 | .. | 0,50 | .. | 1,60 | .. | 1,00 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | 65,50 | .. | 28,10 | .. | 19,60 | .. | 2,50 | .. | 8,20 | .. | 3,80 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | 146,20 | .. | 49,70 | .. | 37,00 | .. | 5,60 | .. | 12,60 | .. | 4,10 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | 272,00 | .. | 108,20 | .. | 82,70 | .. | 12,40 | .. | 25,70 | .. | 4,10 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | 865,60 | .. | 773,30 | .. | 571,00 | .. | 51,90 | .. | 232,00 | .. | 4,80 | .. | .. | .. | |
| | | .. | .. | 28,90 | .. | 12,20 | .. | 8,90 | .. | 1,00 | .. | 3,20 | .. | 1,70 | .. | .. | .. | |
| Lietuva | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | .. | .. | 32,00 | 32,00 | 11,81 | 13,76 | 7,18 | 8,47 | 1,39 | 1,72 | 3,27 | 3,99 | 1,41 | 1,92 | 1,31 | 1,83 | |
| | | .. | .. | 66,10 | 68,00 | 25,35 | 26,90 | 15,08 | 16,69 | 2,42 | 2,95 | 7,67 | 8,29 | 2,87 | 3,42 | 2,84 | 3,51 | |
| | | .. | .. | 127,70 | 126,40 | 48,89 | 52,59 | 29,12 | 33,38 | 3,93 | 4,69 | 16,08 | 16,99 | 5,24 | 5,66 | 5,60 | 6,72 | |
| | | .. | .. | 248,80 | 264,70 | 105,24 | 119,22 | 65,94 | 77,79 | 8,64 | 13,00 | 31,19 | 35,30 | 7,09 | 7,62 | 10,51 | 13,25 | |
| | | .. | .. | 535,70 | 579,20 | 210,80 | 210,16 | 143,81 | 170,57 | 23,04 | 18,85 | 53,13 | 43,44 | 5,65 | 4,41 | 12,82 | 11,13 | |
| | | .. | .. | 81,80 | 88,00 | 31,84 | 36,62 | 19,41 | 23,64 | 2,94 | 3,78 | 9,65 | 11,02 | 3,46 | 4,13 | 3,38 | 4,41 | |
| Magyarország | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | .. | 74 281 | .. | 15,10 | .. | 12,68 | .. | 8,91 | .. | 1,27 | .. | 3,25 | .. | 3,45 | .. | 3,04 | |
| | | .. | 9 885 | .. | 40,82 | .. | 32,58 | .. | 25,48 | .. | 3,30 | .. | 5,80 | .. | 3,89 | .. | 3,09 | |
| | | .. | 4 330 | .. | 88,10 | .. | 87,80 | .. | 67,68 | .. | 8,09 | .. | 16,65 | .. | 6,10 | .. | 5,93 | |
| | | .. | 1 549 | .. | 211,87 | .. | 215,17 | .. | 172,35 | .. | 15,23 | .. | 37,46 | .. | 6,29 | .. | 6,63 | |
| | | .. | 1 663 | .. | 1 185,36 | .. | 1 408,41 | .. | 1 038,14 | .. | 57,17 | .. | 353,12 | .. | 7,81 | .. | 21,21 | |
| | | .. | 91 708 | .. | 45,35 | .. | 46,49 | .. | 34,44 | .. | 3,03 | .. | 10,93 | .. | 5,59 | .. | 3,32 | |

| Economic size of holding in European size units (ESU) | | Number of holdings in the FADN field of observation | | Area (ha UAA) | | Average results per holding in 1 000 ECU-EUR | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---|--|--------|------------------|----------|--|----------|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|--------|-------------------------|--------|---------------------------------|--------|---|--------|
| | | | | | | Total output | | Intermediale consumption | | Depreciation | | Farm net value-added | | Farm net value-added per AWU | | Family farm income per unit of unpaid labour(2) | |
| | | | | | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| Malta | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | 67 985 | | 35,00 | | 8,62 | | 12,98 | | 0,90 | | - 3,55 | | - 4,22 | | - 4,26 |
| | | | 737 | | 80,00 | | 21,45 | | 22,03 | | 1,69 | | 3,35 | | 4,16 | | 3,08 |
| | | | 705 | | 120,00 | | 44,84 | | 46,63 | | 4,98 | | 2,13 | | - 1,99 | | - 1,21 |
| | | | 503 | | 353,00 | | 154,03 | | 166,39 | | 14,60 | | 12,95 | | 6,10 | | 6,73 |
| | | | 1 108 | | 1 890,00 | | 1 056,70 | | 964,45 | | 121,86 | | 203,65 | | 30,44 | | 28,19 |
| | | | 70 812 | | 1 043,00 | | 569,52 | | 525,46 | | 65,06 | | 105,60 | | 16,17 | | 3,26 |
| Bългария | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | small (< 8 ESU) medium small (8 - 16 ESU) medium large (16 - 40 ESU) large (40 - 100 ESU) very large (> 100 ESU) all sizes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(1) 2000 and 2001 provisional figures

(2) Use with caution because the figures include farm holdings for which this variable is meaningless (e.g. companies and cooperatives), so making the values equally meaningless.

Source: Candidate Countries FADN Agencies. Results for groups of less than 25 holdings (Estonia less than 22) are not considered representative and are therefore not included in the table, although they are included in totals

3.3.1 Agricultural prices and amounts of Community aid (beginning of marketing year)

28.11.2002

| 1 | 2 Category of price or amount in EUR/tonne except as stated | 3 1999/00 (1) | 4 2000/01 | 5 2001/02 | 6 2002/03 | 7 % TAV | |
|--|--|------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|------------|---------|
| | | | | | | 2002/03 | 2001/02 |
| <i>Cereals, protein products and oil seeds</i> | | | | | | | |
| Compensatory payments (arable scheme): | | | | | | | |
| 1. All cereals (2) | | 54,34 | 58,67 | 63,00 | 63,00 | | 0,0 |
| 2. Supplement durum wheat/ha | | 344,50 | 344,50 | 344,50 | 344,50 | | 0,0 |
| 3. Protein products (2) | | 78,49 | 72,50 | 72,50 | 72,50 | | 0,0 |
| 4. Set-aside (2) | | 68,83 | 58,67 | 63,00 | 63,00 | | 0,0 |
| 5. Non-fibre flax (2) | | 105,10 | 88,26 | 75,63 | 63,00 | | - 16,7 |
| 6. Fibre flax and hemp (2) | | - | - | 75,63 | 63,00 | | - 16,7 |
| 7. Oil seeds | Reference amount per ha | 433,5 | 81,74 (2) | 72,37 (2) | 63,00 (2) | | - 12,9 |
| 8. Grain legumes: | | | | | | | |
| - lentils, chick peas | Reference amount per ha | 156,41 | 181,00 | 181,00 | 181,00 | | 0,0 |
| - vetches | Reference amount per ha | 156,41 | 175,02 | 176,60 | 150,52 | | - 14,8 |
| Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1967/68 | | | | | | | |
| 1. Durum wheat | Single/basic intervention price | 119,19 | 110,25 | 101,31 | 101,31 | | 0,0 |
| 2. Common wheat | Single/basic intervention price | 119,19 | 110,25 | 101,31 | 101,31 | | 0,0 |
| 3. Barley | Single/basic intervention price | 119,19 | 110,25 | 101,31 | 101,31 | | 0,0 |
| 4. Rye | Single/basic intervention price | 119,19 | 110,25 | 101,31 | 101,31 | | 0,0 |
| 5. Maize/Sorghum | Single/basic intervention price | 119,19 | 110,25 | 101,31 | 101,31 | | 0,0 |
| <i>Rice</i> | | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: September-August Beginning of single market: 1967/68 | | | | | | | |
| 1. Paddy rice | Target price | 298,35 | 298,35 | 298,35 | 298,35 | | 0,0 |
| <i>Sugar, isoglucose and inulin syrup</i> | | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1968/69: Sugar 1977/78: Isoglucose 1994/95: Inulin syrup | | | | | | | |
| 1. Beet | Basic price | 47,67 | 47,67 | 47,67 | 47,67 | | 0,0 |
| | Minimum price 'A' sugarbeet | | | | | | |
| | UE | 46,72 | 46,72 | 46,72 | 46,72 | | 0,0 |
| | United Kingdom, Ireland, Portugal, Suomi/Finland | 46,62 | 46,62 | 46,62 | 46,62 | | 0,0 |
| | España | 46,92 | 46,92 | 46,92 | 46,92 | | 0,0 |
| | Minimum price 'B' sugarbeet | | | | | | |
| | UE | 32,42 | 32,42 | 32,42 | 32,42 | | 0,0 |
| | United Kingdom, Ireland, Portugal, Suomi/Finland | 34,32 | 34,32 | 34,32 | 34,32 | | 0,0 |
| | España | 34,62 | 34,62 | 34,62 | 34,62 | | 0,0 |
| 2. Raw sugar | Threshold price | - | - | - | - | | x |
| 3. White sugar | Target price | 665,00 | 665,00 | - | - | | x |
| | Intervention price | | | | | | |
| | UE | 631,90 | 631,90 | 631,90 | 631,90 | | 0,0 |
| | DOM | 631,90 | 631,90 | 631,90 | 631,90 | | 0,0 |
| | United Kingdom, Ireland, Portugal, Suomi/Finland | 646,50 | 646,50 | 646,50 | 646,50 | | 0,0 |
| | España | 648,80 | 648,80 | 648,80 | 648,80 | | 0,0 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|------|
| Olive oil | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: November-October | Target production price | 3 837,70 | 3 837,70 | 3 837,70 | 3 837,70 | 0,0 |
| | Intervention price | - | - | - | - | x |
| | Production aid | 1 322,50 | 1 322,50 | 1 322,50 | 1 322,50 | 0,0 |
| | Trigger price for private storage | 1 664,00 | 1 664,00 | 1 664,00 | 1 664,00 | 0,0 |
| Dried fodder | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: Dehydrated lucerne: April-March Beginning of single market: 1974/75 | | | | | | |
| 1. Dehydrated lucerne | Target price | - | - | - | - | x |
| 2. Dehydrated fodder | Aid | 68,83 | 68,83 | 68,83 | 68,83 | 0,0 |
| | Maximum guaranteed quantity | 4,41 | 4,41 | 4,41 | 4,41 | 0,0 |
| 3. Sun-dried fodder | Aid | 38,64 | 38,64 | 38,64 | 38,64 | 0,0 |
| | Maximum guaranteed quantity | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,44 | 0,0 |
| Cotton (natural) | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: September-August Beginning of single market: 1981/82 | Target price | 1 063,00 | 1 063,00 | 1 063,00 | 1 063,00 | 0,0 |
| | Minimum price | 1 009,90 | 1 009,90 | 1 009,90 | 1 009,90 | 0,0 |
| Fibre flax and hemp - EUR/ha | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: August-July Beginning of single market: 1970/71 | | | | | | |
| 1. Fibre flax | Community aid | 815,86 | 795,46 | - | - | x |
| 2. Hemp | Flat-rate aid | 662,88 | 648,31 | - | - | x |
| Flax and hemp grown for fibre - EUR/t | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: July-August Beginning of single market: 2001/02 | | | | | | |
| 1. Long flax fibre | Aid | - | - | 100,00 | 160,00 | 60,0 |
| 2. Short flax fibre | Aid | - | - | 90,00 | 90,00 | 0,0 |
| 3. Hemp fibre | Aid | - | - | 90,00 | 90,00 | 0,0 |
| Seeds (*) | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1972/73 (Fibre flax: 1973/74, Monoecious hemp: 1975/76 and Seed flax: 1977/78) | | | | | | |
| 1. Monoecious hemp (*) | Aid | 205,30 | 205,30 | 205,30 | 205,30 | 0,0 |
| 2. Fibre flax (*) | Aid | 283,80 | 283,80 | 283,80 | 283,80 | 0,0 |
| 3. Seed flax (*) | Aid | 224,60 | 224,60 | 224,60 | 224,60 | 0,0 |
| 4. Grasses (*) | Aid | 192,00 à 835,80 | 211,30 à 835,80 | 211,30 à 835,80 | 211,30 à 835,80 | 0,0 |
| 5. Legumes (*) | Aid | 200,40 à 751,10 | 200,40 à 751,10 | 200,40 à 751,10 | 200,40 à 751,10 | 0,0 |
| Wine - EUR/degree-hl or hl (according to type) | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: September-August Beginning of single market: 1969/70 | | | | | | |
| A - 1. Type R I | Guide price | 3,83 | - | - | - | x |
| 2. Type R II | Guide price | 3,83 | - | - | - | x |
| 3. Type R III | Guide price | 62,15 | - | - | - | x |
| 4. Type A I | Guide price | 3,83 | - | - | - | x |
| 5. Type A II | Guide price | 82,81 | - | - | - | x |
| 6. Type A III | Guide price | 94,57 | - | - | - | x |
| Leaf tobacco - EUR/kg | | | | | | |
| I - Flue cured | Premium | 2,981 | 2,9806 | 2,9806 | 2,9806 | 0,0 |
| I - Virgin D, Virginia and hybrids thereof | Supplementary amount | 0,504 | 0,5039 | 0,5039 | 0,5039 | 0,0 |
| II - Light air cured | Premium | 2,384 | 2,3842 | 2,3842 | 2,3842 | 0,0 |
| II - Badischer Burley E and hybrids thereof | Supplementary amount | 0,882 | 0,8822 | 0,8822 | 0,8822 | 0,0 |
| III - Dark air cured | Premium | 2,384 | 2,3842 | 2,3842 | 2,3842 | 0,0 |
| III - Badischer Geudertheimer, Pateq, Kono | Supplementary amount | 0,551 | 0,5509 | 0,5509 | 0,5509 | 0,0 |
| III - Paraguay and hybrids thereof, Dragon vert and hybrids thereof, Phillipin, Petit Grammont (Flobeco), Semois, Appellerte | Supplementary amount | 0,411 | 0,4112 | 0,4112 | 0,4112 | 0,0 |
| III - Nijkert | Supplementary amount | - | - | - | - | x |
| III - Missionero and hybrids thereof, Rio Grande and hybrids thereof | Supplementary amount | - | - | - | - | x |
| IV - Fire cured | Premium | 2,622 | 2,6220 | 2,6220 | 2,6220 | 0,0 |
| V - Sun cured | Premium | 2,384 | 2,3842 | 2,3842 | 2,3842 | 0,0 |
| VI - Basmas | Premium | 4,130 | 4,1296 | 4,1296 | 4,1296 | 0,0 |
| VII - Katerini and similar varieties | Premium | 3,504 | 3,5040 | 3,5040 | 3,5040 | 0,0 |
| VIII - Kaba Koulek classique | Premium | 2,504 | 2,5038 | 2,5038 | 2,5038 | 0,0 |

3.3.1S2

| <i>Fruit and vegetables – EUR/100 kg</i> | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Marketing year: differs according to product | | | | | | |
| Beginning of single marketing year: 1968/67 | | | | | | |
| 1. Cauliflowers | Community withdrawal compensation | 8,41 | 7,94 | 7,48 | 7,01 | - 6,3 |
| 2. Tomatoes (open grown) | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 85,80 | 84,60 | 84,60 | 84,60 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 5,80 | 5,47 | 5,15 | 4,83 | - 6,2 |
| 3. Oranges | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 35,70 | 35,40 | 35,40 | 35,40 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 14,20 | 14,13 | 14,07 | 14,00 | - 0,5 |
| 4. Mandarins | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 29,00 | 28,60 | 28,60 | 28,60 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 14,89 | 14,26 | 13,63 | 13,00 | - 4,6 |
| 5. Lemons | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 56,90 | 55,80 | 55,80 | 55,80 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 13,22 | 13,15 | 13,07 | 13,00 | - 0,5 |
| 6. Table grapes | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 55,00 | 54,80 | 54,80 | 54,80 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 9,62 | 9,08 | 8,55 | 8,02 | - 6,2 |
| 7. Apples | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 48,70 | 45,70 | 45,70 | 45,70 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 9,94 | 9,56 | 9,18 | 8,81 | - 4,0 |
| 8. Pears | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 47,50 | 46,50 | 46,50 | 46,50 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 9,46 | 9,10 | 8,75 | 8,39 | - 4,1 |
| 9. Peaches | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 88,90 | 88,30 | 88,30 | 88,30 | 0,0 |
| | Community withdrawal compensation | 13,18 | 12,45 | 11,72 | 10,99 | - 6,2 |
| 10. Cherries | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 150,50 | 149,40 | 149,40 | 149,40 | 0,0 |
| 11. Plums | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 70,10 | 69,60 | 69,60 | 69,60 | 0,0 |
| 12. Cucumbers | Entry price (beginning of marketing) | 69,10 | 67,50 | 67,50 | 67,50 | 0,0 |
| <i>Products processed from fruit and vegetables</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>– EUR/100 kg</i> | | | | | | |
| 1. Preserved pineapple | Aid | 140,03 | 111,93 | 240,07 | - | x |
| | Minimum price | 41,41 | 41,41 | 41,41 | - | x |
| 2. Peaches in syrup and/or natural juice | Production aid | 6,10 | 4,13 | 4,77 | 4,77 | 0,0 |
| | Minimum producer price | 28,37 | 28,37 | - | - | x |
| 3. Prunes | Production aid | 79,98 | 68,39 | 65,52 | 67,17 | 2,5 |
| | Minimum producer price | 193,52 | 193,52 | 193,52 | 193,52 | - 0,0 |
| 4. Tomato concentrate | Aid for the finished product | 216,190 | 174,950 | - | - | x |
| | Aid for raw material price | - | - | 31,36 (p) | 34,50 (p) | 10,0 |
| | Minimum raw material price | 88,05 | 88,05 | - | - | x |
| 5. Figs | Aid | 29,34 | 28,63 | 28,63 | 28,63 | 0,0 |
| | Minimum price | 87,89 | 87,89 | 87,89 | 87,89 | 0,0 |
| 6. Williams and Rocha pears and/or natural juice | Aid | 11,89 | 11,35 | - | - | x |
| | Aid eur/t | | | | | |
| | Elláda | - | - | 60,50 | 54,27 | - 10,3 |
| | España | - | - | 160,86 | 161,70 | 0,5 |
| | France | - | - | 123,29 | 135,59 | 10,0 |
| | Italia | - | - | 130,68 | 151,52 | 15,9 |
| | Nederland | - | - | 102,64 | 157,56 | 53,5 |
| | Österreich, Portugal | - | - | 161,70 | 161,70 | 0,0 |
| | Minimum price | 35,55 | 35,55 | - | - | x |
| 7. Dried grapes | Per hectare aid | 2,79 | 2,79 | 2,79 | 2,79 | 0,0 |

3.3.153

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------|
| Milk products | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: April-March Beginning of single market: 1968/69 | | | | | | |
| 1. Milk (3.7 % MG) | Target price | 309,80 | 309,80 | 309,80 | 309,80 | 0,0 |
| 2. Butter | Intervention price | 3 282,00 | 3 282,00 | 3 282,00 | 3 282,00 | 0,0 |
| 3. Cheese | | - | - | - | - | - |
| 4. Skimmed-milk powder | Intervention price | 2 055,20 | 2 055,20 | 2 055,20 | 2 055,20 | 0,0 |
| Beef/veal | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1968/69 | | | | | | |
| 1. Carcasses (class R 3 adult male bovines) | Intervention price (Community) Basic price | 3 475,00 - | 3 242,00 - | 3 013,00 - | - 2 224,00 | x x |
| Pigmeat | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: July-June Beginning of single market: 1967/68 Standard quality pig carcasses (class E weighing 60 to 120 kg) | | | | | | |
| | Basic price | 1 509,39 | 1 509,39 | 1 509,39 | 1 509,39 | 0,0 |
| Silkworms – EUR/box of seed | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: April-March Beginning of single market: 1972/73 | | | | | | |
| | Aid | 133,26 | 133,26 | 133,26 | 133,26 | 0,0 |
| Sheepmeat and goatmeat – EUR/100 kg | | | | | | |
| Marketing year: January-December Beginning of single market: 1960/81 | | | | | | |
| | Basic price | 504,07 | 504,07 | 504,07 | 504,07 | 0,0 |

(¹) From the 1995/96 marketing year prices in agriculture are expressed using the new conversion rate (see explanation of the monetary units used in this publication in the introduction).

(²) Per tonne of cereals (regionalization plan).

(³) Seed subsidies 2002/03 (EUR/100 kg) :

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------------|-------|
| 1. Graminae: | | | | | |
| <i>Festuca pratensis</i> Huds | 43,59 | <i>Festuca ovina</i> L. | 43,59 | <i>Tritolium incarnatum</i> L. | 45,76 |
| <i>Poa pratensis</i> L. | 38,52 | <i>Lolium x Boucheanum</i> | 21,13 | <i>Tritolium resupinatum</i> L. | 45,76 |
| <i>Poa trivialis</i> L. | 38,88 | <i>Arrhenatherum elatius</i> L. | 67,14 | <i>Medicago sativa</i> (ecotypes) | 22,10 |
| <i>Lolium perenne</i> L. (Toutes variétés) | 30,99 | <i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schr | 58,83 | <i>Medicago sativa</i> (variétés) | 36,59 |
| <i>Lolium multiflorum</i> Lam | 21,13 | <i>Poa nemoralis</i> L. | 38,88 | <i>Medicago lupulina</i> L. | 31,88 |
| <i>Phleum pratense</i> L. | 83,56 | <i>Festololum</i> | 32,36 | <i>Onobrichis viciifolia</i> Se. | 20,04 |
| <i>Phleum bertolonii</i> (DC) | 50,98 | | | <i>Hedysarum coronarium</i> L. | 38,47 |
| <i>Festuca rubra</i> L. | 36,83 | 2. Leguminosae: | | | |
| <i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L. | 52,77 | <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. partim | 0,0 | 3. Ceres: | |
| <i>Agrostis canina</i> L. | 75,95 | <i>Vicia faba</i> L. partim | 0,0 | <i>Triticum spelta</i> L. | 14,37 |
| <i>Agrostis gigantea</i> Roth. | 75,95 | <i>Vicia sativa</i> L. | 30,67 | <i>Oryza sativa</i> L. | |
| <i>Agrostis stolonifera</i> L. | 75,95 | <i>Vicia villosa</i> Roth | 24,03 | - type indica | 17,27 |
| <i>Agrostis capillaris</i> L. | 75,95 | <i>Tritolium pratense</i> L. | 53,49 | - type japonica | 14,85 |
| | | <i>Tritolium repens</i> L. | 75,11 | | |
| | | <i>Tritolium repens</i> L. gigan. | 70,76 | 4. Oléagineux: | |
| | | <i>Tritolium alexandrinum</i> L. | 45,76 | <i>Linum usatissimum</i> (textile) | 28,38 |
| | | <i>Tritolium hybridum</i> L. | 45,89 | <i>Linum usatissimum</i> (oléagineux) | 22,46 |
| | | | | <i>Cannabis sativa</i> L. (monotque) | 20,53 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.3.2 Producer prices for agricultural products in the EU
(excluding VAT)

09/11/2002

EU-15

| | Nominal index (1995 = 100) | | | | % TAV | Real index (1995 = 100) | | | | % TAV |
|---|----------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Total | 97,3 | 93,2 | 96,8 | 101,7 | 5,1 | 91,5 | 86,5 | 87,6 | 89,6 | 2,3 |
| Crop products | 100,1 | 96,8 | 96,3 | 101,2 | 5,1 | 93,8 | 89,3 | 86,8 | 88,7 | 2,2 |
| Cereals and rice | 80,9 | 80,4 | 79,5 | 81,5 | 2,6 | 76,1 | 74,7 | 72,3 | 72,3 | 0,0 |
| - Common wheat | 81,4 | 79,5 | 78,5 | 81,2 | 3,4 | 77,3 | 74,8 | 72,4 | 73,2 | 1,1 |
| - Durum wheat | 91,5 | 81,7 | 81,9 | 93,7 | 14,4 | 83,4 | 72,9 | 71,2 | 79,1 | 11,2 |
| - Fodder barley | 71,6 | 70,2 | 69,7 | 73,4 | 5,3 | 67,8 | 65,5 | 63,6 | 65,4 | 2,7 |
| - Barley for brewing | 81,5 | 83,0 | 81,4 | 82,2 | 1,0 | 77,1 | 77,5 | 74,2 | 73,0 | -1,6 |
| - Oats | 85,4 | 85,4 | 87,4 | 88,6 | 1,4 | 81,0 | 80,1 | 80,0 | 79,1 | -1,1 |
| - Grain maize | 77,2 | 81,5 | 80,1 | 78,3 | -2,2 | 71,6 | 74,6 | 71,6 | 68,1 | -4,8 |
| - Paddy rice | 75,9 | 77,2 | 77,4 | 80,0 | 3,3 | 69,6 | 69,4 | 67,7 | 67,8 | 0,2 |
| - Other | 88,7 | 89,7 | 89,7 | 86,0 | -4,1 | 85,4 | 85,6 | 83,9 | 78,5 | -6,4 |
| Roots and brassicas | 89,0 | 84,5 | 77,4 | 89,7 | 15,8 | 84,1 | 78,9 | 70,5 | 79,5 | 12,8 |
| - Ware potatoes | 81,4 | 78,9 | 60,2 | 79,7 | 32,5 | 76,6 | 73,3 | 54,2 | 69,9 | 29,1 |
| - Sugarbeets | 96,4 | 89,7 | 94,7 | 100,0 | 5,7 | 91,4 | 84,0 | 86,7 | 89,4 | 3,1 |
| - Other | 100,8 | 96,7 | 97,1 | 96,9 | -0,2 | 96,7 | 91,6 | 90,1 | 87,3 | -3,1 |
| Fresh vegetables | 115,2 | 111,7 | 118,9 | 120,7 | 1,6 | 107,4 | 102,4 | 106,2 | 104,9 | -1,3 |
| Fruits | 109,2 | 99,8 | 95,8 | 109,8 | 14,6 | 101,1 | 90,9 | 84,9 | 94,5 | 11,3 |
| - Fresh fruits | 109,2 | 100,5 | 95,8 | 110,2 | 15,0 | 101,4 | 91,7 | 85,2 | 95,1 | 11,6 |
| - Dried fruits | 103,8 | 92,3 | 96,5 | 100,0 | 3,6 | 92,7 | 80,4 | 81,6 | 81,9 | 0,3 |
| Wine / must | 109,7 | 108,6 | 104,5 | 99,6 | -4,6 | 104,8 | 103,3 | 96,8 | 90,0 | -7,0 |
| Olives and olive oil | 79,7 | 86,1 | 80,5 | 78,5 | -2,5 | 72,2 | 76,4 | 69,3 | 65,4 | -5,7 |
| Seeds | 102,9 | 104,9 | 98,0 | 104,3 | 6,5 | 97,6 | 98,0 | 89,5 | 91,9 | 2,6 |
| Flowers and plants | 106,5 | 105,5 | 110,8 | 115,8 | 4,6 | 100,9 | 98,4 | 101,1 | 102,2 | 1,2 |
| Other crop products | 103,2 | 91,3 | 91,5 | 103,1 | 12,7 | 95,8 | 83,4 | 81,5 | 89,6 | 9,9 |
| Animals and livestock products | 94,4 | 89,6 | 97,2 | 102,2 | 5,2 | 89,3 | 83,6 | 88,6 | 90,6 | 2,3 |
| Animals (for slaughter and export) | 91,2 | 86,3 | 95,9 | 100,4 | 4,6 | 86,1 | 80,4 | 87,2 | 88,8 | 1,8 |
| - Beef animals | 90,2 | 87,8 | 89,6 | 78,5 | -12,4 | 85,7 | 82,3 | 82,1 | 70,1 | -14,6 |
| - Calves | 101,0 | 100,6 | 100,2 | 94,4 | -5,8 | 95,4 | 93,8 | 91,4 | 83,6 | -8,5 |
| - Pigs | 83,3 | 76,6 | 96,0 | 113,4 | 18,1 | 78,8 | 71,5 | 87,5 | 100,4 | 14,8 |
| - Sheep and lambs | 102,4 | 97,2 | 103,4 | 120,3 | 16,4 | 95,2 | 88,7 | 92,0 | 104,0 | 13,1 |
| - Poultry | 100,4 | 92,8 | 101,7 | 106,2 | 4,4 | 94,5 | 86,2 | 92,3 | 93,9 | 1,8 |
| - Other animals | 105,5 | 101,2 | 109,0 | 121,5 | 11,5 | 97,2 | 91,6 | 96,1 | 104,1 | 8,4 |
| Milk | 98,6 | 94,9 | 97,3 | 103,9 | 6,8 | 93,5 | 88,8 | 89,0 | 92,6 | 4,0 |
| Eggs | 104,0 | 94,6 | 113,5 | 112,2 | -1,2 | 97,9 | 87,7 | 103,0 | 99,2 | -3,7 |
| Other livestock production | 97,6 | 82,3 | 95,6 | 109,6 | 14,7 | 91,0 | 75,1 | 85,4 | 94,8 | 11,0 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.3 Producer price indices (excluding VAT)

08 11 2002
(1995 = 100)

| | Nominal indices | | | | % TAV | Indices in real terms (deflated) | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Crop products</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 100,1 | 96,8 | 96,3 | 101,2 | 5,1 | 93,8 | 89,3 | 86,8 | 88,7 | 2,2 |
| Belgique/België | 104,1 | 97,8 | 99,2 | 99,1 | -0,1 | 100,0 | 92,8 | 91,7 | 89,4 | -2,5 |
| Danmark | 95,3 | 93,5 | 96,4 | 98,6 | 2,3 | 90,4 | 86,9 | 87,3 | 87,3 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 93,9 | 87,4 | 87,3 | 93,0 | 6,5 | 90,9 | 84,0 | 82,2 | 85,6 | 4,1 |
| Elláda | 109,3 | 110,0 | 113,1 | 119,8 | 5,9 | 91,9 | 90,6 | 90,6 | 92,4 | 2,0 |
| España | 94,6 | 93,6 | 93,9 | 94,2 | 0,3 | 88,1 | 85,3 | 82,7 | 80,1 | -3,2 |
| France | 101,1 | 98,1 | 96,8 | 101,6 | 5,0 | 97,1 | 93,8 | 90,8 | 93,7 | 3,1 |
| Írland | 94,2 | 92,4 | 89,6 | 99,4 | 11,0 | 89,2 | 85,3 | 78,6 | 83,9 | 6,7 |
| Italia | 104,4 | 99,2 | 98,4 | 104,0 | 5,7 | 96,7 | 90,3 | 87,3 | 89,9 | 3,0 |
| Luxembourg | 103,8 | 100,5 | 98,3 | 104,6 | 6,4 | 100,2 | 96,0 | 90,5 | 94,1 | 4,0 |
| Nederland | 112,0 | 109,6 | 110,6 | 118,7 | 7,3 | 106,5 | 102,1 | 100,8 | 102,8 | 2,0 |
| Österreich | 102,7 | 96,0 | 99,5 | 102,4 | 2,9 | 98,8 | 92,0 | 93,5 | 94,1 | 0,6 |
| Portugal | 109,8 | 104,6 | 105,3 | 112,2 | 6,6 | 102,4 | 95,6 | 93,5 | 95,5 | 2,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 99,9 | 99,1 | 96,4 | 94,6 | -1,9 | 96,3 | 94,3 | 89,1 | 85,2 | -4,4 |
| Sverige | 92,2 | 94,9 | 87,3 | 96,1 | 10,1 | 88,9 | 91,1 | 82,7 | 88,6 | 7,1 |
| United Kingdom | 80,1 | 76,1 | 72,1 | 80,0 | 10,9 | 75,6 | 70,9 | 66,7 | 73,0 | 9,5 |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | 114,1 | 96,9 | 109,2 | 117,7 | 7,8 | 87,3 | 72,7 | 78,7 | 81,2 | 3,2 |
| Eesti | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | 109,7 | | | | | 100,6 | | | | |
| Latvija | 104,8 | 104,2 | 97,8 | 95,3 | -2,6 | 78,5 | 76,2 | 69,7 | 66,3 | -4,9 |
| Lietuva | 91,5 | 94,2 | 89,6 | 83,0 | -7,4 | 64,2 | 65,5 | 61,8 | 56,5 | -8,6 |
| Magyarország | 139,6 | 152,7 | 199,7 | 188,8 | -5,5 | 83,5 | 83,1 | 98,8 | 85,6 | -13,4 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | 133,9 | 129,4 | 140,4 | 138,2 | -1,6 | 86,9 | 78,3 | 77,2 | 72,1 | -6,6 |
| Slovenija | 116,7 | 110,5 | 116,4 | 119,0 | 2,2 | 90,8 | 80,9 | 78,3 | 73,7 | -5,9 |
| Slovenská Republika | 109,6 | 106,0 | 113,6 | 126,2 | 11,1 | 91,5 | 80,0 | 76,6 | 79,3 | 3,5 |
| Bългария | 3236,1 | 3106,6 | 3429,7 | 3618,4 | 5,5 | 100,4 | 96,0 | 96,0 | 94,3 | -1,8 |
| România | 379,1 | 506,8 | 764,8 | 915,5 | 19,7 | 67,4 | 61,8 | 64,0 | 56,9 | -11,1 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Livestock products</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 94,4 | 89,6 | 97,2 | 102,2 | 5,2 | 89,3 | 83,6 | 88,6 | 90,6 | 2,3 |
| Belgique/België | 94,6 | 85,4 | 99,5 | 103,1 | 3,7 | 90,8 | 81,0 | 91,9 | 93,0 | 1,2 |
| Danmark | 89,5 | 85,2 | 97,1 | 106,7 | 9,9 | 84,9 | 79,3 | 87,9 | 94,4 | 7,4 |
| Deutschland | 96,5 | 91,2 | 100,0 | 105,7 | 5,6 | 93,4 | 87,7 | 94,2 | 97,2 | 3,2 |
| Elláda | 106,3 | 106,3 | 113,1 | 121,6 | 7,5 | 89,4 | 87,5 | 90,6 | 93,8 | 3,6 |
| España | 99,3 | 93,3 | 103,1 | 113,3 | 10,0 | 92,5 | 85,0 | 90,7 | 96,3 | 6,1 |
| France | 98,6 | 94,9 | 99,8 | 101,8 | 2,0 | 94,8 | 90,8 | 93,7 | 93,8 | 0,2 |
| Írland | 88,1 | 84,1 | 90,7 | 94,1 | 3,7 | 83,4 | 77,7 | 79,7 | 79,4 | -0,3 |
| Italia | 96,2 | 92,6 | 100,3 | 104,0 | 3,8 | 89,1 | 84,3 | 89,0 | 89,9 | 0,9 |
| Luxembourg | 96,3 | 94,3 | 95,9 | 97,0 | 1,1 | 93,0 | 90,1 | 88,3 | 87,2 | -1,2 |
| Nederland | 95,7 | 86,2 | 100,1 | 104,4 | 4,3 | 91,0 | 80,3 | 91,3 | 90,5 | -0,8 |
| Österreich | 94,5 | 88,8 | 96,4 | 104,1 | 8,0 | 90,9 | 85,1 | 90,5 | 95,6 | 5,6 |
| Portugal | 96,7 | 92,3 | 102,0 | 108,4 | 6,3 | 90,2 | 84,3 | 90,6 | 92,3 | 1,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 91,5 | 84,0 | 97,7 | 105,5 | 7,9 | 88,2 | 80,0 | 90,3 | 95,0 | 5,2 |
| Sverige | 92,5 | 89,1 | 91,2 | 93,8 | 2,9 | 89,2 | 85,5 | 86,3 | 86,4 | 0,1 |
| United Kingdom | 76,7 | 73,9 | 74,5 | 78,7 | 5,7 | 72,5 | 68,8 | 68,8 | 71,9 | 4,4 |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | 114,1 | 102,2 | 110,3 | 120,8 | 9,5 | 87,3 | 76,6 | 79,6 | 83,4 | 4,8 |
| Eesti | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | 106,1 | | | | | 97,3 | | | | |
| Latvija | 99,5 | 80,9 | 87,4 | 98,1 | 12,2 | 74,5 | 59,2 | 62,3 | 68,3 | 9,6 |
| Lietuva | 111,5 | 99,7 | 94,6 | 107,2 | 13,3 | 78,2 | 69,3 | 65,2 | 72,9 | 11,8 |
| Magyarország | 163,2 | 155,6 | 174,9 | 209,4 | 19,7 | 97,7 | 84,6 | 86,5 | 94,9 | 9,7 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | 130,2 | 122,2 | 147,1 | 157,7 | 7,2 | 84,6 | 73,9 | 80,8 | 82,3 | 1,9 |
| Slovenija | 124,7 | 123,0 | 131,2 | 144,7 | 10,3 | 97,0 | 90,1 | 88,3 | 89,6 | 1,5 |
| Slovenská Republika | 111,7 | 110,4 | 118,2 | 126,0 | 6,6 | 93,3 | 83,3 | 79,7 | 79,1 | -0,8 |
| Bългария | 2673,5 | 2015,8 | 2402,8 | 2758,5 | 14,8 | 82,9 | 62,3 | 67,3 | 71,9 | 6,8 |
| România | | | | | | | | | | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | |

| <i>Total</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | EU-15 | 97,3 | 93,2 | 96,8 | 101,7 | 5,1 | 91,5 | 86,5 | 87,6 | 89,6 | 2,3 |
| Belgique/België | | 98,1 | 90,0 | 99,4 | 101,6 | 2,3 | 94,2 | 85,4 | 91,8 | 91,6 | -0,2 |
| Danmark | | 91,3 | 87,8 | 96,9 | 104,1 | 7,5 | 86,6 | 81,7 | 87,7 | 92,2 | 5,1 |
| Deutschland | | 95,6 | 89,8 | 95,4 | 101,1 | 5,9 | 92,5 | 86,3 | 89,8 | 93,0 | 3,5 |
| Elláda | | 108,4 | 108,9 | 113,1 | 120,3 | 6,4 | 91,1 | 89,6 | 90,6 | 92,9 | 2,5 |
| España | | 96,6 | 93,5 | 97,7 | 102,2 | 4,6 | 90,0 | 85,2 | 86,0 | 86,8 | 0,9 |
| France | | 99,9 | 96,6 | 98,2 | 101,7 | 3,6 | 96,0 | 92,3 | 92,2 | 93,7 | 1,7 |
| Írland | | 88,8 | 85,1 | 90,6 | 94,7 | 4,6 | 84,1 | 78,6 | 79,5 | 80,0 | 0,5 |
| Italia | | 101,4 | 96,8 | 99,1 | 104,0 | 5,0 | 93,9 | 88,1 | 87,9 | 89,9 | 2,3 |
| Luxembourg | | 97,7 | 95,4 | 96,3 | 98,3 | 2,1 | 94,3 | 91,2 | 88,7 | 88,4 | -0,3 |
| Nederland | | 103,8 | 97,8 | 105,3 | 111,5 | 5,9 | 98,7 | 91,2 | 96,0 | 96,6 | 0,6 |
| Österreich | | 96,9 | 91,0 | 97,3 | 103,6 | 6,4 | 93,3 | 87,1 | 91,4 | 95,1 | 4,1 |
| Portugal | | 103,9 | 99,0 | 103,8 | 110,5 | 6,5 | 96,9 | 90,4 | 92,2 | 94,0 | 2,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | | 94,3 | 89,0 | 97,3 | 101,8 | 4,7 | 90,9 | 84,8 | 89,9 | 91,7 | 2,0 |
| Sverige | | 92,4 | 91,0 | 89,9 | 94,6 | 5,2 | 89,1 | 87,3 | 85,1 | 87,2 | 2,4 |
| United Kingdom | | 78,1 | 74,8 | 73,5 | 79,2 | 7,7 | 73,7 | 69,7 | 68,0 | 72,3 | 6,5 |
| | CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | 114,1 | 100,7 | 110,0 | 119,8 | 8,9 | 87,3 | 75,5 | 79,3 | 82,7 | 4,3 |
| Eesti | | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | | 108,1 | : | : | : | : | 99,1 | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | | 100,5 | 85,3 | 91,4 | 97,0 | 6,1 | 75,3 | 62,4 | 65,2 | 67,5 | 3,5 |
| Lietuva | | 105,8 | 98,2 | 93,3 | 99,5 | 6,6 | 74,2 | 68,3 | 64,3 | 67,8 | 5,4 |
| Magyarország | | 150,1 | 154,0 | 188,7 | 198,0 | 4,9 | 89,8 | 83,8 | 93,3 | 89,7 | -3,9 |
| Malta | | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | | 131,9 | 124,9 | 145,4 | 151,5 | 4,2 | 85,7 | 75,6 | 79,9 | 79,1 | -1,0 |
| Slovenija | | 122,6 | 122,1 | 129,8 | 141,4 | 8,9 | 95,3 | 89,4 | 87,3 | 87,6 | 0,3 |
| Slovenská Republika | | 111,0 | 109,0 | 116,9 | 126,0 | 7,8 | 92,7 | 82,3 | 78,8 | 79,1 | 0,4 |
| Bългария | | 2880,2 | 2597,9 | 2925,3 | 3168,1 | 8,3 | 89,3 | 80,2 | 81,9 | 82,6 | 0,9 |
| România | | 451,2 | 524,3 | 773,9 | 1085,8 | 40,3 | 80,2 | 63,9 | 64,7 | 67,5 | 4,3 |
| Türkiye | | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.4 Annual rate of change of: (a) consumer prices for foodstuffs and beverages; (b) producer prices for agricultural products

| | % trend compared with preceding year | | | | | % trend compared with the corresponding month of preceding year | |
|---|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|------|------|---|---------|
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | III 2002 | VI 2002 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Consumer prices for foodstuffs and beverages</i> | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 0,8 | 1,4 | 0,3 | 1,0 | 4,7 | 0,1 | -0,4 |
| Belgique/België | 2,2 | 1,9 | 0,0 | 0,7 | 4,5 | 0,6 | -1,2 |
| Danmark | 3,3 | 1,4 | 0,0 | 1,6 | 3,9 | 0,3 | 0,2 |
| Deutschland | 1,4 | 1,0 | -1,3 | -0,5 | 4,5 | -0,2 | -0,8 |
| Elláda | 4,4 | 4,2 | 2,4 | 2,1 | 5,3 | 0,6 | -0,2 |
| España | -0,7 | 1,2 | 1,4 | 2,3 | 5,4 | 0,5 | 0,3 |
| France | 1,8 | 1,5 | 0,2 | 2,2 | 5,5 | 0,0 | -0,1 |
| Ireland | 1,5 | 4,1 | 3,0 | 3,1 | 6,5 | 0,1 | 0,3 |
| Italia | -0,2 | 1,1 | 0,8 | 1,6 | 4,1 | 0,1 | -0,2 |
| Luxembourg | 1,0 | 2,7 | 1,2 | 2,0 | 4,7 | 0,0 | 0,2 |
| Nedertland | 1,6 | 2,2 | 1,3 | 0,8 | 7,1 | 0,4 | -0,6 |
| Österreich | 1,4 | 2,0 | -0,9 | 1,6 | 3,3 | -0,3 | -1,3 |
| Portugal | 0,1 | 3,8 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 6,5 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1,5 | 1,7 | -0,4 | 1,0 | 4,4 | 0,6 | -1,0 |
| Sverige | 1,0 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 0,2 | 3,4 | 1,4 | -0,4 |
| United Kingdom | -0,1 | 1,0 | 0,3 | -0,5 | 3,8 | 0,2 | -0,7 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Eesti | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Lietuva | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenija | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Bálganija | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>Producer prices for agricultural products</i> | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | -0,9 | -3,5 | -4,2 | 3,8 | 5,1 | 0,7 | -5,2 |
| Belgique/België | 1,3 | -6,1 | -8,3 | 10,4 | 2,3 | -6,4 | -13,9 |
| Danmark | -0,1 | -12,0 | -3,8 | 10,3 | 7,5 | -8,6 | -13,4 |
| Deutschland | 1,1 | -4,9 | -6,0 | 6,2 | 5,9 | -2,9 | -6,4 |
| Elláda | 2,2 | -0,7 | 0,5 | 3,9 | 6,4 | 13,3 | -3,8 |
| España | -3,1 | -2,7 | -3,2 | 4,6 | 4,8 | 4,7 | -7,3 |
| France | 0,2 | -0,1 | -3,3 | 1,7 | 3,6 | -0,8 | -6,7 |
| Ireland | -6,3 | -0,8 | -4,2 | 6,4 | 4,6 | -2,5 | -5,0 |
| Italia | 0,6 | -3,4 | -4,5 | 2,3 | 5,0 | 2,2 | -0,7 |
| Luxembourg | 2,4 | -0,0 | -2,3 | 0,9 | 2,1 | -1,5 | -3,5 |
| Nedertland | 6,3 | -5,2 | -5,8 | 7,7 | 5,9 | 1,8 | 0,2 |
| Österreich | 2,4 | -7,1 | -6,1 | 7,0 | 6,4 | -3,2 | -8,2 |
| Portugal | 0,6 | 1,3 | -4,7 | 4,9 | 6,5 | -13,7 | -8,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | -6,9 | -2,4 | -5,6 | 9,3 | 4,7 | 5,5 | -3,2 |
| Sverige | -1,8 | -1,5 | -1,5 | -1,3 | 5,2 | -1,8 | -4,8 |
| United Kingdom | -13,2 | -9,8 | -4,3 | -1,7 | 7,7 | 1,5 | -7,2 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 2,9 | 2,3 | -11,7 | 9,2 | 8,9 | : | : |
| Eesti | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | 8,1 | 1,2 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | -4,8 | -6,4 | -15,1 | 7,2 | 6,1 | : | : |
| Lietuva | -5,6 | -6,5 | -7,2 | -5,0 | 6,7 | : | : |
| Magyarország | 9,2 | 2,8 | 2,6 | 22,5 | 4,9 | : | : |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | 9,9 | -1,6 | -5,3 | 16,4 | 4,2 | : | : |
| Slovenija | 8,6 | 0,4 | -0,4 | 6,3 | 9,0 | : | : |
| Slovenská Republika | 5,6 | -0,3 | -1,8 | 7,2 | 7,8 | : | : |
| Bálganija | 921,4 | 3,9 | -9,6 | 12,6 | 8,3 | : | : |
| România | 134,9 | 38,7 | 16,2 | 47,6 | 40,3 | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.5.1 Input prices in the EU (excluding VAT)

19.11.2002
ECU-EUR/100 kg

| | | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--|------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| A – Animal feed | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | 1999 | 16,58 | 12,77 | 11,85 | 17,69 | 13,74 | 15,08 | : | 15,69 | 12,53 | 12,98 | 11,88 | : | 12,21 | : | 11,22 |
| | 2000 | 16,67 | 13,03 | 11,74 | 17,51 | 13,80 | 15,34 | : | : | 12,72 | 12,84 | 11,95 | : | 11,94 | : | 10,91 |
| | 2001 | 16,24 | 13,11 | 11,00 | 17,77 | 13,82 | 15,20 | : | : | 11,85 | 12,07 | 11,52 | : | 10,97 | : | 10,97 |
| Oats | 1999 | 17,38 | : | 12,35 | 26,85 | 16,50 | : | : | 22,85 | 12,12 | : | : | : | 11,35 | : | 10,91 |
| | 2000 | 19,39 | : | 13,81 | 26,54 | 16,67 | : | : | : | 15,38 | : | : | : | 11,84 | : | 11,04 |
| | 2001 | 19,98 | : | 12,85 | 26,73 | 16,37 | : | : | : | 14,77 | : | : | : | 11,14 | : | 10,82 |
| Maize | 1999 | 18,68 | : | 13,63 | 20,80 | 15,55 | 15,58 | : | 15,43 | 14,42 | 14,52 | 12,29 | : | : | : | 9,17 |
| | 2000 | 18,73 | : | 13,42 | 20,72 | 16,12 | 15,99 | : | : | 14,47 | 14,48 | 12,27 | : | : | : | 9,84 |
| | 2001 | 18,36 | : | 12,94 | 21,11 | 15,47 | 15,86 | : | : | 13,78 | 14,02 | 12,17 | : | : | : | 14,86 |
| Toasted extracted soya bean meal | 1999 | 19,50 | 17,62 | 18,43 | : | : | 20,86 | : | 18,87 | : | 15,49 | 19,26 | : | : | : | 18,13 |
| | 2000 | 25,69 | 20,25 | 24,37 | : | : | 26,62 | : | : | : | 21,65 | 25,20 | : | : | : | 24,84 |
| | 2001 | 27,66 | 23,29 | 25,63 | : | : | 28,83 | : | : | : | 22,73 | 24,95 | : | : | : | 26,15 |
| Fish meal | 1999 | 58,81 | 59,62 | 54,42 | : | 53,08 | : | : | 66,15 | : | 41,29 | 43,63 | : | : | : | 49,08 |
| | 2000 | 62,18 | 60,24 | 58,37 | : | 54,37 | : | : | : | : | 47,78 | 51,96 | : | : | : | 56,61 |
| | 2001 | 72,84 | 67,80 | : | : | 54,64 | : | : | : | : | 58,99 | : | : | : | : | 63,98 |
| Dried sugarbeet pulp | 1999 | 16,07 | : | : | 11,68 | 14,57 | 13,95 | 14,13 | 13,28 | : | 15,98 | 11,97 | : | : | : | 12,54 |
| | 2000 | 15,35 | : | : | 11,71 | 15,60 | 13,58 | 13,80 | : | : | 16,04 | 12,91 | : | : | : | 13,85 |
| | 2001 | 16,63 | : | : | 12,15 | 16,83 | 14,20 | 14,41 | : | : | 15,11 | 13,62 | : | : | : | 13,99 |
| B – Compound feedingsuffs | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Supplementary feed for dairy cattle (stall-fed) (in bags) ⁽¹⁾ | 1999 | 22,54 | : | 13,64 | 26,39 | 21,37 | 18,81 | 19,49 | 23,78 | 23,44 | 15,07 | 21,80 | : | 25,06 | 20,89 | : |
| | 2000 | 23,96 | : | 14,54 | 25,29 | 21,77 | 19,28 | 20,14 | : | 23,51 | 15,28 | 22,89 | : | : | 22,62 | : |
| | 2001 | 25,32 | : | : | 25,88 | 23,60 | : | 21,63 | : | 24,15 | 15,75 | 23,91 | : | : | : | : |
| Complete feed for fattening pigs (in bags) ⁽²⁾ | 1999 | 21,31 | 16,59 | 16,79 | 30,84 | 21,11 | 16,08 | 23,88 | 23,81 | 24,45 | 18,04 | 24,35 | : | 23,55 | 16,35 | : |
| | 2000 | 22,68 | 16,48 | 17,53 | 29,85 | 21,34 | 17,03 | 23,76 | : | 24,78 | 18,77 | 25,51 | : | : | 17,52 | : |
| | 2001 | 23,89 | 18,07 | : | 31,20 | 21,70 | : | 25,47 | : | 25,29 | 20,24 | 27,76 | : | : | : | : |
| Complete feed for 'battery' laying hens ⁽³⁾ (in bags) | 1999 | 27,58 | : | 19,05 | 29,73 | 23,50 | 16,66 | 26,59 | 29,04 | 35,20 | 19,69 | 27,32 | : | 23,55 | 20,21 | : |
| | 2000 | 28,59 | : | 19,97 | 30,86 | 23,88 | 17,88 | 27,64 | : | 35,20 | 20,59 | 28,34 | : | : | 20,96 | : |
| | 2001 | 29,95 | : | : | 31,39 | 26,16 | : | 28,26 | : | 35,82 | 22,01 | 30,74 | : | : | : | : |
| C – Fertilizers ⁽⁴⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ammonium nitrate ⁽⁵⁾ (26 % N, in bags) | 1999 | 45,22 | 57,23 | 42,57 | 30,61 | 45,93 | 53,31 | 51,84 | 56,95 | 48,23 | 46,07 | : | 64,27 | 54,66 | 70,28 | 39,93 |
| | 2000 | 60,25 | 55,89 | 49,00 | 31,96 | 56,31 | 62,11 | 59,69 | : | 59,07 | 54,22 | : | 74,72 | 56,17 | 74,84 | 52,36 |
| | 2001 | : | 79,71 | : | : | 66,71 | : | 69,45 | : | 68,82 | 67,25 | : | 91,51 | : | 83,74 | : |
| Superphosphate | 1999 | 72,30 | 69,18 | : | 61,89 | 69,31 | 87,40 | : | 67,28 | : | 78,17 | : | 74,82 | : | : | : |
| | 2000 | 72,30 | 71,99 | : | 59,80 | 69,09 | 87,44 | : | : | : | 81,23 | : | 80,28 | : | : | : |
| | 2001 | : | 85,93 | : | 62,96 | 73,46 | 92,67 | : | : | : | 85,46 | : | 83,69 | : | : | : |

3.3.5.1 S1

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| Potassium chloride | 1999 | 38,42 | 31,95 | 31,41 | | 26,64 | 32,09 | 34,80 | 28,27 | 27,20 | 37,80 | | 36,83 | | | 28,71 |
| | 2000 | 38,73 | 27,90 | 32,24 | | 28,06 | 32,20 | 36,19 | | 27,38 | 37,73 | | 37,80 | | | 30,88 |
| | 2001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>D - Compound fertilizers ⁽¹⁾</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fertilizers containing nutrients NPK 20-10-10 | 1999 | | | | | 27,69 | | | | | 19,91 | | | | | |
| | 2000 | | | | | 29,89 | | | | | 20,51 | | | | | |
| | 2001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fertilizers containing nutrients NPK 17-17-17 (bags) | 1999 | 21,49 | | | | 19,56 | 23,63 | 22,02 | | 21,52 | 22,58 | 18,00 | 26,85 | | | |
| | 2000 | 22,86 | | | | 20,75 | 23,72 | 21,95 | | 23,35 | 23,22 | 18,67 | 28,36 | | | |
| | 2001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fertilizers containing nutrients NPK 9-9-18 | 1999 | | | 13,49 | | 13,91 | 20,79 | | | | 14,65 | | | | | 20,10 |
| | 2000 | | | 13,55 | | 14,35 | 21,02 | | | | 14,91 | | | | | 21,85 |
| | 2001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>E - Fuel</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Petrol | 1999 | 77,84 | | | 68,44 | 60,23 | | 78,98 | 61,20 | | 91,47 | 67,80 | | | | 106,51 |
| | 2000 | 88,13 | | | 80,14 | 70,44 | | 88,37 | | | 123,65 | 78,49 | | | | 131,15 |
| | 2001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Diesel fuel | 1999 | 18,22 | 29,19 | 53,17 | 53,61 | 28,17 | | | 36,26 | 18,99 | 29,11 | 53,05 | 31,46 | 23,83 | 50,53 | 25,58 |
| | 2000 | 30,32 | 41,72 | 68,08 | 68,52 | 41,35 | | | | 30,94 | 50,85 | 64,90 | 42,09 | 35,48 | 67,73 | 39,25 |
| | 2001 | 30,32 | 41,72 | 68,08 | 68,52 | 41,35 | | | | 30,94 | 50,85 | 64,90 | 42,09 | 35,48 | 67,73 | 39,25 |
| Heating fuel | 1999 | 18,22 | 24,29 | | 23,94 | | | 30,63 | 65,56 | | 33,46 | 24,78 | | 23,83 | | |
| | 2000 | 30,32 | 36,56 | | 33,02 | | | 44,43 | | | 47,48 | 37,43 | | 35,48 | | |
| | 2001 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Germany, France and Sweden: bulk price.⁽²⁾ Germany, France and Sweden: bulk price.⁽³⁾ Germany, France and Sweden: bulk price.⁽⁴⁾ Price for 100 kg. of pure nutrient content, except for compound fertilizers: price per 100 kg. of product.⁽⁵⁾ Ammonium nitrate (33 % N): Greece and United Kingdom. Germany and France: bulk price.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.6 Agricultural wages, input prices (¹) and producer prices (excluding VAT)

(1995 = 100)

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | |
|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 2001 1995 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| <i>Farm wages</i> | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Belgique/België | 103,0 | 105,1 | 106,2 | 109,3 | 112,5 | 2,0 | 2,9 |
| Danmark | 106,7 | 110,1 | 113,4 | 117,0 | 121,0 | 3,2 | 3,4 |
| Deutschland | 106,2 | 108,3 | 109,7 | 111,3 | 112,5 | 2,0 | 1,1 |
| Elláda | 111,5 | 112,8 | 114,8 | 122,4 | 127,8 | 4,2 | 4,4 |
| España | 108,1 | 113,1 | 116,5 | 122,9 | 128,5 | 4,3 | 4,6 |
| France (⁴) | 106,6 | 109,7 | 111,6 | 114,1 | 118,2 | 2,8 | 3,6 |
| Ireland | 111,8 | 114,5 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Italia | 104,2 | 106,8 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Luxembourg | 108,4 | 108,4 | 118,1 | 124,9 | : | : | : |
| Nederland | 106,5 | 112,1 | 115,5 | 120,9 | 127,5 | 4,1 | 5,5 |
| Österreich | 104,7 | 106,6 | 108,7 | 110,7 | 113,2 | 2,1 | 2,3 |
| Portugal | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Suomi/Finland | 102,8 | 105,5 | 107,4 | 107,6 | 115,6 | 2,4 | 7,4 |
| Sverige | 108,9 | 113,3 | 117,5 | 121,6 | 126,8 | 4,0 | 4,3 |
| United Kingdom | 107,5 | 110,9 | 114,7 | 118,4 | 122,9 | 3,5 | 3,8 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Eesti | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Lietuva | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenija | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>Inputs (²)</i> | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 105,5 | 102,3 | 101,0 | 105,6 | 109,5 | 1,5 | 3,7 |
| Belgique/België | 106,2 | 102,1 | 101,2 | 108,2 | 109,4 | 1,5 | 1,1 |
| Danmark | 106,0 | 104,5 | 102,7 | 105,7 | 112,9 | 2,0 | 6,8 |
| Deutschland | 104,3 | 101,4 | 100,8 | 106,8 | 110,1 | 1,6 | 3,1 |
| Elláda | 110,1 | 112,2 | 114,3 | 120,5 | 123,4 | 3,6 | 2,4 |
| España | 107,3 | 106,7 | 105,3 | 111,0 | 113,1 | 2,1 | 1,9 |
| France (⁴) | 105,0 | 102,8 | 101,8 | 106,1 | 109,1 | 1,5 | 2,8 |
| Ireland | 102,7 | 101,4 | 103,0 | 108,9 | 114,3 | 2,3 | 5,0 |
| Italia | 111,4 | 104,9 | 100,4 | 104,2 | 108,4 | 1,3 | 4,0 |
| Luxembourg | 102,9 | 102,6 | 109,4 | 114,4 | 118,5 | 2,9 | 3,6 |
| Nederland | 105,8 | 103,2 | 102,8 | 108,8 | 116,7 | 2,6 | 7,2 |
| Österreich | 103,9 | 101,7 | 101,5 | 104,6 | 106,9 | 1,1 | 2,1 |
| Portugal | 101,7 | 98,9 | 99,0 | 102,8 | 110,3 | 1,6 | 7,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 103,4 | 102,0 | 101,8 | 107,7 | 108,9 | 1,4 | 1,1 |
| Sverige | 106,3 | 104,6 | 104,5 | 108,6 | 114,9 | 2,3 | 5,8 |
| United Kingdom | 97,6 | 91,8 | 90,2 | 92,7 | 96,7 | -0,6 | 4,3 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 118,5 | 117,8 | 110,3 | 121,6 | 128,2 | 4,2 | 5,4 |
| Eesti | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | 112,5 | 108,8 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 145,0 | 149,1 | 151,9 | 155,4 | 157,6 | 7,9 | 1,4 |
| Lietuva | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Magyarország | 155,6 | 168,1 | 183,7 | 211,4 | 236,9 | 15,5 | 12,1 |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | 136,2 | 151,0 | 166,2 | 188,9 | 201,2 | 12,4 | 6,5 |
| Slovenija | 137,6 | 136,3 | 138,4 | 155,8 | 179,5 | 10,2 | 15,2 |
| Slovenská Republika | 118,2 | 123,0 | 128,0 | 139,7 | 152,7 | 7,3 | 9,3 |
| Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

| Producer prices ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|-------|------|
| | EU-15 | 100,8 | 97,3 | 93,2 | 96,8 | 101,7 | 0,3 | 5,1 |
| Belgique/België | | 104,5 | 98,1 | 90,0 | 99,4 | 101,6 | 0,3 | 2,3 |
| Danmark | | 103,7 | 91,3 | 87,8 | 96,9 | 104,1 | 0,7 | 7,5 |
| Deutschland | | 100,5 | 95,6 | 89,8 | 95,4 | 101,1 | 0,2 | 5,9 |
| Elláda | | 109,2 | 108,4 | 108,9 | 113,1 | 120,3 | 3,1 | 6,4 |
| España | | 99,2 | 96,6 | 93,5 | 97,7 | 102,2 | 0,4 | 4,6 |
| France ⁽⁴⁾ | | 100,0 | 99,9 | 96,6 | 98,2 | 101,7 | 0,3 | 3,6 |
| Irland | | 89,5 | 88,8 | 85,1 | 90,6 | 94,7 | - 0,9 | 4,6 |
| Italia | | 104,9 | 101,4 | 96,8 | 99,1 | 104,0 | 0,7 | 5,0 |
| Luxembourg | | 97,7 | 97,7 | 95,4 | 96,3 | 98,3 | - 0,3 | 2,1 |
| Nederland | | 109,5 | 103,8 | 97,8 | 105,3 | 111,5 | 1,8 | 5,9 |
| Österreich | | 104,3 | 96,9 | 91,0 | 97,3 | 103,6 | 0,6 | 6,4 |
| Portugal | | 102,6 | 103,9 | 99,0 | 103,8 | 110,5 | 1,7 | 6,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | | 96,6 | 94,3 | 89,0 | 97,3 | 101,8 | 0,3 | 4,7 |
| Sverige | | 93,8 | 92,4 | 91,0 | 89,9 | 94,6 | - 0,9 | 5,2 |
| United Kingdom | | 86,6 | 78,1 | 74,8 | 73,5 | 79,2 | - 3,8 | 7,7 |
| | CC-10 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Česká Republika | | 111,5 | 114,1 | 100,7 | 110,0 | 119,8 | 3,1 | 8,9 |
| Eesti | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Kypros | | 106,8 | 108,1 | . | . | . | . | . |
| Latvija | | 107,4 | 100,5 | 85,3 | 91,4 | 97,0 | - 0,5 | 6,1 |
| Lietuva | | 113,2 | 105,8 | 98,2 | 93,3 | 99,5 | - 0,1 | 6,6 |
| Magyarország | | 146,0 | 150,1 | 154,0 | 188,7 | 198,0 | 12,1 | 4,9 |
| Malta | | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Polska | | 134,1 | 131,9 | 124,9 | 145,4 | 151,5 | 7,2 | 4,2 |
| Slovenija | | 122,1 | 122,6 | 122,1 | 129,8 | 141,4 | 5,9 | 8,9 |
| Slovenská Republika | | 111,3 | 111,0 | 109,0 | 116,9 | 126,0 | 3,9 | 7,8 |
| Bългария | | 2772,1 | 2880,2 | 2597,9 | 2925,3 | 3168,1 | 77,9 | 8,3 |
| România | | 325,3 | 451,2 | 524,3 | 773,9 | 1085,8 | 48,8 | 40,3 |
| Türkiye | | 325,3 | 451,2 | 524,3 | 773,9 | 1085,8 | 48,8 | 40,3 |

⁽¹⁾ The EU index of farm input prices is a Laspeyres index, whereas the deflated price series (see Table 3.1.8) is a Paasche index.

The discrepancies between the figures in the two tables are mainly a matter of the differing index formulae.

⁽²⁾ Indices of the prices of goods and services of current agricultural consumption.

⁽³⁾ Annual indices include fruit and vegetables.

⁽⁴⁾ Source: SCEES.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat ('Purchase price of inputs' and 'Producer prices for agricultural products' are harmonized indices, whereas 'Farm wages' remain heterogeneous national indices).

3.3.7 Price indices for feedingstuffs, fertilizers and soil improvement, fuels and lubricants, and investments in machinery (excluding VAT)

(1995 = 100)

| 1 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | |
|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|--------------|
| | | | | | 2001 1995 | 2001 2000 |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| <i>Feedingstuffs</i> | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 98,8 | 91,9 | 95,5 | 101,5 | 0,3 | 6,3 |
| Belgique/België | 100,4 | 96,5 | 102,7 | 107,9 | 1,3 | 5,1 |
| Danmark | 103,0 | 93,8 | 94,7 | 105,0 | 0,8 | 10,9 |
| Deutschland | 99,7 | 91,8 | 98,3 | 104,5 | 0,7 | 6,3 |
| Elláda | 109,1 | 110,9 | 113,8 | 116,1 | 2,5 | 2,0 |
| España | 102,3 | 97,2 | 99,9 | 102,7 | 0,4 | 2,8 |
| France | 100,5 | 92,9 | 98,5 | 104,9 | 0,8 | 6,5 |
| Ireland | 95,4 | 94,1 | 96,7 | 101,6 | 0,3 | 5,1 |
| Italia | 102,2 | 90,0 | 92,9 | 101,8 | 0,3 | 9,7 |
| Luxembourg | 111,1 | 103,0 | 104,3 | 109,7 | 1,6 | 5,2 |
| Nederland | 96,9 | 90,5 | 94,9 | 101,2 | 0,2 | 6,6 |
| Österreich | 95,1 | 92,7 | 99,8 | 101,4 | 0,2 | 1,6 |
| Portugal | 98,0 | 96,4 | 100,5 | 105,7 | 0,9 | 5,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 104,3 | 98,2 | 101,8 | 100,9 | 0,1 | -0,9 |
| Sverige | 96,8 | 91,9 | 94,4 | 103,5 | 0,6 | 9,6 |
| United Kingdom | 84,2 | 78,4 | 79,1 | 84,4 | -2,8 | 6,8 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 139,1 | 120,1 | 121,4 | 139,0 | 5,6 | 14,5 |
| Eesti | 157,2 | 139,1 | 153,1 | 162,3 | 8,4 | 6,0 |
| Kypros | 108,6 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 151,6 | 144,0 | 142,8 | 143,1 | 6,2 | 0,2 |
| Lietuva | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Magyarország | 163,8 | 162,5 | 191,9 | 217,1 | 13,8 | 13,1 |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | 148,7 | 148,6 | 163,8 | 177,1 | 10,0 | 8,1 |
| Slovenija | 140,9 | 140,6 | 160,1 | 181,7 | 10,5 | 13,5 |
| Slovenská Republika | 124,1 | 119,5 | 124,6 | 142,7 | 6,1 | 14,5 |
| Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>Fertilizers and soil improvement</i> | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 96,9 | 93,4 | 99,6 | 109,5 | 1,5 | 9,9 |
| Belgique/België | 98,4 | 97,0 | 104,7 | 114,6 | 2,3 | 9,5 |
| Danmark | 98,4 | 96,5 | 97,5 | 124,3 | 3,7 | 27,6 |
| Deutschland | 94,0 | 87,1 | 95,0 | 107,3 | 1,2 | 12,9 |
| Elláda | 113,0 | 111,7 | 112,3 | 124,9 | 3,8 | 11,2 |
| España | 99,4 | 94,6 | 104,0 | 102,1 | 0,4 | -1,8 |
| France | 101,3 | 99,0 | 103,9 | 111,9 | 1,9 | 7,7 |
| Ireland | 94,7 | 96,7 | 103,7 | 117,0 | 2,7 | 12,8 |
| Italia | 97,8 | 92,5 | 96,8 | 101,6 | 0,3 | 5,0 |
| Luxembourg | 88,0 | 83,6 | 97,0 | 109,4 | 1,5 | 12,8 |
| Nederland | 89,7 | 84,0 | 96,6 | 115,7 | 2,5 | 19,9 |
| Österreich | 92,8 | 90,4 | 91,0 | 111,7 | 1,9 | 22,7 |
| Portugal | 102,7 | 102,7 | 118,0 | 141,7 | 6,0 | 20,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 95,1 | 92,5 | 94,3 | 101,8 | 0,3 | 8,0 |
| Sverige | 96,9 | 90,7 | 93,9 | 111,3 | 1,8 | 18,6 |
| United Kingdom | 86,6 | 83,9 | 88,1 | 101,9 | 0,3 | 15,6 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 126,0 | 124,7 | 125,8 | 117,9 | 2,8 | -6,3 |
| Eesti | 155,7 | 142,5 | 143,8 | 155,6 | 7,6 | 8,2 |
| Kypros | 108,3 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 132,8 | 119,5 | 112,5 | 116,4 | 2,6 | 3,5 |
| Lietuva | 91,9 | 84,7 | 85,3 | 101,5 | 0,2 | 19,0 |
| Magyarország | 153,6 | 159,7 | 170,6 | 213,7 | 13,5 | 25,3 |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | 133,9 | 141,0 | 151,3 | 164,6 | 8,7 | 8,8 |
| Slovenija | 107,9 | 108,4 | 127,1 | 183,7 | 10,7 | 44,5 |
| Slovenská Republika | 113,2 | 117,0 | 121,1 | 135,2 | 5,2 | 11,6 |
| Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|-------|
| <i>Fuel and lubricants</i> | | | | | | | |
| | EU-15 | 103,4 | 108,4 | 134,0 | 133,0 | 4,9 | - 0,8 |
| | Belgique/België | 97,4 | 108,4 | 151,9 | 139,8 | 5,7 | - 8,0 |
| | Danmark | 110,8 | 124,2 | 156,2 | 154,6 | 7,5 | - 1,0 |
| | Deutschland | 100,5 | 106,8 | 129,7 | 131,7 | 4,7 | 1,5 |
| | Elláda | 107,0 | 111,9 | 140,7 | 137,7 | 5,5 | - 2,1 |
| | España | 105,4 | 110,6 | 139,0 | 135,9 | 5,2 | - 2,2 |
| | France | 100,0 | 104,8 | 128,3 | 120,5 | 3,2 | - 6,1 |
| | Ireland | 105,8 | 111,9 | 139,4 | 135,4 | 5,2 | - 2,8 |
| | Italia | 108,0 | 113,5 | 135,6 | 128,6 | 4,3 | - 5,2 |
| | Luxembourg | 102,3 | 109,0 | 141,6 | 136,0 | 5,3 | - 4,0 |
| | Nederland | 114,8 | 115,5 | 150,7 | 174,4 | 9,7 | 15,8 |
| | Österreich | 104,0 | 104,5 | 112,1 | 111,9 | 1,9 | - 0,2 |
| | Portugal | 93,1 | 91,1 | 112,2 | 112,1 | 1,9 | - 0,1 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 110,4 | 114,7 | 143,2 | 137,2 | 5,4 | - 4,2 |
| | Sverige | 122,8 | 124,6 | 149,3 | 154,5 | 7,5 | 3,5 |
| | United Kingdom | 93,4 | 100,7 | 126,4 | 121,8 | 3,3 | - 3,6 |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Česká Republika | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Eesti | 174,3 | 167,5 | 187,6 | 203,9 | 12,6 | 8,7 |
| | Kypros | 109,2 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Latvija | 160,7 | 179,3 | 193,7 | 196,0 | 11,9 | 1,2 |
| | Lietuva | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Magyarország | 185,7 | 205,2 | 223,3 | 238,7 | 15,6 | 6,9 |
| | Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Polska | 153,6 | 177,4 | 220,6 | 237,8 | 15,5 | 7,8 |
| | Slovenija | 147,5 | 166,8 | 203,5 | 215,3 | 13,6 | 5,8 |
| | Slovenská Republika | 117,0 | 128,7 | 166,8 | 181,5 | 10,4 | 8,8 |
| | Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | România | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>Investment in machinery</i> | | | | | | | |
| | EU-15 | 107,4 | 108,5 | 110,6 | 113,1 | 2,1 | 2,3 |
| | Belgique/België | 106,3 | 108,1 | 107,6 | 110,4 | 1,7 | 2,6 |
| | Danmark | 106,4 | 108,8 | 110,2 | 112,7 | 2,0 | 2,2 |
| | Deutschland | 102,0 | 102,8 | 103,8 | 105,0 | 0,8 | 1,2 |
| | Elláda | 117,5 | 119,7 | 122,4 | 127,0 | 4,1 | 3,7 |
| | España | 113,1 | 112,9 | 117,4 | 124,2 | 3,7 | 5,7 |
| | France | 104,5 | 105,6 | 107,3 | 109,5 | 1,5 | 2,1 |
| | Ireland | 107,6 | 110,9 | 115,6 | 120,5 | 3,2 | 4,3 |
| | Italia | 110,7 | 111,5 | 113,8 | 116,0 | 2,5 | 1,9 |
| | Luxembourg | 103,7 | 112,0 | 114,2 | 118,3 | 2,8 | 3,5 |
| | Nederland | 107,1 | 109,9 | 111,9 | 116,8 | 2,6 | 4,3 |
| | Österreich | 104,2 | 105,2 | 106,7 | 108,4 | 1,4 | 1,6 |
| | Portugal | 108,9 | 111,3 | 116,7 | 118,2 | 2,8 | 1,3 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 103,1 | 105,3 | 107,9 | 111,1 | 1,8 | 2,9 |
| | Sverige | 104,3 | 105,3 | 107,7 | 110,9 | 1,7 | 3,0 |
| | United Kingdom | 109,2 | 110,4 | 111,8 | 112,2 | 1,9 | 0,3 |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Česká Republika | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Eesti | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Kypros | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Latvija | 157,0 | 152,7 | 150,0 | 154,9 | 7,6 | 3,3 |
| | Lietuva | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Magyarország | 166,1 | 187,5 | 213,1 | 230,0 | 14,9 | 7,9 |
| | Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Polska | 136,5 | 145,4 | 150,7 | 156,6 | 7,8 | 3,9 |
| | Slovenija | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Slovenská Republika | 129,5 | 139,7 | 146,2 | 156,2 | 7,7 | 6,8 |
| | Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | România | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |

3.3.7s2

| <i>Investment in structural work</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| | EU-15 | 103,7 | 105,3 | 108,5 | 112,2 | 1,9 | 3,5 |
| Belgique/België | | 103,0 | 104,7 | 107,3 | 110,4 | 1,7 | 2,9 |
| Danmark | | 108,9 | 113,2 | 114,3 | 118,4 | 2,9 | 3,6 |
| Deutschland | | 98,4 | 97,8 | 98,3 | 98,8 | -0,2 | 0,5 |
| Elláda | | 119,0 | 123,4 | 128,0 | 132,1 | 4,8 | 3,2 |
| España | | 108,5 | 108,9 | 115,2 | 123,8 | 3,6 | 7,5 |
| France | | 104,3 | 105,7 | 109,2 | 112,7 | 2,0 | 3,2 |
| Ireland | | 112,1 | 117,4 | 127,3 | 137,9 | 5,5 | 8,3 |
| Italia | | 103,1 | 104,8 | 107,9 | 110,4 | 1,7 | 2,3 |
| Luxembourg | | 103,9 | 123,5 | 127,6 | 135,8 | 5,2 | 6,4 |
| Nederland | | 107,3 | 111,8 | 113,3 | 122,6 | 3,5 | 8,2 |
| Österreich | | 103,7 | 104,6 | 105,9 | 107,8 | 1,3 | 1,8 |
| Portugal | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Suomi/Finland | | 105,2 | 106,5 | 110,7 | 113,8 | 2,2 | 2,9 |
| Sverige | | 101,3 | 101,9 | 105,1 | 107,6 | 1,2 | 2,4 |
| United Kingdom | | 109,0 | 110,8 | 115,1 | 118,9 | 2,9 | 3,3 |
| | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | | 134,2 | 140,6 | 146,2 | 152,5 | 7,3 | 4,3 |
| Eesti | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | | 139,8 | 142,7 | 138,7 | 129,7 | 4,4 | -6,5 |
| Lietuva | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Magyarország | | 165,6 | 182,7 | 203,2 | 223,7 | 14,4 | 10,1 |
| Malta | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenija | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenská Republika | | 134,7 | 149,9 | 163,2 | 174,7 | 9,7 | 7,0 |
| Bälgarija | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.8 Market value of agricultural land (parcels)

| | | ECU-EUR/ha ⁽¹⁾ | | | | % TAV (real) ⁽²⁾ | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|-------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 1995 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | |
| Belgique/België ⁽³⁾ | Arable land | 12 579 | 13 852 | 14 145 | 15 895 | 2,9 | 10,2 | |
| | Meadow | 10 804 | 10 959 | 12 335 | 12 856 | 3,2 | 2,2 | |
| Danmark ⁽⁴⁾ | Agricultural land | 9 734 | 10 490 | 10 001 | 12 882 | 6,9 | 25,3 | |
| BR Deutschland | Agricultural land | 17 078 | 16 530 | 16 830 | 17 221 | 0,0 | 0,9 | |
| Deutschland ⁽⁵⁾ | Agricultural land | 9 436 | 8 939 | 9 081 | 9 416 | - 3,1 | 2,2 | |
| Elláda | Agricultural land: | | | | | | | |
| | - Irrigated land | 11 822 | 11 630 | 11 871 | 11 930 | - 3,0 | - 1,6 | |
| | - Non-irrigated land | 4 649 | 4 682 | 5 012 | 5 038 | - 1,9 | - 1,6 | |
| España | Agricultural land: | | | | | | | |
| | - Irrigated land | 16 281 | 17 465 | 18 788 | 19 046 | 5,4 | - 2,7 | |
| | - Non-irrigated land | 4 438 | 5 049 | 5 379 | 5 686 | 7,3 | 1,5 | |
| France | Arable land | 3 287 | 3 461 | 3 613 | | | | |
| | Natural meadow | 2 287 | 2 424 | 2 500 | | | | |
| Ireland ⁽¹¹⁾ | Agricultural land | 8 820 | 11 055 | 12 170 | | | | |
| Italia ⁽¹⁰⁾ | Agricultural land | 12 814 | 13 180 | | | | | |
| Luxembourg ⁽⁶⁾ | Agricultural land | 52 929 | 53 297 | | | | | |
| Nederland ⁽⁵⁾ | Arable land | 24 869 | 31 492 | 36 439 | | | | |
| | Meadow | 24 914 | 29 859 | 35 985 | | | | |
| Österreich | | | | | | | | |
| Portugal | | | | | | | | |
| Suomi/Finland | Agricultural land | 3 122 | 3 426 | 3 933 | 4 039 | 4,0 | - 0,3 | |
| Sverige | | 1 638 | 1 749 | 1 989 | 1 988 | 7,9 | 7,3 | |
| United Kingdom: | | | | | | | | |
| | - England ⁽⁶⁾ | Agricultural land | 9 152 | 10 025 | 11 651 | 11 615 | 3,8 | - 0,2 |
| | - Wales ⁽⁶⁾ | Agricultural land | 6 928 | 7 464 | 8 189 | 9 262 | 3,7 | 13,2 |
| | - Scotland ⁽⁷⁾ | Agricultural land | 4 167 | 3 795 | 5 244 | 6 598 | 6,0 | 25,9 |
| - Northern Ireland ⁽⁶⁾ | Agricultural land | 12 930 | 12 550 | 15 807 | 16 018 | 6,2 | 1,4 | |

⁽¹⁾ Converted at current exchange rates.

⁽²⁾ In national currencies, deflated (underlying index: GDP deflator).

⁽³⁾ Weighted average of public and private sales.

⁽⁴⁾ Agricultural holdings with buildings (10 - 100 ha).

⁽⁵⁾ Land with vacant possession.

⁽⁶⁾ Sales of all agricultural land with vacant possession of more than 5 ha, revised data (2 ha in Northern Ireland).

⁽⁷⁾ Price of farms (land and buildings) of more than 5 ha.

⁽⁸⁾ Sales of all utilizable agricultural land whether for agricultural or non-agricultural purposes (industrial estates, road building, building plots).

⁽⁹⁾ Ex-German Democratic Republic included.

⁽¹⁰⁾ Source: INEA.

⁽¹¹⁾ Source: ESRI.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.9 Rents for agricultural land

| | ECU-EUR/ha ⁽¹⁾ | | | | % TAV (real) ⁽²⁾ | | Ratio rent/ market value % 2001 |
|---|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 1995 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Belgique/België | | | | | | | |
| Arable land | 178,41 | 184,83 | 188,25 | 189,00 | 0,9 | - 1,5 | 1,2 |
| Meadow | 164,57 | 171,77 | 175,26 | 175,00 | 0,3 | - 2,1 | 1,4 |
| Danmark | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural land | 291,23 | 304,48 | 316,88 | 322,06 | 0,8 | - 1,1 | 2,5 |
| Deutschland ⁽³⁾ ⁽⁴⁾ | | | | | | | |
| Total rents | : | 221,39 | : | 225,00 | - 0,1 | : | : |
| New rents | : | 249,00 | : | 251,00 | 0,1 | : | : |
| Elláda ⁽⁵⁾ | | | | | | | |
| Arable land | 420,48 | 416,62 | 441,21 | 455,01 | - 1,0 | 0,9 | 3,8 |
| España | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| France ⁽⁶⁾ | | | | | | | |
| Arable land | 128,00 | 132,02 | 131,56 | : | : | : | : |
| Luxembourg | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural land | 157,92 | 158,78 | 163,11 | : | : | : | : |
| Nederland ⁽⁷⁾ | | | | | | | |
| Arable land | 362,38 | 343,00 | 358,00 | 379,00 | 2,4 | 0,6 | : |
| Meadow | 278,98 | 245,00 | 279,00 | 334,00 | 2,7 | 13,7 | : |
| Österreich | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural land | 243,39 | 244,18 | 235,61 | : | : | : | : |
| Portugal | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Suomi/Finland | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural land | 145,09 | 146,32 | 149,52 | : | : | : | : |
| Sverige | | | | | | | |
| Agricultural land | 96,68 | 100,26 | 106,57 | : | : | : | : |
| United Kingdom ⁽⁸⁾ | | | | | | | |
| - England | 186,76 | 188,27 | 201,68 | 199,38 | 0,0 | - 1,0 | 1,7 |
| - Wales | 115,13 | 120,17 | 135,80 | : | : | : | : |
| - Scotland | 151,68 | 159,38 | 179,22 | 174,86 | 1,5 | - 2,3 | 2,7 |
| - Northern Ireland | 303,06 | 303,61 | 298,62 | 289,45 | - 3,8 | - 3,0 | 1,8 |

⁽¹⁾ Converted at current exchange rates.

⁽²⁾ In national currencies, deflated (underlying index: GDP deflator).

⁽³⁾ Biannual surveys.

⁽⁴⁾ Data for the Federal Republic of Germany, including West Berlin, as constituted prior to 3 October 1990.

⁽⁵⁾ Most of this land is irrigated.

⁽⁶⁾ Series based on surveys in 1969, 1980 and 1992, updated using the rent index for wheat production.

⁽⁷⁾ Weighted by area across agricultural regions.

⁽⁸⁾ Prices for all kinds of land. Agricultural land.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.10 Trend of purchase prices of agricultural inputs (excluding VAT)

| | Nominal indices 1995 = 100 | | | | % TAV | Deflated indices 1995 = 100 | | | | % TAV |
|---|-------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Total</i> | 102,3 | 101,0 | 105,6 | 109,5 | 3,7 | 96,6 | 94,1 | 96,2 | 97,1 | 0,9 |
| <i>A – Consumer goods and services</i> | 100,9 | 98,8 | 104,2 | 108,5 | 4,1 | 95,3 | 92,1 | 95,0 | 96,3 | 1,3 |
| Seeds, other reproductive material | 104,3 | 106,5 | 107,1 | 111,5 | 4,2 | 94,6 | 95,0 | 92,9 | 93,8 | 0,9 |
| Animals for breeding or production | 103,4 | 108,4 | 134,0 | 133,0 | -0,8 | 97,7 | 101,1 | 122,0 | 117,8 | -3,5 |
| Energy, lubricants | 96,9 | 93,4 | 99,6 | 109,5 | 9,9 | 91,7 | 87,2 | 90,9 | 97,5 | 7,2 |
| Fertilizers, soil improvers | | | | | | | | | | |
| Plant protection products | 104,6 | 104,7 | 104,2 | 104,7 | 0,5 | 98,8 | 97,7 | 95,1 | 93,2 | -2,0 |
| Animal feed | 98,8 | 91,9 | 95,5 | 101,5 | 6,3 | 92,9 | 85,1 | 86,5 | 89,4 | 3,4 |
| Implements and small tools | 78,7 | 78,4 | 80,2 | 81,0 | 1,0 | 98,0 | 96,7 | 96,4 | 94,9 | -1,5 |
| Maintenance and repair of implements | 108,8 | 111,0 | 113,5 | 117,7 | 3,6 | 104,6 | 105,5 | 105,8 | 107,1 | 1,2 |
| Maintenance and repair of farm buildings and other structures | 101,6 | 102,4 | 105,1 | 108,1 | 2,8 | 99,5 | 99,0 | 99,5 | 99,8 | 0,3 |
| Veterinary services | 106,8 | 109,1 | 112,6 | 113,9 | 1,2 | 101,7 | 102,6 | 103,5 | 102,1 | -1,4 |
| <i>B – Investment goods and services</i> | 107,4 | 108,5 | 110,6 | 113,1 | 2,3 | 101,3 | 101,1 | 100,7 | 100,3 | -0,4 |
| Machinery and other equipment | 108,9 | 109,8 | 111,2 | 112,9 | 1,6 | 102,8 | 102,4 | 101,3 | 100,3 | -1,0 |
| Construction | 103,7 | 105,3 | 108,5 | 112,2 | 3,5 | 98,7 | 98,8 | 99,5 | 100,3 | 0,8 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

| 1 | 2 | Scheme | |
|-----------------|---|---|--|
| | | 3 Normal | 4 Flat-rate ⁽²⁾ |
| Belgique/België | Most products Flowers | 6,0 - | 6,0 21,0 (3) |
| Danmark | All products | 25,0 | - |
| Deutschland | Most products Wine must, beverages | 7,0 16,0 | 9,0 16,0 |
| Eλλάδα | Most products Wine and wine must, cotton, raw tobacco, wool and raw hides | 8,0 18,0 | 8,0 18,0 |
| España | Products used for human and animal feed, other than wine Wine All products not used for human or animal consumption All crop products All livestock products | 7,0 16,0 16,0 - - | - - - 7,0 8,0 |
| France | Most vegetable products Wine All livestock products except animals for meat Animals for meat Products sold through a producers' group: - fruit, vegetables and wine - pigs, eggs and poultry | 5,5 19,6 - - - - | 3,05 - 3,05 4,0 3,05 4,0 |
| Ireland | Horses, live cattle, sheep, pigs, goats and cervidae Other livestock including poultry and fish, carcasses, raw wool, horsehair, bristles, feathers, hides and skins, non-edible horticultural produce Other agricultural products excluding live animals | 4,2 21,0 0,0 | 4,2 4,2 4,2 |
| Italia | Cereals, paddy rice, fresh and dried vegetables, potatoes, fresh and dried fruit, oilseeds for edible oil, olive oil, butter, cheese Wine and wine must Eggs Cattle Pigs Raw milk All other products | 4,0 20,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 10,0 20,0 | 4,0 12,5/4,0 9,0 7,0 7,5 9,0 4,0 |
| Luxembourg | Most products and services Wine | 8,0 12,0 | 8,0 12,0 |
| Nederland | Most products | 6,0 | 5,37 |
| Österreich | Most products | 10,0 | 10,0 |
| Portugal | Fresh vegetables, fresh fruit, honey Ordinary table wine Flowers Dried fruit, cut flowers All other agricultural products | 5,0 5,0 17,0 12,0 0,0 | - - - - - |
| Suomi/Finland | All products | 17,0 | - |
| Sverige | All products | 25,0 | - |
| United Kingdom | Products generally used for human and animal consumption (including seeds, seedlings and animals) Other products and services | 0,0 17,5 | 4,0 4,0 |

⁽¹⁾ The figures are for agriculture in the strict sense, excluding forestry. The most important products are given only as examples.

⁽²⁾ The flat-rate schemes applicable to agriculture are all designed to offset on a general sales-related basis the VAT paid on purchases of agricultural inputs.

⁽³⁾ VAT on flowers sold by auction is invoiced at 19,5 %. Growers covered by the flat-rate scheme receive only the normal flat-rate of 6 %, the remaining 13,5 % being payable to the central tax authority by the purchaser.

3.3.12 Value-added tax (VAT) rates: input prices

at 1 January 2001

(%)

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------|--|
| Belgique/België | Purchase and tenancy of land | (1) | |
| | Animal feedingstuffs, seeds, fertilizers, liming, agricultural services, veterinary services | 6,0 | |
| | Coal (solid fuel) | 12,0 | |
| | Construction and maintenance of farm buildings | 21,0 | |
| | Farm equipment, pesticides | 21,0/21,0 | |
| | Road diesel fuel, petrol, liquefied petroleum gas for non-agricultural purposes | 21,0 | |
| | Diesel fuel for agricultural purposes, light fuel oil, natural gas, liquefied petroleum gas, electricity | 21,0 | |
| Danmark | Purchase of land and buildings | 0,0 | |
| | All products | 25,0 | |
| Deutschland | Purchase of farmland | (1) | |
| | Inputs of agricultural origin (animal feedingstuffs, seeds and propagating material, breeding stock) | 7,0 | |
| | Inputs of industrial origin (fertilizers, pesticides, fuel and power, buildings and machinery, building materials and accessories), non-agricultural services | 16,0 | |
| Elláda | Purchase and tenancy of land, manual workers' wages, insurance premiums | (1) | |
| | Seed animal feedingstuffs, breeding stock, fertilizers, pesticides, phytopharmaceutical products | 8,0 | |
| | Most farm equipment, maintenance and repair of machinery, installations and buildings, electricity, lubricants, liquefied gases, asbestos cement piping, wire fencing | 18,0 | |
| | Motor fuels | 18,0 | |
| España | Purchase and tenancy of agricultural land | (1) | |
| | Inputs of agricultural origin : pharmaceuticals | 7,0 | |
| | Inputs of industrial origin | 16,0 | |
| | Most services | 7,0 | |
| France (2) | Non-processed agricultural products (including breeding stock), work under contract | 5,5 | |
| | Fertilizers, animal feedingstuffs, pesticides | 5,5 | |
| | Purchase and maintenance of agricultural plant, construction and maintenance of farm buildings, most services | 18,6 | |
| | Petroleum products | 19,6 (3) | |
| Ireland | Animal feedingstuffs, fertilizers (put up in quantities of 10 kg or more), cereals, beet, hay, cake, etc., seeds and propagating material of products used for food, veterinary products for oral administration | 0,0 | |
| | Concrete and blocks of concrete | 12,5 | |
| | Electricity, solid fuels, diesel fuel for heating, diesel fuel for tractors, gas for heating and lighting | 12,5 | |
| | Most services | 12,5 | |
| | Machinery repairs | 12,5 | |
| | Fertilizers (quantities less than 10 kg), pesticides, disinfectants and detergents, veterinary products for injection and veterinary equipment, farm equipment including tractors, building materials, second-hand goods, petrol and lubricants, motor vehicle and motorcycles, other services (transport, storage, hiring of equipment) | 21,0 | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | | |
|----------------|---|------------------|
| Italia | Agricultural loans, rural leases | (¹) |
| | Animal feedingstuffs of vegetable origin | 2,0 |
| | Agricultural work under contract | 10,0 |
| | Fertilizers | 4,0 |
| | Animal feedingstuffs of animal origin, seeds, breeding stock, pesticides, products of mineral and chemical origin and additives for animal feed | 10,0 |
| | Fuels and lubricants/pharmaceuticals | 10,0 |
| | Equipment and machinery, gas and electricity, lubricants, building materials, most services | 20,0 |
| Luxembourg | Lease, hire and transfer of movable property | (¹) |
| | Inputs : seeds and propagating material, livestock and livestock products, animal feedingstuffs, fertilizers, plant protection products, pharmaceuticals, agricultural services, e.g. artificial insemination | 3,0 |
| | Gas and electricity | 6,0 |
| | Services rendered by professional personnel (veterinary medicine), solid mineral fuel, mineral oils and timber to be used as fuel, unleaded petrol | 12,0 |
| | Farm machinery and equipment, construction and maintenance of farm buildings, motor fuel other than unleaded petrol, certain services (transport) | 15,0 |
| Nederland | Indemnity insurance, purchase, renting and tenancy of immovable property (except sale by builder) | (¹) |
| | Seeds, fertilizers, fuel for hothouses, animal feedingstuffs, breeding stock, some services, pesticides, pharmaceuticals, work under contract, equipment | 6,0 |
| | Telecommunications, veterinary services, motor fuels and other fuels, structural work, maintenance and repair of farm buildings, machinery, tractors and equipment, small items of equipment and accessories, transport services, petrol, electricity | 17,5 |
| Österreich | Diesel fuel for heating, gas, electricity | 20,0 |
| | Animal feedingstuffs, fertilizers, water | 10,0 |
| | Purchase and tenancy of land | 0,0 |
| Portugal | Fertilizers and crop protection products, animal feedingstuffs and seeds, live animals, machinery, equipment and tractors | 5,0 |
| | Electricity, fuels and gas | 5,0 |
| | Maintenance and repair of machinery/petrol, coal | 17,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | Most products | 22,0 |
| | Animal feedingstuffs | 17,0 |
| Sverige | All goods and services | 25,0 |
| United Kingdom | Interest relief grants on purchase and renting of land, insurance, financial costs | (¹) |
| | Most products generally used for human consumption and animal consumption, including seeds, propagating material and animals reared for the purpose, water | 0,0 |
| | Power fuels, fuels (except road diesel fuel, petrol), and domestic electricity | 5,0 |
| | Road diesel fuel, lubricants, petrol, fertilizers, chemicals, purchase and maintenance of agricultural machinery | 17,5 |
| | Purchase of motor vehicles | 17,5 |

(¹) Exempt.

(²) Reimbursement at a subsequent stage.

(³) VAT is deductible where the product is used for agricultural purposes.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.13.1 Producer prices in the Member States in 2001

29.11.2002

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

| | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| <i>1. Crop products</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common wheat | 10,86 | 11,87 | 11,16 | 16,14 | 14,71 | 11,48 | 11,78 | : | 12,39 | 11,07 | 10,53 | 12,93 | 13,24 | 11,17 | 12,99 |
| Durum wheat | : | : | : | 22,44 | 15,88 | 15,69 | : | : | : | : | 13,35 | 14,05 | : | : | : |
| Rye | 9,52 | 10,21 | 9,78 | : | 12,34 | 9,97 | : | : | 9,25 | 10,21 | 9,95 | 11,47 | 13,13 | 10,21 | : |
| Barley | 9,77 | 12,45 | 9,86 | 14,88 | 12,43 | 10,70 | 10,46 | : | 9,05 | 10,44 | 9,55 | 12,77 | 10,97 | 9,94 | 11,06 |
| Oats | 12,64 | 11,21 | 10,32 | 19,68 | 12,47 | 12,23 | 9,80 | : | 9,05 | 11,25 | 9,88 | 13,07 | 11,14 | 10,74 | 10,85 |
| Maize | : | : | 11,62 | 15,77 | 13,64 | 12,10 | : | : | : | : | 10,21 | 13,72 | : | : | : |
| Potatoes | 8,12 | 21,66 | 6,52 | 37,72 | 20,66 | 6,84 | : | : | 23,13 | 8,80 | 9,14 | 19,24 | 13,12 | 19,48 | 17,72 |
| Sugarbeet | 44,10 | 4,43 | : | 42,92 | 48,11 | : | 54,67 | : | : | 55,21 | 46,71 | : | : | : | : |
| Dessert apples ⁽¹⁾ | 35,00 | 52,47 | 36,38 | 55,33 | 29,29 | : | : | : | : | 34,94 | 32,56 | 54,98 | 114,37 | 43,76 | 68,41 |
| Dessert pears ⁽¹⁾ | 58,00 | 93,93 | 49,07 | 80,81 | 33,84 | : | : | : | : | 63,98 | 44,84 | 44,83 | : | : | 66,33 |
| Table grapes ⁽¹⁾ | : | : | : | 97,53 | 45,47 | : | : | : | : | : | : | 74,57 | : | : | : |
| Oranges ⁽¹⁾ | : | : | : | 34,29 | 19,91 | : | : | : | : | : | : | 50,31 | : | : | : |
| Cauliflowers ⁽²⁾ | 46,90 | : | 36,01 | 71,03 | 32,73 | : | 56,29 | : | : | 67,16 | 29,65 | 45,03 | : | : | 50,04 |
| Lettuces ⁽²⁾ | 37,60 | : | 81,86 | 28,29 | 30,12 | : | : | : | : | : | 55,16 | 38,58 | : | : | : |
| Asparagus ⁽²⁾ | : | : | 547,42 | : | 158,20 | : | : | : | : | : | 588,65 | : | : | : | 708,65 |
| Tomatoes ⁽²⁾ | : | : | 59,31 | 82,96 | 49,45 | : | : | : | : | : | 54,94 | 22,29 | : | : | : |
| Carrots ⁽²⁾ | : | : | 24,45 | 39,73 | 22,42 | : | 34,61 | : | : | 26,32 | 20,88 | 21,75 | : | : | 44,54 |
| Onions ⁽²⁾ | 19,00 | 25,90 | 18,39 | 35,70 | 15,31 | : | : | : | : | : | 14,32 | 44,62 | 41,29 | 35,66 | 23,67 |
| Dry peas | : | : | : | : | 23,08 | 13,93 | : | : | : | 16,70 | : | : | 23,39 | : | 168,84 |
| Dry beans | : | : | : | 149,47 | 129,25 | : | : | : | : | : | : | 67,17 | : | : | : |
| <i>2. Livestock products</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calves ⁽³⁾ | 266,18 | : | : | 198,66 | 158,79 | 323,33 | : | : | 320,08 | 235,51 | 244,83 | 253,68 | 258,63 | : | : |
| Pigs ⁽³⁾ | 168,67 | 157,27 | 167,00 | : | : | 164,74 | : | : | 189,29 | : | 142,66 | : | 154,40 | 156,45 | 144,58 |
| Poultry carcasses (class A) | : | : | 154,41 | : | 123,41 | : | : | : | : | : | 194,18 | : | : | 183,25 | : |
| Whole drinking milk | : | : | 50,50 | 97,67 | 56,56 | : | 82,78 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Cream | : | : | : | 260,60 | 161,25 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Butter | 319,01 | 380,16 | : | 484,94 | 299,91 | 451,05 | : | : | : | 315,83 | : | : | 308,20 | 348,78 | 304,80 |

⁽¹⁾ All varieties.⁽²⁾ All qualities.⁽³⁾ Carcass weight - Class I.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.3.13.2 Producer prices in Candidate Countries (2001)

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

| | Česká Republika | Eesti | Kypros | Latvija | Lietuva | Magyarország | Malta | Polska | Slovenija | Slovenská Republika | Bálgárja | România |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------------|--------|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>1. Crop products</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Common wheat | 8,87 | : | : | 9,67 | : | 7,86 | 42,27 | 10,17 | : | 8,91 | 7,50 | : |
| Durum wheat | : | : | : | 9,67 | : | 7,20 | 46,97 | : | : | : | 7,06 | : |
| Rye | 7,29 | : | : | 8,50 | : | 6,61 | : | 7,13 | 8,37 | 8,68 | 6,99 | 7,05 |
| Barley | 6,07 | : | : | 8,32 | : | 6,91 | 46,97 | 9,09 | 12,22 | 8,16 | 6,68 | 9,30 |
| Oats | 6,45 | : | : | 7,65 | : | 5,81 | : | 6,64 | 14,02 | 9,25 | 6,08 | 6,06 |
| Maize | 8,49 | : | : | : | : | 6,22 | : | 10,08 | 10,50 | 7,34 | 8,22 | 9,27 |
| Potatoes | 10,17 | : | : | 7,05 | : | 11,16 | : | 7,41 | 15,73 | 14,57 | 20,91 | 18,37 |
| Sugarbeet | : | : | : | 33,04 | : | 2,12 | : | 23,61 | 42,12 | : | : | 20,97 |
| Dessert apples ⁽¹⁾ | 22,28 | : | : | : | : | 11,39 | 61,95 | : | 31,02 | 23,28 | 5,59 | 47,82 |
| Dessert pears ⁽¹⁾ | 27,30 | : | : | : | : | 16,34 | 85,20 | : | 49,12 | 20,51 | 8,35 | 45,97 |
| Table grapes ⁽¹⁾ | : | : | : | : | : | 13,45 | 69,12 | : | 59,91 | 32,48 | 14,77 | 48,72 |
| Oranges ⁽¹⁾ | : | : | : | : | : | : | 80,53 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Cauliflowers ⁽²⁾ | : | : | : | : | : | 18,16 | 31,63 | 19,95 | : | : | : | 53,29 |
| Lettuces ⁽²⁾ | : | : | : | : | : | 44,98 | 34,05 | : | : | : | : | 58,07 |
| Asparagus ⁽²⁾ | : | : | : | : | : | 88,38 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Tomatoes ⁽²⁾ | 48,58 | : | : | 66,70 | : | 6,53 | 24,42 | 15,70 | : | : | 4,28 | 32,15 |
| Carrots ⁽²⁾ | : | : | : | 11,67 | : | 7,16 | 50,26 | 5,87 | 18,07 | : | 9,94 | 29,19 |
| Onions ⁽²⁾ | 14,04 | : | : | 20,87 | : | 10,76 | 52,98 | 13,23 | 32,78 | 67,83 | 7,17 | 24,49 |
| Dry peas | : | : | : | 10,90 | : | 19,20 | : | 17,76 | : | 12,28 | : | 10,47 |
| Dry beans | : | : | : | : | : | 61,14 | : | 81,35 | 200,81 | 39,00 | 56,16 | 48,34 |
| <i>2. Livestock products</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calves ⁽³⁾ | 103,18 | : | : | 53,17 | : | 117,30 | 399,25 | 132,92 | 253,03 | 103,24 | 73,59 | 69,97 |
| Pigs ⁽³⁾ | : | : | : | : | : | : | 197,28 | : | : | 117,38 | : | : |
| Poultry carcasses (class A) | : | : | : | : | : | 130,63 | 199,62 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Whole drinking milk | : | : | : | 12,92 | : | : | 61,06 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Cream | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 110,72 |
| Butter | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 174,73 |

⁽¹⁾ All varieties.⁽²⁾ All qualities.⁽³⁾ Carcass weight - Class I.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.4.1 Budgetary expenditure on the common agricultural policy

| | Unit | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2003(5) |
|---|---------|----------|------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| EU budget | Mio EUR | 79 248,9 | 77 878,8 | 101 051,0 (1) | 95 656,4 (2) | 96 991,6 |
| Guideline | Mio EUR | 45 188,0 | 46 549,0 | 48 788,0 | 50 867,0 | 51 889,0 |
| 1. EAGGF - Guarantee | Mio EUR | 39 540,8 | 40 466,7 | 42 083,3 | 44 230,2 | 44 780,5 |
| - Plant products | Mio EUR | 26 739,1 | 25 812,3 | 26 713,6 | 27 349,0 | 26 176,0 |
| - Animal products | Mio EUR | 9 440,0 | 9 275,7 | 9 558,3 | 10 859,8 | 13 099,0 |
| - Ancillary expenditure | Mio EUR | 773,4 | 1 173,0 | 1 447,5 | 1 426,6 | 807,5 |
| - Rural development | Mio EUR | 2 588,3 | 4 176,4 | 4 363,8 | 4 595,0 | 4 698,0 |
| - Monetary reserve | Mio EUR | (500) | (500) | (500) | (250) | 0 |
| 2. EAGGF - Guidance | Mio EUR | 5580,4 | 1387,3 (3) | 3508,9 (3) | 2 957,1 (3) | 3 122,7 (3)(4) |
| 3. Other agricultural expenditure | Mio EUR | 145,8 | 49,1 | 49,8 | 55,3 | 42,1 |
| 4. Total agricultural expenditure | Mio EUR | 45 267,0 | 41 903,1 | 45 642,0 | 47 242,6 | 47 945,3 |
| Changes under the common agricultural policy: | Mio EUR | 2 390,9 | 2 395,2 | 1 972,9 | 1 892,6 | 1 901,9 |
| - ordinary levies | Mio EUR | 1 187,3 | 1 198,4 | 1 132,9 | 1 121,7 | 1 173,1 |
| - sugar levies | Mio EUR | 1 203,6 | 1 196,8 | 840,0 | 770,9 | 728,8 |
| Net cost of the CAP: | Mio EUR | 42 876,1 | 39 507,9 | 43 669,1 | 45 350,0 | 46 043,4 |

(1) Revenue and expenditure accounts and balance sheet - financial year 2001.

(2) Appropriations for commitments entered in the budget 2002, plus the supplementary and amending budgets n°1, n°2 and n°3/2002.

(3) Including amounts under the CIPs.

(4) Draft budget, first reading.

(5) Appropriations for commitments entered in the letter of amendment 2003.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.2 EAGGF Guarantee and Guidance expenditure, by Member State

(Mio ECU-EUR)

| | EAGGF Guarantee expenditure ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | EAGGF Guidance expenditure ⁽²⁾ | | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| EU-15 | 40 675,0 | 38 748,0 | 39 540,8 | 40 466,7 | 42 083,3 | 4 132,3 | 4 366,6 | 5 580,3 | 1 387,3 | 3 508,9 |
| Belgique/België | 972,6 | 851,3 | 1 002,8 | 954,6 | 938,6 | 32,5 | 40,2 | 86,5 | 4,5 | 5,3 |
| Danmark | 1 235,3 | 1 154,0 | 1 255,6 | 1 304,7 | 1 114,2 | 17,2 | 27,4 | 47,1 | 0,1 | 2,6 |
| Deutschland | 5 774,8 | 5 553,0 | 5 724,7 | 5 641,9 | 5 880,1 | 718,6 | 839,0 | 893,1 | 310,3 | 686,4 |
| Elláda | 2 729,8 | 2 556,8 | 2 570,9 | 2 597,2 | 2 616,6 | 339,0 | 374,4 | 321,0 | 42,6 | 369,2 |
| España | 4 594,1 | 5 293,5 | 5 231,1 | 5 469,0 | 6 193,7 | 925,3 | 788,2 | 991,2 | 12,8 | 1 298,6 |
| France | 9 141,7 | 9 007,2 | 9 348,3 | 8 981,9 | 9 248,0 | 633,1 | 600,3 | 857,9 | 94,0 | 159,9 |
| Ireland | 2 034,2 | 1 632,6 | 1 680,3 | 1 678,3 | 1 599,4 | 285,2 | 111,1 | 121,8 | 35,5 | 42,9 |
| Italia | 5 121,4 | 4 129,2 | 4 656,4 | 5 031,3 | 5 347,9 | 580,1 | 753,1 | 1 350,7 | 384,1 | 403,9 |
| Luxembourg | 22,6 | 17,4 | 23,3 | 20,6 | 29,5 | 1,1 | 12,2 | 11,2 | 0,0 | 0,3 |
| Nederland | 1 756,7 | 1 372,7 | 1 299,7 | 1 396,6 | 1 155,5 | 13,6 | 8,3 | 60,8 | 2,1 | 14,2 |
| Österreich | 858,6 | 842,5 | 839,0 | 1 018,5 | 1 054,7 | 84,5 | 127,7 | 187,9 | 6,9 | 17,6 |
| Portugal | 654,9 | 637,4 | 653,3 | 652,0 | 881,6 | 309,3 | 444,1 | 159,6 | 405,2 | 367,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 568,3 | 575,7 | 559,7 | 727,6 | 816,1 | 129,3 | 98,8 | 174,7 | 16,0 | 32,8 |
| Sverige | 745,2 | 770,1 | 734,8 | 798,0 | 780,3 | 14,4 | 60,9 | 79,6 | 16,0 | 22,0 |
| United Kingdom | 4 401,2 | 4 314,2 | 3 922,2 | 4 058,7 | 4 380,3 | 45,7 | 75,2 | 231,8 | 57,2 | 86,3 |
| Community ⁽³⁾ | 63,6 | 40,3 | 38,5 | 135,9 | 46,9 | 3,4 | 5,6 | 5,4 | ---- | ---- |

⁽¹⁾ Adjusted for expenditure against carryovers and the financial consequences of clearance of accounts decisions.

⁽²⁾ Expenditure from appropriations for commitment.

⁽³⁾ Community initiative programme. Leader II programme, European Association for Information on Local Development (EAILD) involving the 15 Member States.(period 1994-1999 EAGGF«Guidance») and expenditure under budget item 1750 and Chapter 33 for plant health and veterinary measures.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, Financial Report 2001.

3.4.3.1 EAGGF Guarantee expenditure, by product

| Products 2003 preliminary draft budget heading | 2001(1) | | 2002 (2) | | 2003 (3) | |
|--|----------|--------|----------|--------|----------|--------|
| | Mio EUR | % | Mio EUR | % | Mio EUR | % |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| <i>Arable crops</i> | 17 466,2 | 41,50% | 17 916,0 | 40,51% | 16 790,0 | 37,49% |
| of which: cereals | 13 096,4 | | 13 242,0 | | 13 067,0 | |
| oilseeds | 2 097,4 | | 1 576,0 | | 1 250,0 | |
| protein plants | 449,5 | | 581,0 | | 498,0 | |
| other cereals | 287,4 | | 856,0 | | 394,0 | |
| set-aside | 1 535,5 | | 1 661,0 | | 1 581,0 | |
| of which: refunds | 259,8 | | 80,0 | | 104,0 | |
| intervention storage | 184,9 | | 283,0 | | 206,0 | |
| intervention other than storage | 1 814,5 | | 292,0 | | 272,0 | |
| - aid (ha) | 15 198,5 | | 15 610,0 | | 16 218,0 | |
| <i>Sugar</i> | 1 497,1 | 3,56% | 1 401,0 | 3,17% | 1 482,0 | 3,31% |
| - of which refunds | 1 008,2 | | 1 190,0 | | 1 257,0 | |
| - of which storage | 281,4 | | 16,0 | | p.m. | |
| <i>Olive oil</i> | 2 523,8 | 6,00% | 2 366,0 | 5,35% | 2 341,0 | 5,23% |
| -of which refunds | 0,2 | | p.m. | | p.m. | |
| -of which intervention storage and other | 19,8 | | 14,0 | | p.m. | |
| -of which production aid | 2 504,9 | | 2 330,0 | | 2 319,0 | |
| <i>Dried fodder and dried vegetables</i> | 374,8 | 0,89% | 385,0 | 0,87% | 389,0 | 0,87% |
| - dried fodder | 306,3 | | 313,0 | | 317,0 | |
| - dried vegetables | 69,3 | | 72,0 | | 72,0 | |
| <i>Textile plants and silkworms, of which:</i> | 826,3 | 1,96% | 956,0 | 2,16% | 908,0 | 2,03% |
| - flax and hemp | 92,6 | | 21,0 | | 26,0 | |
| - cotton | 733,4 | | 934,0 | | 881,0 | |
| <i>Fruit and vegetables</i> | 1 558,0 | 3,70% | 1 650,0 | 3,73% | 1 609,0 | 3,59% |
| of which refunds: | 50,8 | | 43,0 | | 38,0 | |
| - fresh | 36,1 | | 35,0 | | 30,0 | |
| - processed | 14,8 | | 8,0 | | 8,0 | |
| of which intervention | 1 512,4 | | 1 607,0 | | 1 571,0 | |
| - fresh | 929,4 | | 882,0 | | 846,0 | |
| - processed | 583,0 | | 726,0 | | 726,0 | |
| <i>Wine</i> | 1 196,7 | 2,84% | 1 392,0 | 3,15% | 1 381,0 | 3,08% |
| of which refunds | 22,5 | | 25,0 | | 25,0 | |
| of which intervention, of which: | 1 174,2 | | 1 367,0 | | 1 356,0 | |
| - aid for private storage | 61,7 | | 76,0 | | 79,0 | |
| - distillation | 304,1 | | 430,0 | | 430,0 | |
| <i>Tobacco</i> | 973,4 | 2,31% | 983,0 | 2,22% | 973,0 | 2,17% |
| <i>Other sectors or agricultural products, of which:</i> | 297,3 | 0,71% | 300,0 | 0,68% | 303,0 | 0,68% |
| - rice | 182,3 | | 178,0 | | 180,0 | |
| - seeds | 102,7 | | 110,0 | | 110,0 | |
| - hops | 12,5 | | 12,0 | | 13,0 | |
| <i>Milk products</i> | 1 906,6 | 4,53% | 1 912,0 | 4,32% | 2 672,0 | 5,97% |
| of which refunds | 1 106,5 | | 977,0 | | 1 588,0 | |
| of which intervention, of which: | 800,1 | | 935,0 | | 1 104,0 | |
| - aids for skimmed milk | 480,1 | | 451,0 | | 531,0 | |
| - skimmed milk storage | - 13,5 | | 0,0 | | 10,0 | |
| - butter storage | - 33,1 | | 3,0 | | 125,0 | |
| - butter disposal | 460,1 | | 450,0 | | 425,0 | |
| - contribution milk producers | - 148,3 | | - 36,0 | | - 36,0 | |
| <i>Beef/veal</i> | 6 054,0 | 14,39% | 8 095,0 | 18,30% | 8 404,0 | 18,77% |
| of which refunds | 362,6 | | 488,0 | | 534,0 | |
| of which intervention, of which: | 5 691,3 | | 7 607,0 | | 7 870,0 | |
| - public and private storage | 325,8 | | 522,0 | | 29,0 | |
| - suckler cow premiums | 1 776,9 | | 1 977,0 | | 2 157,0 | |
| - special premium | 1 530,0 | | 1 788,0 | | 1 967,0 | |
| - "BSE" measures | 518,8 | | 931,0 | | 544,0 | |

3.4.3.1S1

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|-----------------|----------------|
| <i>Sheepmeat and goatmeat</i> | 1 447,3 | 3,44% | 672,0 | 1,52% | 1 805,0 | 4,03% |
| - of which refunds | | | - | | - | |
| - of which intervention | 1 449,3 | | 672,0 | | 1 805,0 | |
| <i>Pigmeat, eggs and poultrymeat, and other measures in favour of animals products</i> | 137,1 | 0,33% | 163,5 | 0,37% | 203,5 | 0,45% |
| - of which refunds | 115,7 | | 148,0 | | 177,0 | |
| - of which intervention | 4,9 | | 15,5 | | 26,5 | |
| <i>Fishery products</i> | 13,4 | 0,03% | 17,1 | 0,04% | 14,5 | 0,03% |
| Total market organizations | 36 271,8 | 86,19% | 38 208,6 | 86,39% | 39 275,0 | 87,71% |
| Refunds for certain goods resulting from the processing of agricultural products | 435,6 | 1,04% | 415,0 | 0,94% | 415,0 | 0,93% |
| Food programmes | 281,8 | 0,67% | 306,0 | 0,69% | 306,0 | 0,68% |
| Posei programmes | 183,6 | 0,44% | 239,0 | 0,54% | 264,0 | 0,59% |
| Veterinary and plant-health measures | 565,5 | 1,34% | 569,5 | 1,29% | 190,0 | 0,42% |
| EAGGF Guarantee Section control and prevention measures | 32,1 | 0,08% | 57,3 | 0,13% | 48,0 | 0,11% |
| Clearance and reductions/suspensions of advances | - 569,7 | -1,35% | - 500,0 | -1,13% | - 500,0 | -1,12% |
| Promotion and information measures | 48,7 | 0,12% | 78,8 | 0,18% | 66,5 | 0,15% |
| Other measures | 469,8 | 1,12% | 261,0 | 0,59% | 18,0 | 0,04% |
| Sub-total 1a | 37 719,4 | 89,79% | 39 635,2 | 89,61% | 40 082,5 | 89,51% |
| Rural development | 4 363,8 | 10,37% | 4 595,0 | 10,39% | 4 698,0 | 10,49% |
| Sub-total 1b | 4 363,8 | 10,37% | 4 595,0 | 10,39% | 4 698,0 | 10,49% |
| TOTAL 1a + 1b | 42 083,2 | 100,00% | 44 230,2 | 100,00% | 44 780,5 | 100,00% |

(¹) Financial report 2001.

(²) Appropriations for commitments entered in the budget 2002.

(³) Appropriations for commitments entered in the letter of amendment 2003.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.4 Breakdown of expenditures (financial year 2001) by sector according to the economic nature of the measures (EAGGF Guarantee)

| 2001 budget heading | Chapter Art. Item | 2001 (Mio EUR) ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------------|----------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | Expenditure | Export refunds | Total intervention | "intervention" | | | | Other |
| | | | | | Storage | Withdrawals from the market + similar operations | Direct aids (2) | Other intervention | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Arable crops | B1-10 | 17 466,2 | 259,8 | 17 206,4 | 184,9 | 1 535,5 | 16 967,9 | -1 490,4 | 8,5 |
| Sugar | B1-11 | 1 497,1 | 1 008,2 | 488,9 | 281,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 207,5 | 0,0 |
| Olive oil | B1-12 | 2 523,8 | 0,2 | 2 523,6 | - 1,3 | 0,0 | 2 504,9 | 20,0 | 0,0 |
| Dried fodder and dried vegetables | B1-13 | 374,8 | 0,0 | 374,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 68,8 | 312,5 | - 6,5 |
| Textile plants | B1-14 | 826,3 | 0,0 | 826,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 93,1 | 733,2 | 0,0 |
| Fruit and vegetables | B1-15 | 1 551,9 | 50,8 | 1 501,1 | 0,0 | 117,2 | 439,6 | 950,3 | - 6,0 |
| Wine | B1-16 | 1 196,7 | 22,5 | 1 174,2 | 280,5 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 893,7 | 0,0 |
| Tobacco | B1-17 | 973,4 | 0,0 | 964,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 963,9 | 9,5 | 0,0 |
| Other sectors | B1-18 | 297,3 | 38,7 | 258,6 | 30,4 | 0,0 | 228,4 | - 0,2 | 0,0 |
| Milk and milk products | B1-20 | 1 906,6 | 1 106,5 | 800,1 | - 46,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 846,8 | 0,0 |
| Beef/veal | B1-21 | 6 054,0 | 362,6 | 5 691,4 | 325,8 | 512,7 | 4 714,4 | 138,4 | 0,0 |
| Sheepmeat and goatmeat | B1-22 | 1 447,3 | 0,0 | 1 447,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1 449,2 | - 1,9 | 0,0 |
| Pigmeat, eggs and poultrymeat | B1-23 | 137,1 | 115,7 | 21,4 | 4,9 | 9,6 | 0,0 | - 15,0 | 21,9 |
| Other measures in favour of animal products | B1-25 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Fishery products | B1-26 | 13,3 | 0,0 | - 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 13,4 | 0,0 |
| Non-Annex I products | B1-30 | 435,6 | 435,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Food programmes | B1-31 | 281,8 | 0,0 | 12,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 281,8 | 0,0 |
| Posei programmes | B1-32 | 189,7 | 0,0 | 189,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 189,7 |
| Veterinary and plant-health measures | B1-33 | 565,5 | 0,0 | 557,9 | 0,0 | 557,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 7,7 |
| Control and prevention measures | B1-36 | 32,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 32,1 | 0,0 |
| Clearance of accounts | B1-37 | - 569,7 | 0,0 | - 569,7 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | - 569,7 | 0,0 |
| Promotion and information measures | B1-38 | 48,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 48,9 | 0,0 |
| Other measures | B1-39 | 469,8 | 0,0 | - 10,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 469,8 | 0,0 |
| Sub-total 1a | | 37 719,5 | 3 400,6 | 33 457,8 | 1 059,9 | 2 732,8 | 27 430,2 | 2 880,7 | 216,3 |
| Rural development | B1-40 | 4 363,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 4 363,8 |
| Sub-total 1b | | 4 363,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 4 363,8 |
| Total EAGGF - Guarantee | B1 | 42 083,3 | 3 400,6 | 33 457,8 | 1 059,9 | 2 732,8 | 27 430,2 | 2 880,7 | 4 579,1 |
| % | | 100,00 | 8,08% | 79,50% | 2,52% | 6,49% | 65,18% | 6,85% | 10,88% |

⁽¹⁾ Expenditure charged against the 2001 budget.

⁽²⁾ Based on the definition of direct aids in the Annex to Regulation (EC) No 1259/1999 of 17 May 1999 (JO L 160, p. 113).

3.4.5 Quantity and value of products in public storage

| | Situation at 30.09.1999 | | Situation at 30.09.2000 | | Situation at 30.09.2001 | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| | Quantity (1 000 t) | Value (Mio ECU) (¹) | Quantity (1 000 t) | Value (Mio ECU) (¹) | Quantity (1 000 t) | Value (Mio EUR) (¹) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Common wheat | 5 030,6 | 513,3 | 2 769,6 | 281,6 | 665,9 | 67,8 |
| Non-breadmaking common wheat | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Barley | 5 940,1 | 447,7 | 1 798,1 | 143,5 | 2 210,3 | 223,1 |
| Rye | 3 376,8 | 186,3 | 3 217,7 | 205,3 | 3 791,7 | 266,9 |
| Durum wheat | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Maize | 48,5 | 3,6 | 23,2 | 2,1 | 11,7 | 1,1 |
| Sorghum | 45,9 | 4,2 | 5,5 | 0,5 | 5,5 | 0,5 |
| Rice | 502,7 | 94,9 | 703,1 | 120,2 | 619,8 | 103,8 |
| Total cereals, rice included | 14 944,6 | 1 250,0 | 8 517,2 | 753,0 | 7 304,9 | 663,1 |
| Olive oil | 47,9 | 62,9 | 25,3 | 33,4 | 6,1 | 7,8 |
| Skimmed-milk powder | 228,7 | 178,8 | 1,0 | 0,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Butter | 46,1 | 43,9 | 71,6 | 89,6 | 34,1 | 43,3 |
| Total milk products | 274,8 | 222,7 | 72,6 | 90,4 | 34,1 | 43,3 |
| Beef carcasses | 105,6 | 47,1 | 512,0 | 0,2 | 165,1 | 165,4 |
| Boned beef | 55,3 | 37,5 | 320,0 | 0,2 | 67,4 | 77,5 |
| Total beef | 160,9 | 84,6 | 832,0 | 0,4 | 232,5 | 242,9 |
| Alcohol (²) | 2 108,2 | 10,3 | 1 602,3 | 7,7 | 2 248,9 | 27,0 |
| General total | - | 1 630,5 | - | 885,0 | - | 984,1 |

(¹) The product values take account of financial depreciation.

(²) 1 000 hl.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, Financial Report 2001.

3.4.9 Implementation of budget (EAGGF Guidance Section) (2001)

02 10 2002

(1 000 000 EUR)

| 1 | Total | Programming period 2000/2006 (1) | | | | Earlier programming periods (2) | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|---------------------|------------------|---|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|
| | | Objective 1 | Peace (objective 1) | LEADER+ | Innovative actions/ technical assistance | old objectives 1 and 6 | old objective 5a | old objective 5b | old CIPs | Earlier transitional measures |
| | | (¹) | (²) | (¹) | (¹) | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| A. COMMITMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgique/België | 5,270 | 5,270 | | 0,000 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Danmark | 2,600 | | | 2,600 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Deutschland | 686,386 | 662,245 | | 24,141 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Elláda | 369,200 | 341,200 | | 28,000 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| España | 1298,634 | 1224,166 | | 74,468 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| France | 159,863 | 118,458 | | 41,100 | 0,000 | | | | | 0,305 |
| Ireland | 42,910 | 30,710 | 4,900 | 7,300 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Italia | 403,874 | 387,213 | | 16,661 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Luxembourg | 0,300 | | | 0,300 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Nederland | 14,200 | 1,500 | | 12,700 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Österreich | 17,550 | 5,950 | | 11,600 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Portugal | 366,982 | 342,182 | | 24,800 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Suomi/Finland | 32,756 | 24,256 | | 8,500 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Sverige | 22,005 | 15,805 | | 6,200 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 86,336 | 60,871 | 12,500 | 12,965 | 0,000 | | | | | |
| Other | 0,000 | | | 0,000 | | | | | | |
| Total | 3508,866 | 3219,826 | 17,400 | 271,335 | 0,000 | | | | | 0,305 |
| B. PAYMENTS | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgique/België | 7,003 | 0,000 | | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 2,217 | 3,972 | 0,472 | 0,342 |
| Danmark | 18,470 | | | 1,190 | 0,000 | | 17,280 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| Deutschland | 368,653 | 304,406 | | 2,921 | 0,000 | 23,369 | 0,000 | 25,622 | 8,358 | 3,977 |
| Elláda | 273,919 | 261,116 | | 12,803 | 0,000 | 0,000 | | | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| España | 619,356 | 603,101 | | 0,826 | 0,000 | 0,989 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 14,061 | 0,379 |
| France | 132,669 | 16,417 | | 18,767 | 0,000 | 45,686 | 0,000 | 26,775 | 24,510 | 0,514 |
| Ireland | 6,150 | 0,000 | 0,882 | 3,353 | 0,000 | 1,022 | | | 0,859 | 0,034 |
| Italia | 523,191 | 16,465 | | 7,074 | 0,000 | 384,762 | 21,836 | 73,288 | 19,707 | 0,059 |
| Luxembourg | 2,466 | | | 0,000 | 0,000 | | 2,110 | 0,356 | 0,000 | 0,000 |
| Nederland | 23,162 | 0,000 | | 5,803 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 16,393 | 0,840 | 0,000 | 0,126 |
| Österreich | 7,852 | 1,812 | | 5,285 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,126 | 0,587 | 0,042 |
| Portugal | 81,803 | 55,135 | | 11,312 | 0,000 | 6,818 | | | 8,528 | 0,010 |
| Suomi/Finland | 21,749 | 3,922 | | 3,878 | 0,000 | 13,756 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,193 |
| Sverige | 8,818 | 5,846 | | 2,835 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,000 | 0,137 |
| United Kingdom | 48,599 | 5,531 | 2,256 | 5,912 | 0,000 | 11,922 | 9,556 | 11,876 | 1,546 | 0,000 |
| Other | 1,142 | | | 0,000 | | | | | 1,142 | |
| Total | 2145,004 | 1273,751 | 3,138 | 81,959 | 0,000 | 488,326 | 69,392 | 142,855 | 79,770 | 5,812 |

(¹) The EAGGF Guidance Section's contribution to agricultural measures applying under Regulations (EC) Nos 1260/1999 and 1257/1999.

(²) The EAGGF Guidance Section's contribution to complete the programmes from the earlier programming periods, especially those under Regulations (EEC) Nos 2052/88 and 4256/88.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.4.10 National expenditures for agriculture

| | 1989 | 1990 | 1991 | 1992 | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001(p) |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| Belgique/België | 261 | 338 | 276 | 450 | 258 | 235 | 241 | 245 | 254 | 211 | 276 | 374 | 374 |
| Danmark | 265 | 300 | 231 | 175 | 227 | 179 | 274 | 248 | 245 | 229 | 240 | 287 | 215 |
| Deutschland | 1 824 | 1 841 | 3 358 | 3 938 | 4 110 | 4 135 | 2 676 | 2 245 | 1 810 | 1 590 | 1 814 | 1 808 | 1 599 |
| Elláda | 443 | 479 | 500 | 356 | 295 | 246 | 201 | 214 | 214 | 217 | 203 | 212 | 253 |
| España ⁽¹⁾ | 583 | 612 | 590 | 922 | 1 360 | 1 341 | 805 | 744 | 689 | 622 | 662 | 703 | 694 |
| France | 2 292 | 2 896 | 2 965 | 3 346 | 3 461 | 3 538 | 3 444 | 3 664 | 3 420 | 2 889 | 3 166 | 3 253 | 3 306 |
| Ireland | 114 | 83 | 99 | 117 | 86 | 167 | 94 | 102 | 78 | 79 | 353 | 397 | 508 |
| Italia ⁽¹⁾ | 1 462 | 2 226 | 2 108 | 2 008 | 993 | 1 038 | 1 210 | 1 312 | 1 638 | 1 625 | 1 625 | 812 | 1 059 |
| Luxembourg | 26 | 27 | 48 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| Nederland | 536 | 546 | 562 | 524 | 601 | 597 | 626 | 589 | 1 501 | 860 | 1 143 | 1 118 | 908 |
| Österreich | : | : | : | : | : | : | 1 359 | 1 241 | 1 073 | 997 | 919 | 902 | 869 |
| Portugal | 220 | 254 | 237 | 237 | 214 | 210 | 132 | 159 | 308 | 303 | 304 | 310 | 310 |
| Suomi/Finland | : | : | : | : | : | : | 2 248 | 1 547 | 1 515 | 1 522 | 1 341 | 1 347 | 1 465 |
| Sverige | : | : | : | : | : | : | 252 | 242 | 318 | 336 | 360 | 448 | 336 |
| United Kingdom | 921 | 940 | 1 023 | 1 001 | 937 | 873 | 701 | 1 611 | 1 600 | 1 235 | 1 149 | 1 154 | 1 036 |

⁽¹⁾ Data do not include all regional expenditures

Source: European Commission, OECD

3.5.1.1 Employment in agriculture: statistical sources and applications

There are several sources of Community statistics enabling employment in agriculture to be measured from various viewpoints, including *employment* statistics proper (sample survey of the labour force, annual employment estimates) and *agricultural* statistics (structural surveys of agricultural holdings). Methods and concepts vary from one source to another, and the purpose of this introduction is to help the user to choose, among the statistics given in the subsequent tables, those which will provide him with the information he seeks.

EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURE AND IN THE OTHER SECTORS

One approach to the problem of employment in agriculture consists in considering it as a part of overall employment and comparing it with employment in the other economic sectors. The relevant information comes from employment statistics; in these figures, the persons employed are assigned to that economic sector in which they mainly work, and the characteristics of employment are measured according to identical concepts from one sector to another. Changes over time in numbers employed in the various sectors, and, in particular, in agriculture, are measured on the basis of *annual employment estimates* (Tables 3.5.1.2 and 3.5.1.3). For detailed information on the structure of employment in agriculture compared with that of other sectors (breakdown by sex, by occupational status, by working time, or by age), reference must be made to the *sample survey of manpower*, which provides a 'photograph' of employment in any given year (Table 3.5.1.4).

EMPLOYMENT IN AGRICULTURAL HOLDINGS

Only the statistics which have just been presented allow a proper comparison of employment in agriculture with employment in the other sectors. However, they do not cover all persons employed in agriculture: an important feature of farming is that so many farmers and farm workers work only part-time and often also have other jobs. In the employment statistics, such persons are not classified as working in agriculture.

A full measure of employment in agriculture is provided by the *surveys on the structure of agricultural holdings*; it should be noted that the information from this source enables employment in agriculture to be analysed as such but that, as it is established according to specific definitions, it cannot be compared with employment data for other sectors.

These surveys cover all persons employed on holdings, whether farming is their main activity or not; they also record working hours and any other remunerated work outside farming. They thus enable employment on agricultural holdings to be measured fully, and part-time and combined other employment to be analysed. By conversion of the numbers of persons employed into full-time equivalent workers ('annual work units' – AWU), the data on working hours give information on the actual volume of labour devoted to farming, the only valid measure of the labour contribution to agriculture, in view of the scale of part-time working (Tables 3.5.1.5 and 3.5.1.6).

3.5.1.2 'Persons employed' ⁽¹⁾ in 'agriculture, hunting, forestry and fishing' (1980 - 2001)

| | x 1 000 | | | | % TAV | | | |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | 1980 | 1990 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>1990</u> 1980 | <u>2000</u> 1980 | <u>2000</u> 1990 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| EU-15 | 12 730 | 9 562 | 6 770 | 6 701 | -2,8 | x | -3,4 | -1,0 |
| Belgique/België | 116 | 119 | 79 | 56 | 0,3 | -1,9 | -4,0 | -29,1 |
| Danmark | 200 | 147 | 99 | 96 | -3,0 | -3,5 | -3,9 | -3,0 |
| Deutschland | 1 403 | 1 081 | 958 | 956 | -2,6 | -1,9 | -1,2 | -0,2 |
| Elláda | 1 016 | 889 | 671 | 627 | -1,3 | -2,1 | -2,8 | -6,6 |
| España | 2 229 | 1 496 | 992 | 1 025 | -3,9 | -4,0 | -4,0 | 3,3 |
| France | 1 821 | 1 394 | 971 | 964 | -2,6 | -3,1 | -3,6 | -0,7 |
| Ireland | 209 | 173 | 131 | 120 | -1,9 | -2,3 | -2,7 | -8,4 |
| Italia | 2 899 | 1 913 | 1 095 | 1 113 | -4,1 | -4,9 | -5,4 | 1,6 |
| Luxembourg | 9 | 6 | 4 | 3 | -4,0 | -4,1 | -4,0 | -25,0 |
| Nederland | 244 | 297 | 242 | 238 | 2,0 | x | -2,0 | -1,7 |
| Österreich | 323 | 269 | 223 | 215 | -1,8 | -1,9 | -1,9 | -3,6 |
| Portugal | 1 122 | 840 | 614 | 645 | -2,9 | x | -3,1 | 5,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 314 | 207 | 147 | 140 | -4,1 | -3,79 | -3,4 | -4,8 |
| Sverige | 211 | 154 | 120 | 114 | -3,1 | -2,82 | -2,5 | -5,0 |
| United Kingdom | 614 | 577 | 424 | 390 | -0,6 | x | -3,0 | -8,0 |
| CC-10 | : | : | 3 910 | 3 871 | x | x | x | -1,0 |
| Česká Republika | : | : | 244 | 228 | x | x | x | -6,6 |
| Eesti | : | : | 42 | 43 | x | x | x | 2,4 |
| Kypros | : | : | 15 | 14 | x | x | x | -6,7 |
| Latvija | : | : | 140 | 145 | x | x | x | 3,6 |
| Lietuva | : | : | 281 | 245 | x | x | x | -12,8 |
| Magyarország | : | : | 246 | 235 | x | x | x | -4,5 |
| Malta | : | : | 2 | 3 | x | x | x | 50,0 |
| Polska | : | : | 2 711 | 2 736 | x | x | x | 0,9 |
| Slovenija | : | : | 85 | 90 | x | x | x | 5,9 |
| Slovenská Republika | : | : | 144 | 132 | x | x | x | -8,3 |
| Bългария | : | : | 377 | 266 | x | x | x | -29,4 |
| România | : | : | 4 926 | 4 801 | x | x | x | -2,5 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

⁽¹⁾ 'Persons employed' include all persons working for remuneration or self-employed, plus unpaid family workers. Persons employed in more than one economic sector are counted only in the sector in which they mainly work.

NB: Former GDR not included before 1991.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (annual employment and labour force statistics).

3.5.1.3 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors

18.12.2002

| | | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | |
|--|-----------------|---------------------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| Total civilian employment (1 000 persons) | EU-15 | | | | 152 028 | 154 988 | 157 765 | 161 509 | |
| | Belgique/België | 3 546 | 3 610 | 3 675 | 3 857 | 3 987 | 4 120 | 4 039 | |
| | Danmark | 2 315 | 2 460 | 2 630 | 2 672 | 2 698 | 2 707 | 2 717 | |
| | Deutschland | 26 169 | 26 528 | 28 825 | 35 537 | 36 089 | 36 324 | 36 528 | |
| | Elláda | 3 134 | 3 356 | 3 719 | 3 967 | 3 940 | 3 946 | 3 918 | |
| | España | 12 433 | 11 551 | 12 578 | 13 161 | 13 773 | 14 450 | 15 877 | |
| | France | 20 328 | 21 443 | 22 098 | 22 461 | 22 748 | 23 378 | 23 678 | |
| | Irland | 1 045 | 1 141 | 1 123 | 1 487 | 1 582 | 1 660 | 1 718 | |
| | Italia | 19 218 | 20 313 | 21 215 | 20 357 | 20 618 | 20 930 | 21 373 | |
| | Luxembourg | 140 | 157 | 186 | 170 | 175 | 175 | 181 | |
| | Nederland | | 4 970 | 6 268 | 7 053 | 7 210 | 7 364 | 8 065 | |
| | Osterreich | 2 953 | 3 035 | 3 406 | 3 626 | 3 678 | 3 683 | 3 697 | |
| | Portugal | | 3 924 | 4 479 | 4 764 | 4 830 | 4 898 | 4 984 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 2 207 | 2 318 | 2 457 | 2 174 | 2 326 | 2 362 | 2 403 | |
| | Sverige | 3 854 | 4 159 | 4 485 | 3 942 | 4 051 | 4 123 | 4 339 | |
| | United Kingdom | 24 381 | 25 136 | 26 916 | 26 800 | 27 283 | 27 639 | 27 990 | |
| | | CC-10 | | | | | | 29 482 | 29 298 |
| | | Česká Republika | | | | 4 834 | 4 716 | 4 671 | 4 699 |
| | | Eesti | | | | 643 | 615 | 604 | 613 |
| | | Kypros | | | | | 270 | 279 | 294 |
| | | Latvija | | | | 1 004 | 997 | 968 | 983 |
| | | Lietuva | | | | 1 564 | 1 613 | 1 525 | 1 482 |
| | | Magyarország | | | | 3 641 | 3 785 | 3 807 | 3 835 |
| | | Malta | | | | | | 140 | 141 |
| | | Polska | | | | 15 364 | 14 940 | 14 518 | 14 252 |
| | | Slovenija | | | | 905 | 889 | 888 | 904 |
| | | Slovenská Republika | | | | | 2 128 | 2 082 | 2 115 |
| | Bългария | | | | | | 2 857 | 2 748 | |
| | România | | | | 11 097 | 11 022 | 10 898 | 10 807 | |
| | Türkiye | | | | | | | | |
| Agriculture (% of total civilian employment) | EU-15 | | | | 4,7 | 4,5 | 4,3 | 4,2 | |
| | Belgique/België | 5,0 | 3,2 | 2,7 | 2,2 | 2,4 | 1,9 | 1,4 | |
| | Danmark | 11,5 | 8,1 | 5,7 | 3,7 | 3,3 | 3,7 | 3,5 | |
| | Deutschland | 8,6 | 5,3 | 3,7 | 2,8 | 2,9 | 2,6 | 2,6 | |
| | Elláda | 40,8 | 30,3 | 23,9 | 17,8 | 17,0 | 17,0 | 18,0 | |
| | España | 29,5 | 19,3 | 11,8 | 7,9 | 7,4 | 6,9 | 6,5 | |
| | France | 13,5 | 8,5 | 5,6 | 4,4 | 4,3 | 4,2 | 4,1 | |
| | Irland | 27,1 | 18,3 | 15,0 | 9,1 | 8,6 | 7,9 | 7,0 | |
| | Italia | 20,2 | 14,3 | 8,8 | 5,8 | 5,4 | 5,2 | 5,2 | |
| | Luxembourg | 9,7 | 5,5 | 3,3 | 2,9 | 2,0 | 2,4 | 1,5 | |
| | Nederland | | 4,9 | 4,6 | 3,5 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 3,1 | |
| | Osterreich | 18,7 | 10,6 | 7,9 | 6,5 | 6,2 | 6,1 | 5,8 | |
| | Portugal | | 28,8 | 18,0 | 13,7 | 12,6 | 12,5 | 12,9 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 24,4 | 13,5 | 8,4 | 7,1 | 6,4 | 6,2 | 5,8 | |
| | Sverige | 8,1 | 5,1 | 3,4 | 3,0 | 3,0 | 2,9 | 2,6 | |
| | United Kingdom | | 2,4 | 2,2 | 1,7 | 1,6 | 1,5 | 1,4 | |
| | | CC-10 | | | | | | 13,3 | 13,2 |
| | | Česká Republika | | | | 5,6 | 5,3 | 5,2 | 4,9 |
| | | Eesti | | | | 9,5 | 8,8 | 7,0 | 7,1 |
| | | Kypros | | | | | 4,7 | 5,4 | 4,9 |
| | | Latvija | | | | 18,7 | 17,2 | 14,4 | 15,1 |
| | | Lietuva | | | | 20,7 | 21,4 | 18,4 | 16,5 |
| | | Magyarország | | | | 7,3 | 7,0 | 6,5 | 6,1 |
| | | Malta | | | | | | 1,4 | 2,1 |
| | | Polska | | | | | | 18,7 | 19,2 |
| | | Slovenija | | | | 12,1 | 10,8 | 9,6 | 9,9 |
| | | Slovenská Republika | | | | | 7,2 | 6,9 | 6,3 |
| | Bългария | | | | | | 13,2 | 9,7 | |
| | România | | | | 42,0 | 44,0 | 45,2 | 44,4 | |
| | Türkiye | | | | | | | | |
| Industry (% of total civilian employment) | EU-15 | | | | 29,7 | 29,3 | 29,0 | 28,7 | |
| | Belgique/België | 43,3 | 35,2 | 28,7 | 27,2 | 25,8 | 25,8 | 25,5 | |
| | Danmark | 37,8 | 28,9 | 26,6 | 26,5 | 26,9 | 25,3 | 25,4 | |
| | Deutschland | 49,3 | 43,7 | 40,6 | 34,4 | 33,8 | 33,5 | 32,8 | |
| | Elláda | 25,0 | 30,2 | 27,7 | 23,0 | 22,9 | 22,5 | 22,8 | |
| | España | 37,2 | 36,0 | 33,4 | 30,4 | 30,6 | 30,8 | 31,6 | |
| | France | 39,2 | 36,0 | 30,0 | 26,4 | 26,3 | 26,3 | 26,0 | |
| | Irland | 29,9 | 32,5 | 28,6 | 28,9 | 28,5 | 28,7 | 29,1 | |
| | Italia | 39,5 | 37,9 | 32,7 | 32,7 | 32,4 | 31,8 | 31,7 | |
| | Luxembourg | 44,3 | 38,0 | 30,8 | 21,6 | 22,0 | 20,8 | 21,4 | |
| | Nederland | | 31,4 | 26,3 | 22,8 | 22,3 | 21,6 | 21,6 | |
| | Osterreich | 40,5 | 40,7 | 37,0 | 29,6 | 29,8 | 30,0 | 29,4 | |
| | Portugal | | 36,1 | 34,6 | 35,8 | 35,3 | 34,9 | 34,0 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 34,1 | 34,6 | 31,0 | 28,3 | 27,7 | 28,0 | 27,1 | |
| | Sverige | 38,4 | 32,5 | 30,3 | 25,9 | 25,0 | 24,4 | 23,7 | |
| | United Kingdom | | 36,1 | 27,7 | 26,7 | 26,0 | 25,4 | 24,9 | |
| | | CC-10 | | | | 41,5 | 40,6 | 39,9 | 40,5 |
| | | Česká Republika | | | | 33,1 | 31,8 | 34,7 | 34,2 |
| | | Eesti | | | | | 24,6 | 24,1 | 24,0 |
| | | Kypros | | | | 27,1 | 25,8 | 26,8 | 25,3 |
| | | Latvija | | | | 28,4 | 28,5 | 27,4 | 27,2 |
| | | Lietuva | | | | 34,8 | 34,4 | 33,8 | 34,5 |
| | | Magyarország | | | | | | | |
| | | Malta | | | | | | 31,1 | 30,7 |
| | | Polska | | | | | | 37,7 | 38,6 |
| | | Slovenija | | | | 39,5 | 37,8 | 37,3 | 37,1 |
| | | Slovenská Republika | | | | | 38,4 | | |
| | Bългария | | | | | | 32,8 | 32,7 | |
| | România | | | | 28,8 | 27,1 | 25,8 | 25,8 | |
| | Türkiye | | | | | | | | |

| | | 1970 | 1980 | 1990 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | |
|---|-----------------|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| <i>Services</i> (% of total civilian employment) | EU-15 | : | : | : | 65,7 | 66,3 | 66,8 | 67,2 | |
| | Belgique/België | 51,7 | 61,6 | 68,5 | 70,5 | 71,8 | 72,3 | 73,1 | |
| | Danmark | 50,7 | 63,0 | 67,6 | 69,8 | 69,8 | 71,0 | 71,1 | |
| | Deutschland | 42,0 | 51,0 | 55,6 | 62,8 | 63,3 | 63,8 | 64,6 | |
| | Elláda | 34,2 | 39,5 | 48,3 | 59,2 | 60,1 | 60,5 | 61,2 | |
| | España | 33,3 | 44,6 | 54,8 | 61,7 | 62,0 | 62,4 | 61,9 | |
| | France | 47,2 | 55,5 | 64,4 | 69,2 | 69,4 | 69,5 | 69,9 | |
| | Ireland | 43,1 | 49,2 | 56,3 | 62,1 | 62,9 | 63,4 | 63,9 | |
| | Italia | 40,3 | 47,8 | 58,5 | 61,5 | 62,2 | 63,0 | 63,1 | |
| | Luxembourg | 46,0 | 56,5 | 65,9 | 75,5 | 76,1 | 76,8 | 77,0 | |
| | Nederland | : | 63,6 | 69,1 | 73,8 | 74,5 | 75,1 | 75,3 | |
| | Österreich | 40,7 | 48,7 | 55,1 | 64,0 | 64,0 | 63,9 | 64,8 | |
| | Portugal | : | 35,4 | 47,4 | 50,5 | 52,1 | 52,6 | 53,0 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 41,6 | 51,4 | 60,5 | 64,6 | 65,9 | 65,8 | 67,1 | |
| | Sverige | 53,5 | 62,4 | 67,2 | 71,1 | 72,0 | 72,7 | 73,6 | |
| | United Kingdom | : | 61,4 | 70,1 | 71,6 | 72,4 | 73,0 | 67,2 | |
| | | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | | Česká Republika | : | : | : | 52,9 | 54,1 | 54,8 | 54,6 |
| | | Eesti | : | : | : | 57,4 | 59,4 | 58,3 | 58,7 |
| | | Kypros | : | : | : | - | 70,7 | 70,5 | 71,1 |
| | | Latvija | : | : | : | 54,2 | 57,0 | 58,7 | 59,6 |
| | | Lietuva | : | : | : | 50,9 | 52,1 | 54,2 | 56,3 |
| | | Magyarország | : | : | : | 57,9 | 58,7 | 59,8 | 59,4 |
| | | Malta | : | : | : | - | - | - | - |
| | | Polska | : | : | : | - | - | 50,3 | 50,1 |
| | | Slovenija | : | : | : | 48,4 | 51,4 | 52,7 | 51,4 |
| | | Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | - | 54,3 | 55,8 | 56,7 |
| | Bългария | : | : | : | - | - | 54,0 | 57,6 | |
| | România | : | : | : | 29,3 | 28,9 | 29,0 | 29,7 | |
| | Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |
| <i>Share of paid employment in agriculture</i> (%) | EU-15 | : | : | : | 32,4 | 33,4 | 34,4 | 34,6 | |
| | Belgique/België | 10,6 | 13,1 | 17,9 | 21,3 | 25,8 | 24,5 | 26,0 | |
| | Danmark | 23,3 | 25,0 | 36,1 | 42,8 | 52,7 | 44,6 | 44,7 | |
| | Deutschland | 13,0 | 18,1 | 27,1 | 52,1 | 53,8 | 53,4 | 49,5 | |
| | Elláda | : | 5,0 | 3,9 | 4,1 | 4,2 | 3,8 | 4,1 | |
| | España | 28,5 | 27,8 | 31,8 | 37,3 | 39,7 | 40,6 | 43,0 | |
| | France | 20,5 | 17,9 | 21,1 | 30,1 | 29,7 | 33,8 | 34,4 | |
| | Ireland | 13,1 | 12,9 | 13,6 | 18,5 | 19,8 | 18,8 | 19,0 | |
| | Italia | 31,9 | 37,5 | 42,2 | 37,7 | 37,9 | 38,6 | 39,0 | |
| | Luxembourg | 11,8 | 13,8 | 24,2 | 27,6 | 23,2 | 22,6 | 32,4 | |
| | Nederland | : | 22,5 | 35,6 | 42,9 | 43,2 | 48,6 | 49,7 | |
| | Österreich | : | : | 12,4 | 13,5 | 14,2 | 14,8 | 14,7 | |
| | Portugal | : | 20,9 | 18,9 | 16,9 | 15,4 | 15,4 | 16,4 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | : | : | : | 24,4 | 28,2 | 29,7 | 28,2 | |
| | Sverige | 35,9 | 38,4 | 39,0 | 29,3 | 25,2 | 31,5 | 34,9 | |
| | United Kingdom | : | 63,3 | 53,4 | 46,7 | 48,4 | 52,0 | 50,5 | |
| | | CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | | Česká Republika | : | : | : | 85,2 | 84,3 | 83,2 | 81,8 |
| | | Eesti | : | : | : | 67,1 | 68,2 | 63,5 | 60,8 |
| | | Kypros | : | : | : | - | 21,9 | 24,3 | 25,2 |
| | | Latvija | : | : | : | 30,2 | 31,5 | 34,4 | 38,4 |
| | | Lietuva | : | : | : | 35,3 | 26,9 | 25,4 | 21,2 |
| | | Magyarország | : | : | : | 57,1 | 54,0 | 55,6 | 58,1 |
| | | Malta | : | : | : | - | - | - | - |
| | | Polska | : | : | : | - | - | 8,8 | 7,5 |
| | | Slovenija | : | : | : | 9,3 | 9,0 | 11,4 | 9,8 |
| | | Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | - | 94,3 | 94,5 | 93,2 |
| | Bългария | : | : | : | - | - | 37,6 | 40,4 | |
| | România | : | : | : | 8,3 | 7,1 | 6,2 | 5,5 | |
| | Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | |

NB: Former GDR not included before 1991.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (annual employment and labour force statistics) and OECD (annual labour force statistics).

| | | | | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Ελλάδα | España | France | Irland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|-------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 |
| Agriculture | Numbers | x 1 000 | men | 4470 | 40 | 75 | 621 | 364 | 761 | 661 | 107 | 763 | 2 | 159 | 112 | 316 | 96 | 89 | 304 |
| | | | women | 2231 | 16 | 22 | 334 | 263 | 265 | 302 | 13 | 350 | 1 | 79 | 103 | 329 | 43 | 25 | 86 |
| | paid workers | % | men | 24,4 | 17,2 | 33,2 | 33,5 | 2,9 | 33,3 | 24,4 | 16,2 | 26,5 | 20,8 | 31,5 | 9,0 | 10,3 | 18,5 | 25,4 | 37,2 |
| | | | women | 10,2 | 8,8 | 11,5 | 15,9 | 1,1 | 9,8 | 10 | 2,8 | 12,5 | 11,6 | 18,2 | 5,7 | 6,1 | 9,7 | 9,4 | 13,3 |
| | self-employed | % | men | 38,2 | 48 | 42,5 | 27,8 | 46,9 | 37,3 | 41,5 | 69,8 | 35,8 | 46,2 | 34,1 | 35,1 | 36,1 | 45,8 | 48,1 | 39,9 |
| | | | women | 13,8 | 9,0 | 3,4 | 5,6 | 19,6 | 10,7 | 12,8 | 4,5 | 10,5 | 9,3 | 11,3 | 26,1 | 36,6 | 19 | 6,5 | 6,5 |
| | full-time | % | men | 60 | 64,5 | 66,8 | 60,3 | 55,3 | 71,3 | 64,2 | 82,8 | 61,8 | 69,8 | 53 | 46,7 | 31,9 | 56,1 | 62,8 | 71,1 |
| | | | women | 22,8 | 22,6 | 16,9 | 22,8 | 37,1 | 21,7 | 20,8 | 5,8 | 23,4 | 22,3 | 10,2 | 35,5 | 25,8 | 26,3 | 13,0 | 10,8 |
| | part-time | % | men | 6,7 | 6,5 | 10,5 | 4,8 | 2,7 | 2,9 | 4,4 | 6,5 | 6,7 | 2,9 | 13,7 | 5,5 | 17,1 | 10,8 | 15,9 | 7,0 |
| | | | women | 10,5 | 6,3 | 5,7 | 12,2 | 4,9 | 4,1 | 10,6 | 4,9 | 8,1 | 4,9 | 23,1 | 12,4 | 25,3 | 4,8 | 8,2 | 11,1 |
| | less than 25 years | % | men | 5,9 | 6,3 | 15,6 | 6,4 | 4,5 | 6,5 | 5,9 | 7,5 | 4,4 | 6,7 | 13,7 | 2,4 | 2,4 | 6,8 | 7,6 | 2,7 |
| | | | women | 2,3 | 2 | 5 | 2,8 | 2,1 | 2,4 | 1,2 | 0,6 | 1,8 | 1,7 | 7,2 | 2,2 | 1,2 | 3 | 3,5 | 9,7 |
| | 25 to 34 | % | men | 12,8 | 11,2 | 11,9 | 11,6 | 9,4 | 17 | 14,3 | 14,9 | 14,3 | 12,5 | 16,2 | 10,1 | 4,2 | 9,2 | 7,9 | 17,4 |
| | | | women | 4,8 | 2,1 | 3,9 | 5,3 | 4,1 | 5 | 5 | 1,8 | 5,6 | 9,5 | 4,8 | 6,4 | 4,0 | 4,3 | 3,5 | 3,6 |
| | 35 to 44 | % | men | 16,3 | 17,7 | 13,3 | 18 | 10,4 | 19,9 | 19,5 | 19,1 | 18,5 | 17,8 | 13,9 | 13,1 | 5,8 | 17,1 | 14,2 | 16,8 |
| | | | women | 6,1 | 10,5 | 5,5 | 10,5 | 7,3 | 6,3 | 8,5 | 2,3 | 9,1 | 4,5 | 7,9 | 14,3 | 7,0 | 8,7 | 4,3 | 4,9 |
| | 45 to 54 | % | men | 15,3 | 15,6 | 16,8 | 15,4 | 12,3 | 15,3 | 20,2 | 19,8 | 15,8 | 24,6 | 11,7 | 14,4 | 7 | 20,2 | 20,1 | 16,7 |
| | | | women | 9 | 6,9 | 4,6 | 8,9 | 11,7 | 6,4 | 10,6 | 3 | 9 | 7,2 | 8,8 | 15,4 | 10,6 | 9,6 | 4,3 | 5,6 |
| 55 to 64 | % | men | 11,1 | 15,2 | 10,8 | 10,2 | 15,2 | 14 | 7,1 | 16,1 | 10,9 | 8,7 | 8,2 | 7,1 | 11,4 | 11,4 | 16 | 10,2 | |
| | | women | 6,8 | 6,9 | 2,4 | 5,6 | 13,4 | 5,2 | 5,1 | 2 | 4,8 | 3,8 | 4,3 | 6,1 | 13,2 | 4,8 | 4,7 | 4,2 | |
| 65 and over | % | men | 5,3 | 5,1 | 7,1 | 3,4 | 6,1 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 11,8 | 4,6 | 2,4 | 2,9 | 5,1 | 18,2 | 4,2 | 12,1 | 5,3 | |
| | | women | 2,7 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 1,8 | 3,4 | 0,6 | 1 | 1,2 | 1 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 3,4 | 15 | 0,7 | 1,8 | 1 | |
| Industry | Numbers | x 1 000 | men | 35772 | 628 | 507 | 9081 | 718 | 4168 | 4677 | 395 | 5145 | 35 | 1354 | 859 | 1192 | 491 | 797 | 5526 |
| | | | women | 10380 | 201 | 182 | 2893 | 176 | 856 | 1486 | 103 | 1638 | 5 | 290 | 227 | 505 | 158 | 231 | 1429 |
| | paid workers | % | men | 67,1 | 71,8 | 67,2 | 69,9 | 56,8 | 70,1 | 68,8 | 66 | 56,9 | 64,1 | 76,1 | 74,3 | 56,4 | 68,0 | 70 | 67,6 |
| | | | women | 20,7 | 17,6 | 25 | 23 | 15,4 | 15,2 | 22,6 | 19,9 | 20,4 | 12,2 | 16,2 | 19,9 | 26,9 | 22,9 | 21,3 | 19,4 |
| | self-employed | % | men | 10 | 6,4 | 6,4 | 5,8 | 21,5 | 12,3 | 7 | 13 | 17,4 | 3,4 | 6,2 | 4,4 | 13,6 | 7,5 | 7,3 | 11,6 |
| | | | women | 1,2 | 0,6 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 2,4 | 1,5 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 2,5 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,4 | 2,6 | 1,3 | 1 | 1,0 |
| | full-time | % | men | 75,6 | 78,9 | 70,7 | 74,1 | 79,2 | 82 | 74,4 | 77,2 | 74,2 | 86,9 | 73,8 | 77,6 | 69,2 | 73,4 | 73,7 | 77,3 |
| | | | women | 17,6 | 15,5 | 22,7 | 16,5 | 19,1 | 15,6 | 20,0 | 17,3 | 20,8 | 10,2 | 7,3 | 15,2 | 28,2 | 22,5 | 17,4 | 15,4 |
| | part-time | % | men | 2 | 1,6 | 3 | 1,8 | 1,1 | 0,9 | 1,5 | 2,1 | 1,6 | 0,7 | 8,6 | 1,5 | 1,1 | 2,2 | 4,4 | 2,1 |
| | | | women | 4,8 | 4,0 | 3,6 | 7,7 | 0,6 | 1,4 | 4,1 | 3,4 | 3,3 | 2,3 | 10,4 | 5,7 | 1,6 | 1,9 | 4,5 | 5,2 |
| | less than 25 years | % | men | 9,2 | 9,8 | 7,8 | 8,9 | 7,8 | 11,6 | 8,4 | 16,9 | 7,4 | 8,4 | 10,0 | 13,5 | 12,4 | 9,8 | 7,6 | 8,8 |
| | | | women | 2,8 | 2,2 | 3,6 | 2,7 | 1,8 | 2,8 | 2,2 | 4,2 | 3,3 | 1,7 | 2,6 | 3,1 | 5,6 | 2,9 | 2,3 | 2,4 |
| | 25 to 34 | % | men | 20,2 | 22,5 | 19,2 | 17,3 | 20,4 | 24,6 | 19,7 | 22,9 | 22,2 | 22,6 | 22 | 21,5 | 19,8 | 17,5 | 18,6 | 20 |
| | | | women | 6,4 | 6,4 | 7,4 | 5,4 | 5,3 | 6,6 | 6,7 | 8 | 8,2 | 3,2 | 5,3 | 6,4 | 10,6 | 5 | 5,6 | 5,6 |
| | 35 to 44 | % | men | 22,1 | 24,5 | 19,2 | 23,3 | 21,2 | 20,8 | 22,2 | 18,5 | 22,1 | 27,4 | 23,9 | 22,6 | 18,2 | 20,3 | 19,8 | 22,2 |
| | | | women | 6,4 | 5,7 | 7,3 | 7,4 | 6,4 | 4,3 | 7,4 | 5 | 6,6 | 4,7 | 5,2 | 6,3 | 7,7 | 6,8 | 5,8 | 5,5 |
| | 45 to 54 | % | men | 17,9 | 19,1 | 16,9 | 17,4 | 20,9 | 17,3 | 20,4 | 14,1 | 17,5 | 24,3 | 18,9 | 16,7 | 13,1 | 20,7 | 18,2 | 17,7 |
| | | | women | 5 | 4,5 | 5,2 | 6,1 | 4,9 | 2,5 | 6,5 | 2,7 | 4,7 | 2,7 | 3,4 | 4,4 | 4,7 | 7,1 | 5,1 | 4,7 |
| 55 to 64 | % | men | 7,6 | 4,4 | 10,1 | 8,4 | 9,3 | 8,4 | 5,2 | 6,3 | 5,8 | 4,9 | 7,4 | 4,7 | 5,9 | 7 | 12,5 | 9,8 | |
| | | women | 1,6 | 0,7 | 2,5 | 2,4 | 1,1 | 0,8 | 1,2 | 0,7 | 1,1 | 0,1 | 1,1 | 0,7 | 1 | 2,5 | 3,4 | 2,2 | |
| 65 and over | % | men | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,6 | 0,8 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,8 | 0,2 | 0,9 | |
| | | women | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,4 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|
| Services | Numbers | x 1 000 | men | 51915 | 1470 | 871 | 10673 | 1350 | 5078 | 7700 | 509 | 7450 | 74 | 2845 | 1092 | 1224 | 665 | 1374 | 9539 |
| | | | women | 56179 | 1483 | 1056 | 12924 | 1047 | 4750 | 8846 | 583 | 6027 | 68 | 2894 | 1304 | 1418 | 943 | 1814 | 11024 |
| | paid workers | % | men | 39,1 | 40,5 | 40,3 | 36,1 | 36,8 | 40,1 | 41,2 | 37,5 | 36,9 | 47,8 | 43,4 | 39,3 | 35,2 | 35,8 | 36,6 | 39,6 |
| | | | women | 46,8 | 43,8 | 52,7 | 50,3 | 33,6 | 41,1 | 50,2 | 49,5 | 35,4 | 45,1 | 46,4 | 50,3 | 44,5 | 54,7 | 54,0 | 49,9 |
| | self-employed | % | men | 8,5 | 9,0 | 4,8 | 7,0 | 18,2 | 11,1 | 5,2 | 8,8 | 16,7 | 4,4 | 6,1 | 5,9 | 10,8 | 5,5 | 6,4 | 6,6 |
| | | | women | 4,3 | 4,9 | 1,7 | 3,8 | 7,2 | 6,0 | 2,8 | 3,4 | 7,1 | 2,3 | 3,6 | 3,2 | 8,2 | 3,7 | 2,8 | 3,5 |
| | full-time | % | men | 44,0 | 46,4 | 39,1 | 41,8 | 55,2 | 49,7 | 43,4 | 42,3 | 52,9 | 51,1 | 38,3 | 43,0 | 44,4 | 37,3 | 38,3 | 40,6 |
| | | | women | 33,3 | 30,5 | 35,7 | 32,3 | 40,8 | 39,1 | 36,1 | 35,6 | 36,5 | 35,3 | 14,2 | 35,2 | 46,8 | 47,9 | 36,8 | 28,5 |
| | part-time | % | men | 4,0 | 3,4 | 6,1 | 3,5 | 1,1 | 2,0 | 3,2 | 4,3 | 2,4 | 1,1 | 11,3 | 2,5 | 1,9 | 4,1 | 5,8 | |
| | | | women | 18,6 | 19,7 | 19,0 | 22,5 | 2,9 | 9,2 | 17,4 | 17,8 | 8,2 | 12,6 | 36,2 | 19,2 | 6,9 | 10,7 | 19,1 | 25,1 |
| | less than 25 years | % | men | 4,9 | 3,3 | 6,4 | 4,5 | 4,2 | 4,7 | 3,8 | 7,3 | 3,2 | 3,5 | 7,3 | 4,1 | 5,6 | 4,9 | 4,8 | 6,7 |
| | | | women | 6,3 | 4,4 | 7,4 | 6,8 | 5,0 | 5,8 | 4,7 | 10,5 | 3,5 | 4,7 | 9,0 | 7,4 | 6,7 | 7,4 | 6,5 | 7,9 |
| | 25 to 34 | % | men | 12,3 | 13,0 | 10,9 | 10,2 | 15,4 | 14,9 | 13,1 | 12,3 | 14,2 | 15,7 | 12,1 | 12,0 | 13,1 | 9,7 | 10,3 | 11,6 |
| | | | women | 13,6 | 15,2 | 12,6 | 12,6 | 14,0 | 16,2 | 14,4 | 15,9 | 13,2 | 16,5 | 13,9 | 16,3 | 15,6 | 11,7 | 12,6 | 12,6 |
| | 35 to 44 | % | men | 13,6 | 15,8 | 11,0 | 13,1 | 15,2 | 15,1 | 13,5 | 11,4 | 17,1 | 17,3 | 13,1 | 14,8 | 11,0 | 11,4 | 10,3 | 11,9 |
| | | | women | 14,9 | 16,2 | 14,1 | 16,3 | 13,2 | 13,8 | 15,6 | 12,9 | 14,2 | 15,1 | 13,6 | 16,8 | 14,2 | 15,3 | 13,9 | 14,3 |
| | 45 to 54 | % | men | 11,4 | 13,3 | 10,4 | 10,8 | 13,6 | 10,8 | 12,7 | 9,5 | 14,1 | 11,8 | 12,2 | 10,1 | 10,2 | 10,6 | 10,1 | 9,7 |
| | | | women | 12,2 | 11,8 | 13,4 | 13,2 | 8,7 | 8,7 | 14,8 | 9,8 | 10,3 | 9,3 | 10,8 | 11,2 | 11,3 | 17,2 | 14,1 | 12,4 |
| | 55 to 64 | % | men | 5,2 | 4,3 | 5,9 | 6,0 | 6,6 | 5,6 | 3,3 | 5,3 | 5,7 | 3,7 | 4,3 | 5,1 | 4,2 | 6,8 | 5,5 | |
| | | | women | 4,6 | 2,5 | 6,8 | 5,4 | 2,5 | 3,6 | 3,7 | 3,8 | 3,0 | 2,0 | 3,1 | 2,5 | 4,9 | 6,6 | 9,2 | 5,8 |
| 65 and over | % | men | 0,7 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 1,2 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,8 | 1,0 | 0,1 | 0,5 | 0,3 | 1,3 | 0,3 | 0,8 | 0,9 | |
| | | women | 0,4 | 0,2 | 0,6 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,1 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,1 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 1,0 | 0,2 | 0,6 | 0,6 | |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Community labour force survey)

3.5.1.4.2 Employment in agriculture and in the other sectors: structures compared, by Candidate Countries (2001)

| | | | | CC-10 | Česká Republika | Eesti | Kypros | Latvija | Lietuva | Magyarország | Malta | Polska | Slovenija | Slovenská Republika | Balkanja | România | Türkiye | |
|-------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-------|--------------------|-------|--------|---------|---------|--------------|-------|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------|---------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | |
| Agriculture | Numbers | x 1 000 | men | | 159 | 33 | 9 | 89 | 151 | 177 | | 1477 | 50 | 95 | 172 | 2385 | | |
| | | | women | | 70 | 10 | 5 | 56 | 93 | 58 | | 1258 | 40 | 37 | 94 | 2417 | | |
| | paid workers | % | men | | 54,8 | 43,9 | 16,5 | 27,8 | 13,9 | 44,1 | | 5,5 | 7,4 | 66,1 | 28,4 | 4,3 | | |
| | | | women | | 27 | 16,8 | 8,7 | 10,6 | 7,4 | 14 | | 1,9 | 2,4 | 27,1 | 12 | 1,2 | | |
| | self-employed | % | men | | 14,6 | 24,5 | 43,9 | 18,1 | 39,2 | 29,9 | | 38,4 | 28,7 | 5,1 | 33,1 | 32,8 | | |
| | | | women | | 2,3 | 3,8 | 8,3 | 12,3 | 21,3 | 7,8 | | 29,3 | 12,1 | 1 | 18,7 | 16,5 | | |
| | full-time | % | men | | 67,6 | 71,5 | 52,3 | 47,6 | 52,8 | 73 | | 44,9 | 45,6 | 70,2 | 59,2 | 34,7 | | |
| | | | women | | 28,1 | 22,1 | 19,3 | 25,4 | 32,2 | 22,6 | | 34,2 | 33,6 | 26,7 | 27,6 | 31,5 | | |
| | part-time | % | men | | 2 | 4,4 | 12,9 | 13,9 | 9,0 | 2,1 | | 9,1 | 9,8 | 1,7 | 7 | 14,9 | | |
| | | | women | | 2,3 | 2 | 15,5 | 13,1 | 5,9 | 2,2 | | 11,8 | 10,9 | 1,4 | 6,2 | 18,8 | | |
| | less than 25 years | % | men | | 5,4 | 4,7 | 2,5 | 6 | 6,2 | 5,7 | | 5,3 | 5,8 | 3,5 | 4,3 | 6,5 | | |
| | | | women | | 1,5 | 1,2 | 0,8 | 2,9 | 2,7 | 1,1 | | 3,5 | 2,5 | 1 | 1,8 | 5,0 | | |
| | 25 to 34 | % | men | | 15,4 | 17,4 | 9,8 | 14 | 14,1 | 18,6 | | 10,7 | 7,1 | 17 | 12,7 | 9,0 | | |
| | | | women | | 4,4 | 2,7 | 1,4 | 6,2 | 6,8 | 4 | | 9 | 3,8 | 4,2 | 5 | 8,1 | | |
| | 35 to 44 | % | men | | 16,4 | 20 | 13,4 | 16,7 | 12,8 | 20,4 | | 13,1 | 9,7 | 18,5 | 15,3 | 8,3 | | |
| | | | women | | 8,8 | 5,8 | 6,9 | 8,7 | 9,3 | 7,0 | | 11,7 | 5,9 | 7,8 | 9 | 6,0 | | |
| 45 to 54 | % | men | | 23 | 17,3 | 9,7 | 12,9 | 15,8 | 22,2 | | 13,5 | 10,5 | 24 | 16,7 | 7,6 | | | |
| | | women | | 13,4 | 6,8 | 13 | 9,2 | 10,8 | 9,8 | | 11,3 | 9,6 | 14,4 | 10,9 | 8,6 | | | |
| 55 to 64 | % | men | | 8,3 | 12,8 | 17,3 | 8,2 | 10,1 | 7,7 | | 6,7 | 10,8 | 8,3 | 11 | 9,3 | | | |
| | | women | | 2,1 | 6,8 | 8,6 | 6,9 | 6 | 2,4 | | 6,1 | 10,8 | 0,5 | 5,6 | 10,3 | | | |
| 65 and over | % | men | | 1 | 3,7 | 12,6 | 3,6 | 2,7 | 0,7 | | 4,7 | 11,7 | 0,7 | 4,7 | 11 | | | |
| | | women | | 0,4 | 0,9 | 4,1 | 4,7 | 2,5 | 0,2 | | 4,4 | 12 | 0,0 | 3,1 | 12,4 | | | |
| Industry | Numbers | x 1 000 | men | | 1318 | 137 | 55 | 161 | 244 | 684 | | 3178 | 229 | 542 | 520 | 1730 | | |
| | | | women | | 585 | 73 | 15 | 82 | 159 | 439 | | 1201 | 120 | 242 | 380 | 1064 | | |
| | paid workers | % | men | | 58,2 | 62,1 | 58,1 | 60,6 | 58 | 58,3 | | 64,9 | 59,1 | 61,4 | 53,5 | 57,9 | | |
| | | | women | | 29,1 | 34,1 | 19,6 | 33 | 38,7 | 31,3 | | 26,2 | 33,1 | 30 | 40,7 | 37,6 | | |
| | self-employed | % | men | | 10,9 | 3,1 | 19,9 | 5,5 | 2,5 | 8,4 | | 7,3 | 6,5 | 7,6 | 4,1 | 3,8 | | |
| | | | women | | 1,3 | 0,7 | 1,3 | 0,9 | 0,6 | 1,7 | | 1 | 1,1 | 0,8 | 1,2 | 0,4 | | |
| | full-time | % | men | | 68,8 | 63,5 | 76 | 64 | 59 | 64,5 | | 69,6 | 64,5 | 68,6 | 58,4 | 59,9 | | |
| | | | women | | 28,7 | 33,6 | 18,5 | 32,3 | 37,6 | 33,5 | | 25,9 | 33,1 | 30,2 | 42,1 | 37,4 | | |
| | part-time | % | men | | 1 | 1,7 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 1,6 | 0,8 | | 3 | 1,2 | 0,5 | 1 | 2 | | |
| | | | women | | 1,5 | 1,2 | 3,3 | 1,5 | 1,8 | 1,1 | | 1,6 | 1,2 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,6 | | |
| | less than 25 years | % | men | | 4,6 | 4,1 | 4,7 | 4,8 | 3,5 | 5,5 | | 3,2 | 4,4 | 5,2 | 4 | 4,3 | | |
| | | | women | | 6,4 | 4,1 | 6,9 | 4,8 | 3,5 | 5,4 | | 5,2 | 5 | 7,2 | 4,6 | 5,1 | | |
| | 25 to 34 | % | men | | 13,1 | 14,1 | 13,7 | 11,9 | 13,1 | 14,4 | | 13,2 | 13,4 | 11,8 | 13,4 | 18,7 | | |
| | | | women | | 12,5 | 12,7 | 14,8 | 15,5 | 17,1 | 13,7 | | 13,8 | 16,4 | 14,5 | 13,8 | 17,6 | | |
| | 35 to 44 | % | men | | 10,5 | 10,6 | 13,9 | 11,5 | 12,8 | 11,2 | | 12,1 | 12,2 | 11,7 | 13 | 13,5 | | |
| | | | women | | 14,8 | 16,5 | 13,2 | 17,8 | 19,9 | 15,2 | | 17 | 18,3 | 18,8 | 15,6 | 13,5 | | |
| 45 to 54 | % | men | | 11,5 | 7,5 | 11,8 | 7,8 | 6,7 | 10,9 | | 11,1 | 12,2 | 9,9 | 11,2 | 10,8 | | | |
| | | women | | 16,4 | 15,8 | 9,8 | 14,5 | 12,8 | 16,2 | | 16,5 | 13,7 | 15,7 | 16,2 | 12,4 | | | |
| 55 to 64 | % | men | | 4,7 | 4,1 | 5,6 | 3,9 | 3,6 | 3,9 | | 3,2 | 3,1 | 2,9 | 4,6 | 2,6 | | | |
| | | women | | 4,1 | 7 | 3,7 | 5,8 | 5,2 | 3,1 | | 3,2 | 1 | 1,8 | 2,9 | 1,4 | | | |
| 65 and over | % | men | | 0,9 | 1,3 | 1,8 | 0,7 | 0,9 | 0,3 | | 1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,2 | | | |
| | | women | | 0,6 | 2,1 | 0,4 | 1 | 1,2 | 0,2 | | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|---------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Services | Numbers | x 1 000 | men | 1160 | 150 | 107 | 233 | 337 | 1051 | 3126 | 211 | 501 | 737 | 1598 |
| | | | women | 1408 | 210 | 102 | 341 | 497 | 1226 | 4011 | 253 | 698 | 845 | 1615 |
| | paid workers | % | men | 35,0 | 38,3 | 37,3 | 36,8 | 35,3 | 37,6 | 34,7 | 38,9 | 36,5 | 38,4 | 42,9 |
| | | | women | 48,0 | 55,9 | 41,9 | 56,3 | 55,1 | 48,3 | 50,5 | 51,2 | 54,8 | 48,2 | 47,2 |
| | self-employed | % | men | 10,0 | 3,5 | 13,5 | 3,8 | 4,9 | 8,4 | 8,7 | 6,4 | 5,3 | 7,8 | 6,4 |
| | | | women | 6,2 | 2,3 | 4,8 | 3,0 | 4,2 | 5,3 | 5,2 | 3,1 | 3,2 | 4,3 | 2,7 |
| | full-time | % | men | 44,1 | 39,2 | 48,8 | 38,4 | 37,4 | 42,4 | 40,2 | 43,2 | 41,1 | 44,6 | 47,8 |
| | | | women | 48,9 | 50,7 | 43,3 | 53,3 | 53,2 | 53,2 | 50,3 | 51,1 | 55,7 | 51,9 | 48,7 |
| | part-time | % | men | 1,4 | 2,5 | 2,4 | 2,2 | 3,0 | 1,1 | 3,7 | 2,3 | 0,6 | 1,3 | 2,1 |
| | | | women | 5,5 | 7,5 | 5,4 | 6,1 | 6,3 | 3,2 | 5,9 | 3,4 | 2,6 | 2,2 | 1,6 |
| | less than 25 years | % | men | 7,6 | 8,5 | 7,4 | 8,8 | 5,2 | 8,8 | 6,5 | 6,7 | 7,6 | 3,9 | 6,1 |
| | | | women | 3,5 | 2,7 | 2,1 | 3,9 | 4,9 | 4,7 | 2,2 | 3,0 | 4,2 | 4,2 | 4,4 |
| | 25 to 34 | % | men | 18,5 | 15,7 | 18,3 | 15,5 | 18,0 | 20,0 | 21,2 | 18,7 | 19,1 | 14,3 | 19,4 |
| | | | women | 6,9 | 7,4 | 5,1 | 7,9 | 10,0 | 8,3 | 7,6 | 9,9 | 8,3 | 10,8 | 13,1 |
| | 35 to 44 | % | men | 17,1 | 15,9 | 23,9 | 18,8 | 17,7 | 16,0 | 21,4 | 19,0 | 20,4 | 16,9 | 17,7 |
| | | | women | 7,9 | 11,0 | 6,0 | 9,8 | 11,9 | 9,2 | 8,4 | 12,3 | 9,2 | 13,3 | 13,2 |
| | 45 to 54 | % | men | 18,2 | 14,2 | 18,9 | 13,8 | 12,8 | 16,7 | 18,7 | 18,4 | 17,5 | 16,4 | 16,6 |
| | | | women | 10,9 | 9,5 | 5,9 | 9,9 | 9,6 | 9,9 | 8,3 | 8,7 | 8,8 | 12,3 | 7,1 |
| | 55 to 64 | % | men | 7,4 | 9,0 | 9,1 | 8,2 | 6,7 | 5,1 | 4,1 | 2,9 | 4,4 | 5,9 | 2,1 |
| | | | women | 1,4 | 4,2 | 2,2 | 2,1 | 3,1 | 1,0 | 0,9 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 1,8 | 0,3 |
| 65 and over | % | men | 0,5 | 1,8 | 0,6 | 1,1 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,6 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,4 | 0,0 | |
| | | women | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Community labour force survey)

3.5.1.5.1 Employment in agriculture: persons working on agricultural holdings ⁽¹⁾

| 1 | 2 | Total number of persons working on agricultural holdings ⁽¹⁾ (x 1 000) | Total number of AWU (equivalent full-time workers) (x 1 000) ⁽¹⁾ | Average AWU/persons working on agricultural holdings ⁽¹⁾ (x 1) | Volume of labour in agriculture (x 1 000 AWU) | | total (AWU) |
|-----------------|---------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| | | | | | family members | non-family members ⁽¹⁾ | |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| EU-15 | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 15244 | 6 630 | 0,43 | 5848,3 | 1401,0 | 7263,5 |
| | 1997 | 14757 | 6371 | 0,43 | 5560,7 | 1498,5 | 7023,2 |
| | 2000 | 13503 | 5666 | 0,42 | 4643,7 | 1022,1 | 6329,6 |
| Belgique/België | 1993 | 132 | 84 | 0,64 | 77,4 | 7,8 | 85,2 |
| | 1995 | 122 | 77 | 0,63 | 70,2 | 8,7 | 78,9 |
| | 1997 | 117 | 78 | 0,67 | 69,2 | 10,3 | 79,1 |
| | 2000 | 107 | 72 | 0,67 | 63,0 | 11,1 | 74,1 |
| Danmark | 1993 | 142 | 100 | 0,70 | 77,1 | 27,7 | 104,8 |
| | 1995 | 141 | 101 | 0,71 | 66,6 | 38,3 | 105,0 |
| | 1997 | 130 | 94 | 0,72 | 59,2 | 38,8 | 97,9 |
| | 2000 | 103 | 64 | 0,62 | 46,8 | 19,6 | 66,5 |
| Deutschland | 1993 | 1 478 | 788 | 0,53 | 597,8 | 190,5 | 804,2 |
| | 1995 | 1 325 | 697 | 0,53 | 534,6 | 162,2 | 711,0 |
| | 1997 | 1 231 | 642 | 0,52 | 472,9 | 169,0 | 656,8 |
| | 2000 ⁽²⁾ | 1137 | 600 | 0,53 | 430,1 | 169,8 | 617,6 |
| Elláda | 1993 | 1 774 | 628 | 0,35 | 623,1 | 79,1 | 702,2 |
| | 1995 | 1 567 | 564 | 0,36 | 555,9 | 82,0 | 637,9 |
| | 1997 | 1 596 | 530 | 0,33 | 523,4 | 73,9 | 597,3 |
| | 2000 | 1426 | 511 | 0,36 | 502,6 | 82,9 | 585,5 |
| España | 1993 | 2 571 | 953 | 0,37 | 841,0 | 271,1 | 1112,1 |
| | 1995 | 2 543 | 926 | 0,36 | 801,8 | 287,8 | 1089,6 |
| | 1997 | 2 497 | 910 | 0,36 | 778,6 | 343,4 | 1099,0 |
| | 2000 | 2439 | 853 | 0,35 | 709,9 | 367,9 | 1077,7 |
| France | 1993 | 1 610 | 1 007 | 0,63 | 870,8 | 210,3 | 1081,1 |
| | 1995 | 1 507 | 938 | 0,62 | 800,5 | 214,9 | 1015,4 |
| | 1997 | 1 404 | 878 | 0,63 | 737,5 | 224,4 | 958,1 |
| | 2000 ⁽²⁾ | 1320 | 856 | 0,65 | 483,2 | 372,4 | 949,4 |
| Ireland | 1993 | 320 | 234 | 0,73 | 223,4 | 16,1 | 239,5 |
| | 1995 | 293 | 212 | 0,72 | 201,7 | 16,8 | 218,5 |
| | 1997 | 282 | 197 | 0,70 | 188,3 | 14,1 | 202,3 |
| | 2000 | 258 | 164 | 0,64 | 156,0 | 12,5 | 168,5 |
| Italia | 1993 | 4 762 | 1 626 | 0,34 | 1572,9 | 263,8 | 1836,7 |
| | 1995 | 4 773 | 1 614 | 0,34 | 1559,7 | 258,3 | 1818,0 |
| | 1997 | 4 601 | 1 592 | 0,35 | 1541,2 | 264,5 | 1798,1 |
| | 2000 | 3961 | 1 207 | 0,30 | 1158,0 | 49,4 | 1363,9 |
| Luxembourg | 1993 | 8 | 6 | 0,72 | 5,1 | 0,7 | 5,8 |
| | 1995 | 7 | 5 | 0,72 | 4,7 | 0,7 | 5,3 |
| | 1997 | 7 | 5 | 0,73 | 4,4 | 0,7 | 5,0 |
| | 2000 | 7 | 4 | 0,67 | 3,8 | 0,7 | 4,5 |
| Nederland | 1993 | 290 | 217 | 0,75 | 167,6 | 56,9 | 224,4 |
| | 1995 | 276 | 202 | 0,73 | 152,1 | 57,9 | 210,0 |
| | 1997 | 282 | 198 | 0,70 | 153,8 | 55,4 | 208,7 |
| | 2000 ⁽²⁾ | 276 | 194 | 0,70 | 136,8 | 56,8 | 205,1 |
| Österreich | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 547 | 185 | 0,34 | 171,0 | 16,4 | 187,4 |
| | 1997 | 513 | 175 | 0,34 | 161,4 | 20,0 | 177,8 |
| | 2000 | 527 | 179 | 0,34 | 167,1 | 14,7 | 181,9 |
| Portugal | 1993 | 1 263 | 560 | 0,44 | 509,4 | 95,3 | 604,7 |
| | 1995 | 1 173 | 537 | 0,46 | 488,8 | 94,8 | 583,6 |
| | 1997 | 1 070 | 475 | 0,44 | 429,8 | 93,0 | 519,8 |
| | 2000 | 1064 | 476 | 0,45 | 428,5 | 95,6 | 524,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 232 | 128 | 0,55 | 126,4 | 5,0 | 131,4 |
| | 1997 | 224 | 121 | 0,54 | 119,4 | 6,4 | 125,7 |
| | 2000 ⁽²⁾ | 184 | 98 | 0,53 | 86,5 | 11,5 | 102,6 |
| Sverige | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 164 | 83 | 0,51 | 65,1 | 22,6 | 87,7 |
| | 1997 | 169 | 79 | 0,47 | 62,8 | 20,7 | 81,8 |
| | 2000 | 169 | 79 | 0,47 | 62,8 | 20,7 | 81,8 |
| United Kingdom | 1993 | 651 | 409 | 0,63 | 267,7 | 168,2 | 433,9 |
| | 1995 | 572 | 361 | 0,63 | 249,4 | 134,8 | 384,0 |
| | 1997 | 636 | 397 | 0,62 | 258,9 | 163,9 | 416,0 |
| | 2000 | 539 | 316 | 0,59 | 215,3 | 100,7 | 334,3 |

⁽¹⁾ Without irregularly employed non-family members.⁽²⁾ The non family labour force includes also the group holders and their family.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings).

3.5.1.5.2 Employment in agriculture: breakdown by type of labour

18.12.2002
(%)

| | | Numbers | | | | AWU | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| | | Holders | Spouses | Other family members | Regularly employed non-family members | Holders | Spouses | Other family members | Regularly employed non-family members | Irregularly employed non-family members |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| EU-15 | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 48,2 | 22,8 | 23,2 | 5,8 | 47,1 | 17,8 | 16,3 | 9,5 | 9,4 |
| | 1997 | 46,9 | 22,3 | 24,5 | 6,3 | 45,9 | 16,8 | 16,6 | 10,8 | 9,9 |
| | 2000 | 48,0 | 21,3 | 20,9 | 9,8 | 45,0 | 15,6 | 12,8 | 16,1 | 10,5 |
| Belgique/België | 1993 | 57,0 | 27,4 | 9,1 | 6,5 | 64,7 | 17,7 | 8,5 | 7,6 | 1,5 |
| | 1995 | 57,0 | 26,3 | 9,0 | 7,7 | 64,5 | 16,1 | 8,4 | 9,1 | 1,9 |
| | 1997 | 55,9 | 24,6 | 9,9 | 9,5 | 60,6 | 17,9 | 8,5 | 11,3 | 1,7 |
| | 2000 | 55,3 | 23,3 | 10,0 | 11,3 | 58,8 | 18,2 | 8,0 | 12,5 | 2,5 |
| Danmark | 1993 | 51,5 | 22,3 | 6,8 | 19,4 | 51,5 | 17,4 | 4,6 | 21,9 | 4,6 |
| | 1995 | 48,5 | 17,7 | 7,0 | 26,8 | 45,2 | 13,1 | 5,2 | 32,3 | 4,2 |
| | 1997 | 48,2 | 16,9 | 6,1 | 28,9 | 44,0 | 11,9 | 4,5 | 35,2 | 4,4 |
| | 2000 | 55,6 | 18,7 | 7,5 | 18,2 | 52,2 | 13,5 | 4,8 | 25,9 | 3,7 |
| Deutschland | 1993 | 41,0 | 21,1 | 24,1 | 14,1 | 43,2 | 15,5 | 16,7 | 23,7 | 2,0 |
| | 1995 | 42,8 | 20,8 | 23,4 | 13,4 | 44,9 | 15,0 | 16,3 | 22,8 | 2,0 |
| | 1997 | 43,4 | 19,7 | 22,6 | 15,6 | 45,2 | 13,9 | 15,2 | 25,7 | 2,3 |
| | 2000 (1) | 38,7 | 20,2 | 23,8 | 17,2 | 40,7 | 13,7 | 15,2 | 27,5 | 2,9 |
| Elláda | 1993 | 46,2 | 33,1 | 20,4 | 0,3 | 47,3 | 27,0 | 14,5 | 0,8 | 10,5 |
| | 1995 | 51,2 | 32,1 | 16,1 | 0,6 | 49,8 | 25,7 | 11,7 | 1,2 | 11,6 |
| | 1997 | 51,5 | 31,2 | 16,8 | 0,5 | 50,9 | 24,7 | 12,0 | 1,1 | 11,3 |
| | 2000 | 57,1 | 28,1 | 14,1 | 0,7 | 52,2 | 22,8 | 10,8 | 1,5 | 12,7 |
| España | 1993 | 52,7 | 16,3 | 25,5 | 5,5 | 44,5 | 13,3 | 17,8 | 10,0 | 14,3 |
| | 1995 | 48,8 | 16,0 | 28,9 | 6,2 | 42,7 | 12,6 | 18,4 | 11,4 | 15,0 |
| | 1997 | 46,8 | 15,7 | 30,8 | 6,7 | 39,7 | 11,7 | 17,9 | 13,7 | 16,9 |
| | 2000 | 50,7 | 17,0 | 24,7 | 7,6 | 43,1 | 11,2 | 11,5 | 13,3 | 20,9 |
| France | 1993 | 48,8 | 23,1 | 17,7 | 10,4 | 49,4 | 17,8 | 13,4 | 12,6 | 6,9 |
| | 1995 | 47,7 | 22,2 | 18,8 | 11,3 | 47,8 | 17,1 | 13,9 | 13,5 | 7,7 |
| | 1997 | 47,2 | 21,4 | 18,9 | 12,5 | 46,7 | 16,0 | 14,0 | 15,0 | 8,3 |
| | 2000 (1) | 40,8 | 15,7 | 8,5 | 35,0 | 35,5 | 11,0 | 4,4 | 39,2 | 9,9 |
| Ireland | 1993 | 49,6 | 22,9 | 22,8 | 4,7 | 55,2 | 20,8 | 17,3 | 4,3 | 2,4 |
| | 1995 | 52,1 | 20,1 | 22,5 | 5,3 | 58,5 | 17,9 | 15,9 | 4,8 | 2,9 |
| | 1997 | 52,4 | 19,3 | 23,4 | 4,9 | 60,3 | 16,7 | 16,0 | 4,4 | 2,5 |
| | 2000 | 54,8 | 17,5 | 22,2 | 5,6 | 62,8 | 15,0 | 14,8 | 4,7 | 2,7 |
| Italia | 1993 | 52,0 | 22,8 | 23,7 | 1,5 | 49,1 | 17,5 | 19,0 | 2,9 | 11,5 |
| | 1995 | 51,8 | 23,2 | 23,4 | 1,6 | 49,1 | 17,6 | 19,1 | 3,0 | 11,2 |
| | 1997 | 50,0 | 23,5 | 25,0 | 1,4 | 48,6 | 17,4 | 19,4 | 3,2 | 11,4 |
| | 2000 | 53,9 | 23,3 | 20,9 | 1,9 | 51,0 | 17,0 | 16,9 | 3,6 | 11,5 |
| Luxembourg | 1993 | 42,5 | 24,3 | 25,2 | 8,0 | 45,0 | 21,0 | 22,1 | 10,5 | 1,4 |
| | 1995 | 43,1 | 23,9 | 24,3 | 8,7 | 45,8 | 20,3 | 21,2 | 11,4 | 1,3 |
| | 1997 | 43,1 | 23,7 | 23,7 | 9,4 | 45,1 | 20,6 | 20,8 | 12,1 | 1,4 |
| | 2000 | 42,4 | 23,9 | 23,5 | 10,2 | 45,6 | 18,7 | 20,0 | 13,8 | 1,8 |
| Nederland | 1993 | 40,2 | 17,6 | 21,0 | 21,2 | 43,8 | 12,6 | 18,2 | 22,0 | 3,4 |
| | 1995 | 39,8 | 16,3 | 21,0 | 23,0 | 42,1 | 11,0 | 19,3 | 23,8 | 3,8 |
| | 1997 | 36,9 | 13,7 | 25,4 | 24,1 | 41,0 | 10,3 | 22,2 | 21,3 | 5,1 |
| | 2000 (1) | 34,5 | 11,8 | 24,0 | 29,7 | 36,8 | 8,4 | 21,5 | 27,7 | 5,6 |
| Österreich | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 39,7 | 25,4 | 31,0 | 3,9 | 56,0 | 21,9 | 13,4 | 7,5 | 1,2 |
| | 1997 | 40,1 | 25,2 | 30,6 | 4,1 | 55,6 | 20,5 | 12,9 | 9,6 | 1,4 |
| | 2000 | 37,0 | 22,7 | 36,6 | 3,7 | 55,6 | 21,7 | 14,6 | 6,8 | 1,3 |
| Portugal | 1993 | 38,3 | 28,4 | 28,1 | 5,2 | 41,1 | 26,3 | 16,8 | 8,3 | 7,5 |
| | 1995 | 38,0 | 28,6 | 28,2 | 5,3 | 40,8 | 26,4 | 16,5 | 8,2 | 8,0 |
| | 1997 | 38,4 | 28,7 | 27,3 | 5,6 | 41,1 | 26,1 | 15,0 | 9,2 | 8,6 |
| | 2000 | 38,5 | 28,5 | 27,2 | 5,7 | 41,9 | 25,8 | 14,1 | 9,0 | 9,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 43,4 | 26,5 | 29,0 | 1,1 | 53,2 | 26,7 | 16,3 | 1,4 | 2,4 |
| | 1997 | 40,7 | 24,3 | 33,9 | 1,2 | 51,6 | 25,0 | 18,3 | 1,7 | 3,4 |
| | 2000 (1) | 41,2 | 23,2 | 25,1 | 10,5 | 48,6 | 23,4 | 12,4 | 11,2 | 4,4 |
| Sverige | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 50,8 | 23,5 | 7,9 | 17,8 | 53,2 | 16,3 | 4,7 | 20,9 | 4,9 |
| | 1997 | 49,7 | 22,4 | 12,9 | 15,0 | 51,4 | 15,4 | 8,4 | 21,2 | 3,5 |
| | 2000 | 48,4 | 22,6 | 13,7 | 15,3 | 51,0 | 15,8 | 8,9 | 20,8 | 3,5 |
| United Kingdom | 1993 | 35,0 | 16,6 | 19,4 | 29,0 | 34,6 | 11,2 | 15,9 | 32,5 | 5,8 |
| | 1995 | 39,3 | 14,7 | 19,9 | 26,1 | 37,4 | 10,1 | 17,5 | 29,1 | 5,9 |
| | 1997 | 35,0 | 10,7 | 23,3 | 31,0 | 34,1 | 7,8 | 19,3 | 34,3 | 4,4 |
| | 2000 | 38,1 | 15,1 | 20,3 | 26,4 | 36,7 | 10,8 | 16,9 | 30,1 | 5,5 |

(1) The non family regularly employed labour force includes also the group holders and their family.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings).

3.5.1.6 Employment in agriculture: working hours and combined other employment of farmers (1)

| 1 | 2 | Total | | Working hours = 100% (2) | | Working hours from 50 to 100% (2) | | Working hours of less than 50% (2) | |
|-----------------------------|------|-------|-------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-------|
| | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 1. Numbers (x 1 000) | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 5693 | 1250 | 1676 | 151 | 866 | 206 | 3151 | 894 |
| | 1997 | 5271 | 1251 | 1581 | 165 | 800 | 193 | 2889 | 893 |
| | 2000 | 4469 | 1366 | 1151 | 179 | 682 | 198 | 2636 | 989 |
| Belgique/België | 1993 | 64 | 11 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| | 1995 | 59 | 10 | 38 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 18 | 4 |
| | 1997 | 56 | 10 | 36 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 4 |
| | 2000 | 50 | 9 | 32 | 4 | 3 | 1 | 16 | 4 |
| Danmark | 1993 | 68 | 4 | 42 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 63 | 4 | 33 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 20 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 58 | 5 | 30 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 19 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 52 | 5 | 23 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 22 | 3 |
| Deutschland | 1993 | 538 | 44 | 229 | 6 | 45 | 4 | 264 | 34 |
| | 1995 | 504 | 43 | 209 | 6 | 41 | 4 | 254 | 33 |
| | 1997 | 462 | 43 | 187 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 240 | 34 |
| | 2000 | 395 | 34 | 169 | 5 | 35 | 4 | 191 | 24 |
| Elláda | 1993 | 679 | 136 | 105 | 7 | 152 | 18 | 422 | 110 |
| | 1995 | 663 | 133 | 93 | 6 | 153 | 18 | 417 | 109 |
| | 1997 | 651 | 162 | 81 | 7 | 146 | 21 | 424 | 135 |
| | 2000 | 589 | 178 | 89 | 10 | 127 | 24 | 373 | 145 |
| España | 1993 | 989 | 190 | 254 | 38 | 111 | 16 | 624 | 136 |
| | 1995 | 883 | 171 | 223 | 30 | 123 | 22 | 538 | 119 |
| | 1997 | 818 | 171 | 205 | 37 | 113 | 21 | 500 | 114 |
| | 2000 | 877 | 260 | 192 | 50 | 120 | 31 | 565 | 179 |
| France | 1993 | 629 | 156 | 350 | 36 | 81 | 41 | 198 | 79 |
| | 1995 | 567 | 150 | 322 | 32 | 67 | 37 | 178 | 81 |
| | 1997 | 521 | 140 | 301 | 31 | 60 | 33 | 161 | 76 |
| | 2000 | 411 | 126 | 207 | 37 | 44 | 23 | 160 | 67 |
| Ireland | 1993 | 141 | 13 | 100 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 22 | 3 |
| | 1995 | 136 | 12 | 96 | 6 | 20 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| | 1997 | 132 | 11 | 91 | 5 | 21 | 3 | 20 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 124 | 13 | 72 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 29 | 6 |
| Italla | 1993 | 1839 | 530 | 312 | 39 | 240 | 54 | 1287 | 437 |
| | 1995 | 1864 | 559 | 306 | 38 | 237 | 60 | 1321 | 460 |
| | 1997 | 1675 | 540 | 309 | 45 | 227 | 53 | 1140 | 442 |
| | 2000 | 1470 | 582 | 209 | 35 | 168 | 51 | 1092 | 498 |
| Luxembourg | 1993 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nederland | 1993 | 112 | 5 | 81 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 99 | 5 | 66 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 98 | 6 | 68 | 2 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 87 | 7 | 56 | 2 | 15 | 2 | 16 | 3 |
| Österreich | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 152 | 52 | 54 | 6 | 30 | 21 | 67 | 25 |
| | 1997 | 140 | 52 | 51 | 6 | 28 | 22 | 62 | 24 |
| | 2000 | 129 | 54 | 47 | 12 | 25 | 21 | 57 | 21 |
| Portugal | 1993 | 394 | 77 | 62 | 9 | 125 | 31 | 207 | 37 |
| | 1995 | 359 | 75 | 69 | 10 | 109 | 30 | 180 | 35 |
| | 1997 | 327 | 73 | 62 | 11 | 96 | 26 | 169 | 36 |
| | 2000 | 307 | 89 | 52 | 14 | 99 | 35 | 156 | 39 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 90 | 10 | 45 | 4 | 15 | 2 | 29 | 4 |
| | 1997 | 79 | 8 | 43 | 4 | 12 | 1 | 23 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 67 | 7 | 31 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 24 | 3 |
| Sverige | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 75 | 6 | 25 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 35 | 4 |
| | 1997 | 74 | 8 | 21 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 40 | 6 |
| | 2000 | 67 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 12 | 1 | 36 | 5 |
| United Kingdom | 1993 | 181 | 20 | 100 | 6 | 25 | 3 | 57 | 11 |
| | 1995 | 177 | 20 | 96 | 5 | 23 | 3 | 58 | 12 |
| | 1997 | 179 | 20 | 96 | 5 | 25 | 4 | 58 | 11 |
| | 2000 | 162 | 23 | 75 | 4 | 22 | 3 | 65 | 15 |

| | | Total | | Working hours = 100% (²) | | Working hours from 50 to 100% (²) | | Working hours of less than 50% (²) | |
|---|------|-------|-------|--|-------|---|-------|--|-------|
| | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| <i>2. No other gainful employment (%)</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1993 | 57 | 15 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 25 | 10 |
| | 1995 | 56 | 15 | 22 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 11 |
| | 1997 | 55 | 16 | 23 | 2 | 9 | 3 | 24 | 11 |
| | 2000 | 51 | 20 | 18 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 25 | 14 |
| Belgique/België | 1993 | 69 | 12 | 55 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 1995 | 72 | 13 | 54 | 6 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 4 |
| | 1997 | 70 | 13 | 54 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 13 | 4 |
| | 2000 | 69 | 13 | 53 | 7 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| Danmark | 1993 | 67 | 4 | 56 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 65 | 3 | 45 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 61 | 3 | 44 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 56 | 4 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| Deutschland | 1993 | 50 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1995 | 50 | 5 | 36 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| | 1997 | 49 | 6 | 35 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 11 | 4 |
| | 2000 | 49 | 5 | 37 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 3 |
| Elláda | 1993 | 56 | 15 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 27 | 12 |
| | 1995 | 59 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 31 | 12 |
| | 1997 | 56 | 18 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 30 | 15 |
| | 2000 | 55 | 20 | 11 | 1 | 15 | 3 | 29 | 16 |
| España | 1993 | 52 | 14 | 21 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 25 | 9 |
| | 1995 | 58 | 14 | 20 | 3 | 9 | 2 | 29 | 9 |
| | 1997 | 57 | 15 | 20 | 4 | 8 | 2 | 29 | 9 |
| | 2000 | 49 | 19 | 16 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 25 | 12 |
| France | 1993 | 59 | 16 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 8 |
| | 1995 | 58 | 17 | 41 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 13 | 9 |
| | 1997 | 58 | 17 | 41 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 9 |
| | 2000 | 56 | 19 | 37 | 7 | 4 | 4 | 14 | 9 |
| Ireland | 1993 | 61 | 6 | 49 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 61 | 6 | 48 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 62 | 5 | 55 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 51 | 5 | 37 | 2 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Italia | 1993 | 54 | 19 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 15 |
| | 1995 | 55 | 20 | 12 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 34 | 16 |
| | 1997 | 55 | 21 | 13 | 2 | 8 | 2 | 33 | 17 |
| | 2000 | 50 | 24 | 10 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 33 | 20 |
| Luxembourg | 1993 | 69 | 14 | 52 | 5 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1995 | 70 | 13 | 53 | 3 | 11 | 7 | 5 | 3 |
| | 1997 | 71 | 12 | 53 | 3 | 13 | 5 | 4 | 4 |
| | 2000 | 72 | 11 | 54 | 3 | 13 | 6 | 5 | 3 |
| Nederland | 1993 | 73 | 2 | 64 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 73 | 3 | 59 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 74 | 5 | 59 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 73 | 6 | 54 | 2 | 9 | 2 | 10 | 3 |
| Österreich | 1993 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 1995 | 39 | 22 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 10 | 10 | 9 |
| | 1997 | 38 | 23 | 26 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 10 | 9 |
| | 2000 | 38 | 25 | 26 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 8 |
| Portugal | 1993 | 51 | 14 | 13 | 2 | 22 | 6 | 17 | 6 |
| | 1995 | 52 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 21 | 6 | 16 | 6 |
| | 1997 | 52 | 15 | 15 | 3 | 20 | 6 | 17 | 7 |
| | 2000 | 51 | 19 | 13 | 4 | 22 | 8 | 16 | 7 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1993 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 1995 | 43 | 7 | 30 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 45 | 6 | 35 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 51 | 6 | 36 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| Sverige | 1993 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 1995 | 42 | 3 | 23 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 38 | 4 | 18 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 34 | 3 | 16 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 13 | 2 |
| United Kingdom | 1993 | 62 | 7 | 48 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 4 |
| | 1995 | 64 | 7 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 12 | 4 |
| | 1997 | 63 | 7 | 47 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 55 | 8 | 37 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 14 | 5 |

| | | Total | | Working hours = 100% (²) | | Working hours from 50 to 100% (²) | | Working hours of less than 50% (²) | |
|---|------|-------|-------|--|-------|---|-------|--|-------|
| | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| 3. With other main gainful employment (%) EU-15 | 1993 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| Belgique/België | 1993 | 14 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 2 |
| Danmark | 1993 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 25 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 29 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 25 | 4 |
| Deutschland | 1993 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 35 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 37 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 35 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 37 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 34 | 2 |
| Elláda | 1993 | 23 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 22 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 20 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 21 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 20 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 19 | 3 |
| España | 1993 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 26 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 22 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 3 |
| France | 1993 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 12 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 16 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 14 | 3 |
| Ireland | 1993 | 18 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 16 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 27 | 3 | 8 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 2 |
| Italia | 1993 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| | 1995 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 3 |
| | 1997 | 19 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 4 |
| Luxembourg | 1993 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| Nederland | 1993 | 17 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 17 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 13 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 1 |
| Österreich | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 30 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 23 | 3 |
| | 1997 | 22 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 3 |
| | 2000 | 21 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 4 |
| Portugal | 1993 | 29 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 27 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 28 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 27 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 25 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 25 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 21 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 23 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 24 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 2 |
| Sverige | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 33 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 26 | 3 |
| | 1997 | 35 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 30 | 4 |
| | 2000 | 38 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 32 | 4 |
| United Kingdom | 1993 | 19 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 2 |
| | 1995 | 17 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| | 1997 | 18 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 2 |
| | 2000 | 21 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 3 |

| 1 | 2 | Total | | Working hours = 100% (²) | | Working hours from 50 to 100% (²) | | Working hours of less than 50% (²) | |
|--|------|-------|-------|--|-------|---|-------|--|-------|
| | | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women | Men | Women |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | | |
| 4. With other secondary gainful employment (%) EU-15 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1993 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Belgique/België | 1993 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Danmark | 1993 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Deutschland | 1993 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Elláda | 1993 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| España | 1993 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| France | 1993 | 8 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1995 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 1997 | 9 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Ireland | 1993 | 13 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 13 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 14 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Italia | 1993 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Luxembourg | 1993 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Nederland | 1993 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| Österreich | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Portugal | 1993 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 26 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 24 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 16 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Sverige | 1993 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| | 1995 | 17 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 18 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 19 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 1993 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1995 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | 1997 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 11 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 1 |

(¹) Sole holders who are also managers. The holder is the person for whom and on whose behalf the holding is farmed, the manager is the person responsible for the current, day-to-day management of the holding. In EU-15 in 1997, 95 % of agricultural holdings were farmed by holders who are also managers.

(²) Holders working their farms for respectively 100 %, 50 to 100 %, and less than 50 % of the annual working hours of a full-time worker.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (Surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings).

3.5.2.2.1 Main crops, by Member State (2000)

| | EU-15 | | Belgique/België | | Danmark | | Deutschland | | Elláda | | España | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|---------|------------------|-------------|------------------|--------|------------------|--------|------------------|
| | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| UAA total | 130 339 | 100,0 | 1 396 | 100,0 | 2 643 | 100,0 | 17 064 | 100,0 | 3 917 | 100,0 | 25 401 | 100,0 |
| Cereal (total excl. rice) | 37 339 | 28,6 | 314 | 22,5 | 1 500 | 56,8 | 7 016 | 41,1 | 1 193 | 30,5 | 6 690 | 26,3 |
| of which: - common wheat | 14 240 | 10,9 | 213 | 15,3 | 619 | 23,4 | 2 960 | 17,3 | 160 | 4,1 | 1 486 | 5,8 |
| - durum wheat | 3 705 | 2,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 9 | 0,1 | 673 | 17,2 | 867 | 3,4 |
| - grain maize | 4 204 | 3,2 | 36 | 2,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 361 | 2,1 | 208 | 5,3 | 433 | 1,7 |
| - barley | 10 680 | 8,2 | 49 | 3,5 | 732 | 27,7 | 2 068 | 12,1 | 97 | 2,5 | 3 278 | 12,9 |
| - rye | 1 240 | 1,0 | 1 | 0,1 | 50 | 1,9 | 843 | 4,9 | 12 | 0,3 | 110 | 0,4 |
| Rice | 401 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 20 | 0,5 | 117 | 0,5 |
| Sugarbeet | 1 896 | 1,5 | 91 | 6,5 | 59 | 2,2 | 452 | 2,6 | 50 | 1,3 | 131 | 0,5 |
| Oilseeds (total) | 6 000 | 4,6 | 19 | 1,3 | 99 | 3,8 | 1 216 | 7,1 | 422 | 10,8 | 971 | 3,8 |
| of which: - rape | 2 996 | 2,3 | 5 | 0,3 | 99 | 3,8 | 1 078 | 6,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 31 | 0,1 |
| - sunflower | 1 906 | 1,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 26 | 0,2 | 17 | 0,4 | 841 | 3,3 |
| Olive trees | | | | | | | | | 765 | 19,5 | | |
| Cotton | 496 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 405 | 10,3 | 91 | 0,4 |
| Tobacco | 126 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,0 | 57 | 1,5 | 14 | 0,1 |
| Hops | 23 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 19 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Potatoes | 1 320 | 1,0 | 66 | 4,7 | 40 | 1,5 | 304 | 1,8 | 36 | 0,9 | 123 | 0,5 |
| Dry pulses | 1 580 | 1,2 | 2 | 0,2 | 36 | 1,3 | 186 | 1,1 | 23 | 0,6 | 463 | 1,8 |
| Fresh vegetables (total) | | | 51 | 3,7 | 6 | 0,2 | 157 | 0,9 | 138 | 3,5 | | |
| of which: - tomatoes | 258 | 1,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 37 | 1,0 | 60 | 0,2 |
| - onions | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 8 | 0,0 | 9 | 0,2 | 23 | 0,1 |
| Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus, | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of which: - apples | | | 9 | 0,7 | 2 | 0,1 | 36 | 0,2 | 15 | 0,4 | 42 | 0,2 |
| - pears | | | 6 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,1 | 42 | 0,2 |
| - peaches | 211 | 0,2 | | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 42 | 1,1 | 77 | 0,3 |
| - apricots | 67 | 0,1 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 0,1 | 26 | 0,1 |
| - melons | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 8 | 0,2 | 40 | 0,2 |
| Citrus fruit (total) | 559 | 0,4 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 60 | 1,5 | 288 | 1,1 |
| of which: - oranges and mandarins | | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 67 | 1,7 | 328 | 1,3 |
| - lemons | 92 | 0,1 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 12 | 0,3 | 44 | 0,2 |
| Almonds | 816 | 0,6 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 21 | 0,5 | 666 | 2,6 |
| Vines | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 105 | 0,6 | 128 | 3,3 | | |
| Flowers and ornamental plants | | | 1 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 0,0 |
| Green fodder | | | 170 | 12,2 | 489 | 18,5 | 1 154 | 6,8 | 151 | 3,9 | 485 | 1,9 |

3.5.2.2.1S1

29.11.2002
(1 000 ha)

| | France | | Ireland | | Italia | | Luxembourg | | Nederland | | Österreich | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|------------------|
| | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| UAA total | 29 739 | 100,0 | 4418(1) | 100,0 | 15 478 | 100,0 | 135 | 100,0 | 1 969 | 100,0 | 3 381 | 100,0 |
| Cereal (total excl. rice) | 9 055 | 30,4 | 295 | 6,7 | 3 915 | 25,3 | 29 | 21,3 | 226 | 11,5 | 830 | 24,5 |
| of which: - common wheat | 4 911 | 16,5 | 84 | 1,9 | 659 | 4,3 | 11 | 8,1 | 137 | 6,9 | 278 | 8,2 |
| - durum wheat | 338 | 1,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 663 | 10,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 16 | 0,5 |
| - grain maize | 1 765 | 5,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 064 | 6,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 20 | 1,0 | 164 | 4,9 |
| - barley | 1 534 | 5,2 | 181 | 4,1 | 344 | 2,2 | 11 | 7,8 | 47 | 2,4 | 224 | 6,6 |
| - rye | 32 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 0,3 | 52 | 1,6 |
| Rice | 20 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 220 | 1,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Sugarbeet | 410 | 1,4 | 32 | 0,7 | 249 | 1,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 111 | 5,6 | 43 | 1,3 |
| Oilseeds (total) | 2 010 | 6,8 | 3 | 0,1 | 506 | 3,3 | 3 | 2,4 | 1 | 0,1 | 109 | 3,2 |
| of which: - rape | 1 186 | 4,0 | 3 | 0,1 | 36 | 0,2 | 3 | 2,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 52 | 1,5 |
| - sunflower | 729 | 2,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 217 | 1,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 22 | 0,7 |
| Olive trees | 17 | 0,1 | : | : | 1 162 | 7,5 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Cotton | : | : | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Tobacco | 9 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 39 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Hops | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Potatoes | 163 | 0,5 | 14 | 0,3 | 82 | 0,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 180 | 9,2 | 24 | 0,7 |
| Dry pulses | 478 | 1,6 | 2 | 0,1 | 68 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 0,1 | 45 | 1,3 |
| Fresh vegetables (total) | 289 | 1,0 | : | : | : | : | 0 | 0,0 | 74 | 3,8 | : | : |
| of which: - tomatoes | 7 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 136 | 0,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - onions | 11 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 15 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 20 | 1,0 | 2 | 0,1 |
| Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus, | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| of which: - apples | 60 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 67 | 0,4 | : | : | 13 | 0,7 | 6 | 0,2 |
| - pears | 12 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 47 | 0,3 | : | : | 6 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - peaches | 16 | 0,1 | : | : | 68 | 0,4 | : | : | : | : | 0 | 0,0 |
| - apricots | 18 | 0,1 | : | : | 17 | 0,1 | : | : | : | : | 0 | 0,0 |
| - melons | 16 | 0,1 | : | : | 25 | 0,2 | : | : | : | : | 0 | 0,0 |
| Citrus fruit (total) | 2 | 0,0 | : | : | 182 | 1,2 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| of which: - oranges and mandarins | 19 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 207 | 1,3 | 0 | 0,0 | : | : | 0 | 0,0 |
| - lemons | 0 | 0,0 | : | : | 35 | 0,2 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Almonds | 2 | 0,0 | : | : | 89 | 0,6 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Vines | 889 | 3,0 | : | : | 908 | 5,9 | 1 | 1,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 47 | 1,4 |
| Flowers and ornamental plants | 9 | 0,0 | : | : | 23 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 26 | 1,3 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Green fodder | 1 702 | 5,7 | : | : | 1 019 | 6,6 | 18 | 13,6 | 205 | 10,4 | 78 | 2,3 |

3.5.2.2.1 S2

29.11.2002
(1 000 ha)

| | Portugal | | Suomi/Finland | | Sverige | | United Kingdom | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|------------------|---------------|------------------|---------|------------------|----------------|------------------|
| | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| UAA total | 3 895 | 100,0 | 2 209 | 100,0 | 2 974 | 100,0 | 15 722 | 100,0 |
| Cereal (total excl. rice) | 555 | 14,2 | 1 167 | 52,8 | 1 208 | 40,6 | 3 348 | 21,3 |
| of which: - common wheat | 87 | 2,2 | 149 | 6,8 | 401 | 13,5 | 2 085 | 13,3 |
| - durum wheat | 139 | 3,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,0 |
| - grain maize | 153 | 3,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - barley | 22 | 0,6 | 559 | 25,3 | 409 | 13,7 | 1 128 | 7,2 |
| - rye | 45 | 1,1 | 45 | 2,0 | 35 | 1,2 | 7 | 0,0 |
| Rice | 24 | 0,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Sugarbeet | 8 | 0,2 | 32 | 1,5 | 55 | 1,9 | 173 | 1,1 |
| Oilseeds (total) | 52 | 1,3 | 54 | 2,5 | 58 | 1,9 | 478 | 3,0 |
| of which: - rape | 0 | 0,0 | 53 | 2,4 | 48 | 1,6 | 402 | 2,6 |
| - sunflower | 52 | 1,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,0 |
| Olive trees | 369 | 9,5 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Cotton | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Tobacco | 2 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Hops | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,0 |
| Potatoes | 57 | 1,5 | 32 | 1,5 | 33 | 1,1 | 165 | 1,0 |
| Dry pulses | 24 | 0,6 | 12 | 0,5 | 28 | 0,9 | 210 | 1,3 |
| Fresh vegetables (total) | 41 | 1,0 | 9 | 0,4 | . | . | 121 | 0,8 |
| of which: - tomatoes | 14 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - onions | 1 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 11 | 0,1 |
| Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus, | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| of which: - apples | 21 | 0,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,0 | 13 | 0,1 |
| - pears | 13 | 0,3 | . | . | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,0 |
| - peaches | 7 | 0,2 | . | . | . | . | . | 0,0 |
| - apricots | 0 | 0,0 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| - melons | 3 | 0,1 | . | . | 0 | 0,0 | . | . |
| Citrus fruit (total) | 28 | 0,7 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| of which: - oranges and mandarins | 31 | 0,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - lemons | 0 | 0,0 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Almonds | 39 | 1,0 | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Vines | 221 | 5,7 | . | . | . | . | 0 | 0,0 |
| Flowers and ornamental plants | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 11 | 0,1 |
| Green fodder | 205 | 10,4 | . | . | . | . | 104 | 0,7 |

(1) Ireland: 1999.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.2.2.2 Main crops, by Candidate Countries (2000)

| | CC-10 | | Česká Republika | | Eesti | | Kypros | | Latvija | | Lietuva | | Magyarország | |
|-----------------------------------|--------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|-------|------------------|--------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|--------------|------------------|
| | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| UAA total | 38 073 | 100,0 | 4 282 | 100,0 | 986 | 100,0 | 144 | 100,0 | 2 486 | 100,0 | 3 489 | 100,0 | 5 558 | 100,0 |
| Cereal (total excl. rice) | 15 959 | 41,9 | 1 650 | 38,5 | 329 | 33,4 | 51 | 35,8 | 420 | 16,9 | 980 | 28,1 | 2 760 | 49,7 |
| of which: - common wheat | 5 655 | 14,9 | 970 | 22,7 | 69 | 7,0 | | | 158 | 6,4 | 370 | 10,6 | 1 010 | 18,2 |
| - durum wheat | 24 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 4,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 15 | 0,3 |
| - grain maize | 1 585 | 4,2 | 47 | 1,1 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 193 | 21,5 |
| - barley | 2 825 | 7,4 | 495 | 11,6 | 165 | 16,7 | 45 | 31,3 | 135 | 5,4 | 353 | 10,1 | 325 | 5,8 |
| - rye | 2 466 | 6,5 | 44 | 1,0 | 29 | 2,9 | | | 55 | 2,2 | 133 | 3,8 | 43 | 0,8 |
| Rice | 3 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 0,1 |
| Sugarbeet | 532 | 1,4 | 61 | 1,4 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 13 | 0,5 | 28 | 0,8 | 57 | 1,0 |
| Oilseeds (total) | 1 087 | 2,9 | 403 | 9,4 | 29 | 2,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 7 | 0,3 | 9 | 0,2 | 466 | 8,4 |
| of which: - rape | 1 059 | 2,8 | 324 | 7,6 | 29 | 2,9 | | | 7 | 0,3 | 56 | 1,6 | 116 | 2,1 |
| - sunflower | 398 | 1,0 | 31 | 0,7 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 299 | 5,4 |
| Olive trees | 7 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 7 | 5,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Cotton | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Tobacco | 21 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 0,1 |
| Hops | 8 | 0,0 | 6 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Potatoes | 1 602 | 4,2 | 69 | 1,6 | 31 | 3,1 | 7 | 4,5 | 51 | 2,1 | 109 | 3,1 | 47 | 0,8 |
| Dry pulses | 240 | 0,6 | 39 | 0,9 | 4 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,1 | 40 | 1,1 | 32 | 0,6 |
| Fresh vegetables (total) | 343 | 0,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,4 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 90 | 1,6 |
| of which: - tomatoes | 33 | 0,1 | 2 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 6 | 0,1 |
| - onions | 54 | 0,1 | 5 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,1 | 3 | 0,1 | 5 | 0,1 |
| Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of which: - apples | 1 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - pears | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - peaches | 10 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - apricots | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - melons | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Citrus fruit (total) | 5 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 3,8 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| of which: - oranges and mandarins | 4 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 2,5 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| - lemons | 1 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 | 0,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Almonds | 3 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 2,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Vines | 177 | 0,5 | 11 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 19 | 13,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 106 | 1,9 |
| Flowers and ornamental plants | 554 | 1,5 | 2 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Green fodder | 895 | 2,4 | 308 | 7,2 | 7 | 0,8 | | | 13 | 0,5 | 41 | 1,2 | 147 | 2,6 |

3.5.2.2.2S1

29.11.2002
(1 000 ha)

| | Malta | | Polska | | Slovenija | | Slovenská Republika | | Bálgarija | | România | | Türkiye | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|------------------|--------|------------------|-----------|------------------|---------------------|------------------|-----------|------------------|---------|------------------|---------|------------------|
| | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) | Area | Share in UAA (%) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| UAA total | 12 | 100,0 | 18 220 | 100,0 | 486 | 100,0 | 2 410 | 100,0 | 5 581 | 100,0 | 14 811 | 100,0 | | |
| Cereal (total excl. rice) | 3 | 24,4 | 8 850 | 48,6 | 102 | 21,1 | 812 | 33,7 | 2 000 | 35,8 | 5 654 | 38,2 | | |
| of which: - common wheat | 2 | 19,8 | 2 635 | 14,5 | 38 | 7,9 | 402 | 16,7 | 1 122 | 20,1 | 1 938 | 13,1 | | |
| - durum wheat | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 | 0,0 | | |
| - grain maize | | | 152 | 0,8 | 48 | 9,9 | 145 | 6,0 | 576 | 10,3 | 3 049 | 20,6 | | |
| - barley | 0 | 0,0 | 1 096 | 6,0 | 12 | 2,4 | 199 | 8,3 | 227 | 4,1 | 412 | 2,8 | | |
| - rye | | | 2 130 | 11,7 | 0 | 0,0 | 31 | 1,3 | 27 | 0,5 | 14 | 0,1 | | |
| Rice | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,1 | 1 | 0,0 | | |
| Sugarbeet | | | 333 | 1,8 | 8 | 1,7 | 32 | 1,3 | 2 | 0,0 | 48 | 0,3 | | |
| Oilseeds (total) | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 174 | 7,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 067 | 7,2 | | |
| of which: - rape | | | 437 | 2,4 | | | 92 | 3,8 | 10 | 0,2 | 68 | 0,5 | | |
| - sunflower | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 69 | 2,9 | 592 | 10,6 | 877 | 5,9 | | |
| Olive trees | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| Cotton | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| Tobacco | | | 14 | 0,1 | | | 1 | 0,0 | 48 | 0,9 | 11 | 0,1 | | |
| Hops | | | 2 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| Potatoes | 2 | 14,9 | 1 251 | 6,9 | 9 | 1,8 | 27 | 1,1 | 26 | 0,5 | 283 | 1,9 | | |
| Dry pulses | | | 105 | 0,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 19 | 0,8 | 14 | 0,3 | 41 | 0,3 | | |
| Fresh vegetables (total) | | | 248 | 1,4 | 2 | 0,4 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 280 | 1,9 | | |
| of which: - tomatoes | | | 21 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,1 | 29 | 0,5 | 48 | 0,3 | | |
| - onions | | | 36 | 0,2 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,2 | 13 | 0,2 | 37 | 0,3 | | |
| Fresh fruit (total) excl. citrus, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of which: - apples | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| - pears | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| - peaches | | | 10 | 0,1 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,0 | | |
| - apricots | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,0 | | |
| - melons | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 5 | 0,0 | | |
| Citrus fruit (total) | | | 0 | 0,0 | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| of which: - oranges and mandarins | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| - lemons | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| Almonds | | | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| Vines | | | 0 | 0,0 | 17 | 3,5 | 23 | 1,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 248 | 1,7 | | |
| Flowers and ornamental plants | | | 552 | 3,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 | 0,1 | 0 | 0,0 | | |
| Green fodder | | | 230 | 1,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 148 | 6,2 | 60 | 1,1 | 361 | 2,4 | | |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.3 Cattle numbers and number of holders (1989)

29.11.2002
(%)

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Élлада | España | France | Irland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Average size of stocks | 52,0 | 77,5 | 78,0 | 62,6 | 23,0 | 32,3 | 72,8 | 51,9 | 32,7 | 109,3 | 87,8 | 21,2 | 13,9 | 34,0 | 50,4 | 90,6 |
| Total - Animals | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| - Holders | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1-2 - Animals | | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 1,4 | 0,8 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 4,6 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| - Holders | | 3,4 | 0,0 | 2,8 | 19,3 | 15,4 | 3,3 | 1,8 | 15,8 | 0,0 | 2,1 | 6,1 | 41,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 2,0 |
| 3-9 - Animals | | 0,8 | 1,0 | | | 4,9 | | | 5,1 | 0,0 | 0,6 | 7,4 | 12,6 | 1,6 | | 0,6 |
| - Holders | | 10,7 | 13,5 | | | 29,1 | | | 30,6 | 0,0 | 8,7 | 27,0 | 35,5 | 8,7 | | 8,9 |
| 10-19 - Animals | 4,0 | 1,9 | 2,4 | 3,3 | 10,3 | 7,6 | 1,8 | 5,2 | 7,8 | 0,7 | 1,6 | 16,7 | 9,2 | 8,2 | 4,9 | 1,8 |
| - Holders | 14,9 | 10,5 | 13,4 | 14,9 | 17,5 | 17,6 | 9,4 | 18,2 | 18,6 | 0,0 | 9,8 | 25,0 | 9,0 | 18,9 | 17,4 | 11,4 |
| 20-29 - Animals | 4,8 | 2,6 | 2,9 | 4,3 | 8,4 | 8,3 | 2,8 | 6,0 | 6,7 | 1,1 | 1,9 | 19,3 | 7,2 | 15,4 | 6,0 | 2,6 |
| - Holders | 10,3 | 8,4 | 9,3 | 11,1 | 8,2 | 11,1 | 8,5 | 12,8 | 9,2 | 0,0 | 6,8 | 16,9 | 4,0 | 21,4 | 12,5 | 9,7 |
| 30-49 - Animals | 9,9 | 6,7 | 5,6 | 10,3 | 13,4 | 13,8 | 7,1 | 13,2 | 11,5 | 3,3 | 5,1 | 30,2 | 11,7 | 33,1 | 13,5 | 5,9 |
| - Holders | 13,3 | 13,3 | 11,3 | 16,6 | 8,2 | 11,4 | 13,1 | 17,6 | 10,0 | 0,0 | 11,4 | 16,9 | 4,1 | 29,5 | 17,6 | 13,9 |
| 50-99 - Animals | 24,2 | 24,5 | 16,0 | 26,4 | 24,8 | 17,9 | 29,5 | 28,1 | 17,8 | 18,6 | 25,3 | 22,4 | 18,5 | 31,8 | 32,4 | 17,0 |
| - Holders | 17,7 | 25,9 | 17,0 | 23,4 | 8,3 | 8,4 | 29,7 | 20,5 | 8,7 | 0,0 | 29,8 | 7,5 | 3,6 | 16,5 | 23,2 | 21,7 |
| >=100 - Animals | 54,7 | 63,5 | 72,0 | 54,2 | 33,9 | 46,8 | 57,8 | 45,5 | 50,4 | 76,1 | 65,5 | 3,7 | 36,3 | 9,8 | 41,4 | 72,2 |
| - Holders | 15,1 | 27,7 | 31,5 | 16,7 | 4,6 | 7,2 | 25,2 | 13,9 | 7,0 | 0,0 | 31,3 | 0,0 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 13,0 | 32,3 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.4 Changing structure of cattle farms, by Member State

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suom/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--|--------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 2 135 | 48 | 34 | 350 | 51 | 246 | 348 | 155 | 279 | 2 | 60 | 125 | 188 | 61 | 45 | 140 |
| 1995 | 1 935 | 43 | 30 | 314 | 40 | 221 | 332 | 136 | 250 | 2 | 56 | 117 | 174 | 43 | 42 | 130 |
| 1997 | 1 770 | 43 | 28 | 287 | 38 | 198 | 300 | 133 | 227 | 2 | 52 | 108 | 149 | 38 | 39 | 129 |
| 1999 | 1 590 | 40 | 24 | 238 | 28 | 195 | 278 | 126 | 219 | 2 | 48 | 102 | 102 | 31 | 34 | 124 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | -4,9 | -3,0 | -5,8 | -6,4 | -10,0 | -3,9 | -3,7 | -3,5 | -4,0 | 0,0 | -3,7 | -3,4 | -10,2 | -11,3 | -4,7 | -2,0 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 | -5,4 | -3,6 | -7,7 | -9,4 | -15,3 | -0,8 | -3,8 | -2,7 | -1,8 | 0,0 | -4,0 | -2,9 | -18,9 | -10,2 | -6,9 | -2,0 |
| <i>Animals (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 84 633 | 3 232 | 2 195 | 16 194 | 608 | 5 001 | 20 098 | 6 308 | 7 459 | 205 | 4 797 | 2 334 | 1 322 | 1 360 | 1 811 | 11 709 |
| 1995 | 84 872 | 3 286 | 2 090 | 15 953 | 575 | 5 494 | 20 646 | 6 532 | 7 270 | 204 | 4 854 | 2 326 | 1 324 | 1 179 | 1 777 | 11 580 |
| 1997 | 83 970 | 3 158 | 2 004 | 15 740 | 596 | 5 884 | 20 154 | 6 992 | 7 166 | 205 | 4 411 | 2 198 | 1 285 | 1 125 | 1 781 | 11 272 |
| 1999 | 82 720 | 3 085 | 1 887 | 14 896 | 652 | 6 291 | 20 215 | 6 558 | 7 162 | 203 | 4 206 | 2 153 | 1 421 | 1 068 | 1 713 | 11 209 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | -0,4 | -0,8 | -2,5 | -1,4 | 1,2 | 3,8 | 0,1 | 0,6 | -0,7 | -0,2 | -2,2 | -1,3 | 1,2 | -4,0 | -0,9 | -0,7 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1997 | -0,7 | -1,2 | -3,0 | -2,8 | 4,5 | 3,3 | 0,2 | -3,2 | -0,0 | -0,5 | -2,4 | -1,0 | 5,0 | -2,6 | -1,9 | -0,3 |
| <i>Average number of animals per holding</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 39,6 | 62,5 | 65,1 | 46,3 | 12,0 | 20,3 | 57,8 | 40,8 | 26,7 | 90,2 | 79,6 | 18,7 | 7,0 | 22,3 | 40,1 | 83,8 |
| 1995 | 43,9 | 69,0 | 69,1 | 50,8 | 14,2 | 24,8 | 62,2 | 48,2 | 29,0 | 96,6 | 82,8 | 19,9 | 7,6 | 27,6 | 42,3 | 89,1 |
| 1997 | 47,4 | 72,7 | 72,6 | 54,9 | 15,7 | 29,8 | 67,1 | 52,7 | 31,5 | 105,6 | 84,7 | 20,4 | 8,6 | 29,9 | 46,2 | 87,0 |
| 1999 | 52,0 | 77,5 | 78,0 | 62,6 | 23,0 | 32,3 | 72,8 | 51,9 | 32,7 | 109,3 | 87,8 | 21,2 | 13,9 | 34,0 | 50,4 | 90,6 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.5 Changing structure of cattle farms, by herd size class

| | Number of animals | | | | | | | All classes |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------------|
| | 1-2 | 3-9 | 10-19 | 20-29 | 30-49 | 50-99 | ≥ 100 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 ⁽¹⁾ | 253 | 452 | 279 | 172 | 223 | 291 | 212 | 1 882 |
| 1995 | 216 | 432 | 304 | 194 | 243 | 302 | 228 | 1 935 |
| 1997 | 186 | 364 | 264 | 176 | 230 | 295 | 236 | 1 770 |
| 1999 | : | : | 237 | 163 | 212 | 282 | 241 | 1 590 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1993 | x | x | - 2,7 | - 0,9 | - 0,8 | - 0,5 | 2,1 | - 2,8 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1997 | x | x | - 5,4 | - 3,8 | - 4,1 | - 2,3 | 1,0 | - 5,4 |
| <i>Animals (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 ⁽¹⁾ | 399 | 2 441 | 3 916 | 4 129 | 8 595 | 20 535 | 37 276 | 77 644 |
| 1995 | 342 | 2 343 | 4 258 | 4 696 | 9 413 | 21 480 | 42 242 | 84 872 |
| 1997 | 327 | 1 992 | 3 732 | 4 263 | 8 893 | 20 878 | 43 818 | 83 970 |
| 1999 | : | : | 3 340 | 3 945 | 8 205 | 20 005 | 45 248 | 82 720 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1993 | x | x | - 2,7 | - 0,8 | - 0,8 | - 0,4 | 3,2 | 1,1 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1997 | x | x | - 5,5 | - 3,9 | - 4,0 | - 2,1 | 1,6 | - 0,7 |

145

⁽¹⁾ EU- 12.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.6 Dairy cow numbers and number of holders (1999)

29.11.2002
(%)

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Osterreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>Average size of herds</i> | 28,2 | 33,1 | 57,4 | 31,2 | 12,8 | 17,5 | 32,7 | 34,3 | 22,2 | 37,5 | 47,1 | 9,0 | 10,8 | 14,9 | 32,1 | 72,4 |
| Total - Animals | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| - Holders | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1-2 - Animals | } | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 1,2 | 1,5 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 1,1 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 2,8 | 5,9 | 0,4 | } | 0,1 |
| - Holders | } | 0,0 | 0,0 | 3,9 | 12,2 | 18,5 | 3,7 | 4,5 | 15,0 | 0,0 | 4,7 | 15,8 | 45,7 | 4,8 | } | 3,8 |
| 3-9 - Animals | } |) | 1,6 | 0,3 | 3,2 | 7,5 | 9,1 | 1,2 | 1,8 | 8,2 | 0,0 | 0,9 | 29,9 | 11,8 | 10,5 | 0,4 |
| - Holders | } |) | 8,7 | 0,0 | 16,0 | 31,6 | 27,5 | 6,3 | 9,4 | 33,1 | 0,0 | 7,3 | 47,5 | 26,1 | 23,5 | 4,7 |
| 10-19 - Animals | 20,6 | 8,2 | 1,7 | 11,5 | 12,0 | 19,5 | 7,4 | 7,5 | 12,0 | 2,9 | 2,5 | 42,8 | 14,8 | 45,5 | 9,8 | 1,2 |
| - Holders | 10,3 | 18,6 | 0,0 | 24,9 | 22,0 | 24,2 | 16,4 | 17,3 | 19,7 | 0,0 | 8,3 | 28,4 | 11,5 | 47,5 | 12,0 | 6,1 |
| 20-29 - Animals | 15,3 | 15,0 | 3,9 | 15,7 | 9,8 | 19,5 | 16,6 | 13,1 | 11,2 | 14,6 | 5,4 | 16,7 | 14,7 | 29,4 | 18,8 | 2,5 |
| - Holders | 13,1 | 20,6 | 9,0 | 20,4 | 10,6 | 14,4 | 21,8 | 18,1 | 10,6 | 0,0 | 10,4 | 6,5 | 6,7 | 18,8 | 13,8 | 7,4 |
| 30-49 - Animals | 18,7 | 32,8 | 18,0 | 24,9 | 15,8 | 20,3 | 39,8 | 35,1 | 16,7 | 53,0 | 22,3 | 6,4 | 20,3 | 11,8 | 32,6 | 10,2 |
| - Holders | 24,9 | 28,4 | 26,2 | 20,7 | 10,2 | 9,6 | 34,8 | 31,2 | 10,1 | 0,1 | 26,4 | 1,6 | 5,9 | 5,0 | 15,5 | 18,6 |
| 50-99 - Animals | 12,4 | 36,9 | 49,2 | 23,7 | 23,8 | 15,9 | 31,4 | 32,3 | 23,5 | 25,4 | 53,1 | 1,3 | 19,5 | 2,0 | 26,3 | 35,1 |
| - Holders | 29,0 | 19,0 | 41,0 | 11,5 | 8,7 | 4,4 | 16,0 | 17,0 | 7,8 | 0,0 | 37,3 | 0,0 | 3,3 | 0,0 | 7,4 | 35,3 |
| ≥ 100 - Animals | 3,1 | 5,5 | 27,0 | 20,9 | 29,8 | 14,2 | 3,5 | 10,0 | 27,3 | 3,8 | 15,6 | 0,0 | 13,0 | 0,4 | 10,9 | 50,5 |
| - Holders | 18,3 | 0,0 | 11,6 | 2,5 | 0,0 | 1,5 | 0,9 | 0,0 | 3,6 | 0,0 | 5,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 24,1 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat

3.5.3.7 Changing structure of dairy farms, by Member State

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--|--------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 1 196 | 25 | 18 | 236 | 39 | 148 | 169 | 46 | 147 | 2 | 43 | 116 | 100 | 47 | 20 | 40 |
| 1995 | 1 009 | 22 | 16 | 209 | 28 | 115 | 159 | 42 | 113 | 1 | 40 | 91 | 86 | 32 | 18 | 37 |
| 1997 | 911 | 20 | 13 | 186 | 24 | 106 | 146 | 39 | 102 | 1 | 37 | 86 | 70 | 29 | 16 | 36 |
| 1999 | 749 | 19 | 11 | 153 | 12 | 69 | 135 | 34 | 96 | 1 | 35 | 78 | 33 | 25 | 14 | 34 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1993 | -7,8 | -4,6 | -8,2 | -7,2 | -19,6 | -12,7 | -3,7 | -5,0 | -7,1 | -7,3 | -3,4 | -6,6 | -18,5 | -10,5 | -5,9 | -2,7 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1997 | -9,8 | -2,6 | -8,4 | -9,8 | -34,7 | -21,5 | -3,9 | -6,9 | -3,0 | -13,5 | -2,8 | -4,9 | -37,6 | -7,4 | -6,7 | -2,9 |
| <i>Animals (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 23 472 | 702 | 714 | 5 364 | 219 | 1 371 | 4 969 | 1 293 | 2 536 | 52 | 1 909 | 898 | 375 | 490 | 525 | 2 786 |
| 1995 | 22 530 | 692 | 702 | 5 271 | 180 | 1 239 | 4 613 | 1 274 | 2 287 | 51 | 1 804 | 706 | 364 | 402 | 481 | 2 629 |
| 1997 | 21 883 | 633 | 670 | 5 193 | 184 | 1 261 | 4 672 | 1 268 | 2 113 | 48 | 1 763 | 720 | 362 | 383 | 468 | 2 496 |
| 1999 | 21 148 | 631 | 640 | 4 765 | 154 | 1 207 | 4 425 | 1 174 | 2 126 | 45 | 1 650 | 698 | 357 | 374 | 448 | 2 454 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1993 | -1,7 | -1,8 | -1,8 | -2,0 | -5,9 | -2,1 | -1,9 | -1,6 | -2,9 | -2,4 | -2,4 | -4,2 | -0,8 | -4,5 | -2,6 | -2,1 |
| % TAV <u>1999</u> 1997 | -1,7 | -2 | -2,3 | -4,3 | -8,9 | -2,2 | -2,7 | -3,9 | 0,3 | -3,2 | -3,3 | -1,6 | -0,7 | -1,2 | -2,2 | -0,8 |
| <i>Average number of animals per holding</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 19,6 | 28,3 | 39,8 | 22,7 | 5,6 | 9,3 | 27,3 | 27,3 | 15,5 | 32,9 | 41,8 | 7,7 | 3,8 | 10,5 | 26,2 | 69,4 |
| 1995 | 22,3 | 31,4 | 42,9 | 25,2 | 6,4 | 10,8 | 29,5 | 30,3 | 20,2 | 33,6 | 44,0 | 7,8 | 4,2 | 12,4 | 27,1 | 71,7 |
| 1997 | 24,0 | 32,3 | 50,9 | 27,9 | 7,7 | 11,9 | 30,7 | 32,4 | 20,4 | 36,2 | 44,1 | 8,4 | 5,2 | 13,3 | 29,6 | 68,7 |
| 1999 | 28,2 | 33,1 | 57,4 | 31,2 | 12,8 | 17,5 | 32,7 | 34,3 | 22,2 | 37,5 | 47,1 | 9,0 | 10,8 | 14,9 | 32,1 | 72,4 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat

3.5.3.8 Changing structure of dairy farms, by herd size class

| 1 | Number of animals | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 ⁽¹⁾ | 199 | 239 | 193 | 136 | 147 | 79 | 21 | 1 013 |
| 1995 | 167 | 246 | 205 | 129 | 147 | 87 | 21 | 1 009 |
| 1997 | 129 | 206 | 184 | 128 | 147 | 88 | 21 | 911 |
| 1999 | : | : | 155 | 115 | 140 | 93 | 23 | 749 |
| % TAV | x | x | -3,7 | -2,8 | -0,8 | 2,7 | 1,5 | -5,0 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| % TAV | x | x | -8,6 | -5,4 | -2,4 | 2,8 | 4,5 | -9,8 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Animals (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 ⁽¹⁾ | 278 | 1 272 | 2 683 | 3 259 | 5 445 | 5 098 | 3 523 | 21 559 |
| 1995 | 235 | 1 348 | 2 902 | 3 127 | 5 522 | 5 743 | 3 635 | 22 529 |
| 1997 | 185 | 1 128 | 2 532 | 3 075 | 5 521 | 5 817 | 3 600 | 21 883 |
| 1999 | : | : | 2 171 | 2 763 | 5 255 | 6 128 | 3 869 | 21 148 |
| % TAV | x | x | -3,5 | -2,8 | -0,6 | 3,1 | 1,6 | -0,3 |
| | | | | | | | | |
| % TAV | x | x | -7,7 | -5,3 | -2,5 | 2,6 | 3,6 | -1,7 |
| | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ EU-12.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.9 Pig numbers and number of holders (1999)

02.12.2002
(%)

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Osterreich | Portugal | Suom/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|---------------------------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Average size of stocks | 123,3 | 700,5 | 775,1 | 185,1 | 27,0 | 95,0 | 245,1 | 1763,0 | 33,4 | 187,6 | 847,9 | 39,9 | 18,1 | 298,6 | 352,5 | 584,2 |
| Total - Animals | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| - Holders | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 |
| 1-2 - Animals | } | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 3,5 | 1,1 | 0,3 | | 3,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 2,0 | 5,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| - Holders | } | 0,0 | 0,0 | 13,6 | 68,4 | 71,5 | 51,7 | 0,0 | 70,0 | 15,8 | 0,0 | 48,4 | 69,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 15,9 |
| 3-9 - Animals | } | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,6 | 2,9 | 0,4 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 2,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 2,8 | 5,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| - Holders | } | 0,0 | 0,0 | 21,0 | 17,3 | 6,6 | 13,7 | 0,0 | 21,5 | 20,0 | 0,0 | 25,9 | 21,5 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 16,4 |
| 10-49 - Animals | 1,9 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 3,0 | 7,6 | 2,6 | 0,6 | 0,4 | 3,4 | 2,7 | 0,1 | 6,1 | 6,3 | 0,4 | 1,6 | 0,8 |
| - Holders | 9,7 | 0,0 | 15,8 | 22,9 | 10,0 | 7,8 | 6,2 | 0,0 | 5,7 | 20,9 | 0,0 | 10,6 | 6,1 | 0,0 | 21,7 | 20,7 |
| 50-99 - Animals | 2,3 | 0,6 | 0,9 | 3,9 | 4,2 | 4,0 | 0,7 | 0,3 | 1,3 | 3,9 | 0,6 | 7,1 | 3,1 | 2,3 | 2,2 | 0,8 |
| - Holders | 3,5 | 0,0 | 9,2 | 10,0 | 0,0 | 3,3 | 2,5 | 0,0 | 0,7 | 10,5 | 6,7 | 3,9 | 0,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 100-199 - Animals | | 2,3 | 2,0 | 7,2 | 4,6 | 6,6 | 2,5 | 0,6 | 1,6 | 7,7 | 2,4 | 15,8 | 4,8 | 12,0 | 4,6 | 1,4 |
| - Holders | 3,5 | 10,7 | 10,3 | 9,4 | 0,0 | 2,5 | 4,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 10,0 | 13,7 | 4,4 | 0,0 | 24,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 200-399 - Animals | | 6,1 | 4,6 | 13,8 | | 9,0 | 6,5 | 1,1 | 2,8 | 11,2 | 6,5 | 32,1 | 6,3 | 35,5 | 10,7 | 3,1 |
| - Holders | | 14,7 | 12,2 | 8,9 | | 2,3 | 5,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 7,3 | 18,7 | 4,5 | 0,0 | 37,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| 400-999 - Animals | | 25,7 | 18,0 | 37,2 | | 23,7 | 23,9 | 4,0 | 11,7 | 37,6 | 20,6 | 30,8 | 12,7 | 36,2 | 31,4 | 13,0 |
| - Holders | | 26,8 | 20,4 | 10,8 | | 3,3 | 8,8 | 0,0 | 0,6 | 11,4 | 26,4 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 17,4 | 11,6 |
| ≥ 1 000 - Animals | | 65,0 | 74,0 | 34,3 | | 52,6 | 65,3 | 93,5 | 73,3 | 36,2 | 69,7 | 3,2 | 56,0 | 13,5 | 49,3 | 80,7 |
| - Holders | | 25,3 | 25,8 | 3,4 | | 2,6 | 7,8 | 0,0 | 0,8 | 4,0 | 28,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 17,1 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat

3.5.3.10 Changing structure of pig farms, by Member State

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom | |
|--|---------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | |
| <i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 1 552 | 15 | 27 | 294 | 51 | 440 | 106 | 3 | 273 | 1 | 27 | 125 | 150 | 11 | 12 | 17 | |
| 1995 | 1 276 | 13 | 21 | 239 | 23 | 301 | 90 | 3 | 280 | 1 | 22 | 112 | 139 | 7 | 11 | 13 | |
| 1997 | 1 152 | 12 | 19 | 205 | 21 | 285 | 78 | 2 | 250 | 1 | 21 | 100 | 130 | 6 | 8 | 14 | |
| 1999 | 1 014 | 11 | 15 | 141 | 36 | 236 | 65 | 1 | 252 | 0 | 16 | 86 | 130 | 5 | 6 | 12 | |
| % TAV | <u>1999</u> 1993 | - 7,1 | - 5,2 | - 9,8 | - 12,2 | - 5,8 | - 10,4 | - 8,2 | - 18,3 | - 1,3 | x | - 8,7 | - 6,2 | - 2,4 | - 13,1 | - 11,6 | - 5,8 |
| % TAV | <u>1999</u> 1997 | - 6,4 | - 4,4 | - 11,8 | - 18,7 | 26,9 | - 9,4 | - 9,1 | - 34,7 | 0,4 | x | - 13,6 | - 7,5 | 0,0 | - 9,1 | - 14,4 | - 7,7 |
| <i>Animals (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 121 227 | 7 165 | 11 568 | 26 486 | 1 144 | 18 188 | 14 291 | 1 487 | 8 348 | 72 | 14 964 | 2 822 | 2 665 | 1 381 | 2 777 | 7 869 | |
| 1995 | 117 812 | 7 268 | 11 084 | 24 674 | 916 | 18 126 | 14 531 | 1 542 | 8 063 | 68 | 14 398 | 3 706 | 2 402 | 1 394 | 2 305 | 7 335 | |
| 1997 | 121 954 | 7 313 | 11 383 | 24 250 | 939 | 19 556 | 15 473 | 1 717 | 8 281 | 74 | 15 189 | 3 680 | 2 365 | 1 444 | 2 351 | 7 939 | |
| 1999 | 125 045 | 7 706 | 11 626 | 26 101 | 971 | 22 418 | 15 933 | 1 763 | 8 414 | 84 | 13 567 | 3 433 | 2 350 | 1 493 | 2 115 | 7 010 | |
| % TAV | <u>1999</u> 1993 | 0,5 | 1,2 | 0,1 | - 0,2 | - 2,7 | 3,5 | 1,8 | 2,8 | 0,1 | 2,6 | - 1,6 | 3,3 | - 2,1 | 1,3 | - 4,5 | - 1,9 |
| % TAV | <u>1999</u> 1997 | 1,3 | 2,6 | 1,1 | 3,7 | 1,7 | 6,8 | 1,5 | 1,3 | 0,8 | 6,3 | - 5,6 | - 3,5 | - 0,3 | 1,7 | - 5,3 | - 6,2 |
| <i>Average number of animals per holding</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 | 78,1 | 477,7 | 428,4 | 90,1 | 22,4 | 41,3 | 135,0 | 495,7 | 30,6 | 107,6 | 554,2 | 22,6 | 17,8 | 125,5 | 231,4 | 462,9 | |
| 1995 | 92,3 | 557,3 | 517,5 | 103,1 | 39,1 | 60,2 | 161,5 | 514,1 | 28,8 | 121,8 | 643,1 | 33,1 | 17,2 | 189,4 | 214,4 | 545,1 | |
| 1997 | 105,8 | 629,1 | 604,7 | 118,1 | 44,7 | 68,7 | 198,5 | 858,5 | 33,1 | 138,1 | 722,9 | 36,6 | 18,2 | 239,1 | 277,0 | 557,4 | |
| 1999 | 123,3 | 700,5 | 775,1 | 185,1 | 27,0 | 95,0 | 245,1 | 1 763,0 | 33,4 | 187,6 | 847,9 | 39,9 | 18,1 | 298,6 | 352,5 | 584,2 | |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.3.11 Changing structure of pig farms, by herd size class

| | Number of animals | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
| | 1-2 | 3-9 | 10-49 | 50-99 | 100-199 | 200-399 | 400-999 | ≥ 1 000 | All classes |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| <i>Holdings (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 ⁽¹⁾ | 778 | 254 | 154 | 52 | 47 | 44 | 42 | 25 | 1 404 |
| 1995 | 660 | 262 | 133 | 48 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 27 | 1 276 |
| 1997 | 606 | 209 | 119 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 48 | 30 | 1 152 |
| 1999 | : | : | 98 | 36 | : | : | : | : | 1 014 |
| % TAV | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>1999</u> | x | x | -7,5 | -6,1 | x | x | x | x | -5,4 |
| <u>1993</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| % TAV | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>1999</u> | x | x | -9,7 | -11,2 | x | x | x | x | -6,4 |
| <u>1997</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Animals (x 1 000)</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993 ⁽¹⁾ | 1 171 | 1 326 | 3 676 | 3 704 | 6 773 | 12 649 | 31 149 | 1 152 | 114 247 |
| 1995 | 912 | 1 175 | 3 302 | 3 452 | 6 776 | 13 455 | 31 729 | 57 106 | 117 811 |
| 1997 | 901 | 936 | 2 885 | 3 357 | 6 825 | 13 031 | 30 835 | 63 171 | 121 954 |
| 1999 | : | : | 2 368 | 2 860 | : | : | : | : | 125 045 |
| % TAV | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>1999</u> | x | x | -7,3 | -4,3 | x | x | x | x | 1,5 |
| <u>1993</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| % TAV | | | | | | | | | |
| <u>1999</u> | x | x | -9,9 | -8,0 | x | x | x | x | 1,3 |
| <u>1997</u> | | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ EU-12.

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

3.5.4.1 Number and area of holdings

| 1 | Farm size class (ha UAA) | Holdings | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-------|--------------|
| | | x 1 000 | | | | % of total | | % TAV |
| | | 1993 | 1995 | 1997 | 2000 | 1997 | 2000 | 2000 1997 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| EU-15 | 0 - 5 | | 4 193,6 | 3 901,7 | 3 899,5 | 55,8 | 57,6 | 0,0 |
| | 5-10 | | 960,3 | 929,2 | 833,8 | 13,3 | 12,3 | - 4,2 |
| | 10-20 | | 782,0 | 757,7 | 691,1 | 10,8 | 10,2 | - 3,6 |
| | 20-50 | | 848,4 | 802,0 | 738,3 | 11,5 | 10,9 | - 3,3 |
| | ≥ 50 | | 585,7 | 598,5 | 603,3 | 8,6 | 8,9 | 0,3 |
| | Total | | | 7 370,0 | 6 989,2 | 6 766,1 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Belgique/België | 0 - 5 | 26,7 | 23,7 | 21,6 | 19,0 | 32,2 | 30,8 | - 5,0 |
| | 5-10 | 11,2 | 10,3 | 9,5 | 8,3 | 14,2 | 13,4 | - 5,4 |
| | 10-20 | 14,4 | 12,7 | 11,5 | 10,2 | 17,1 | 16,5 | - 4,7 |
| | 20-50 | 18,7 | 18,3 | 17,8 | 16,7 | 26,5 | 27,1 | - 2,5 |
| | ≥ 50 | 5,4 | 6,0 | 6,7 | 7,5 | 10,0 | 12,2 | 4,5 |
| | Total | | 76,3 | 71,0 | 67,2 | 61,7 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Danmark | 0 - 5 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 2,2 | 2,0 | 3,5 | 3,4 | - 4,5 |
| | 5-10 | 11,7 | 11,4 | 10,3 | 9,5 | 16,3 | 16,4 | - 3,4 |
| | 10-20 | 17,0 | 14,9 | 13,5 | 11,5 | 21,3 | 20,0 | - 6,0 |
| | 20-50 | 26,7 | 23,3 | 19,6 | 17,2 | 31,0 | 29,7 | - 5,1 |
| | ≥ 50 | 16,4 | 17,1 | 17,6 | 17,7 | 27,8 | 30,6 | 0,3 |
| | Total | | 73,8 | 68,8 | 63,2 | 57,8 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Deutschland | 0 - 5 | 191,6 | 179,2 | 168,1 | 117,6 | 31,5 | 24,9 | - 13,3 |
| | 5-10 | 95,2 | 84,0 | 77,9 | 73,9 | 14,6 | 15,7 | - 2,0 |
| | 10-20 | 111,7 | 100,0 | 90,4 | 87,4 | 16,9 | 18,5 | - 1,3 |
| | 20-50 | 141,8 | 132,2 | 122,4 | 114,3 | 22,9 | 24,2 | - 2,7 |
| | ≥ 50 | 65,7 | 71,5 | 75,6 | 78,7 | 14,2 | 16,7 | 1,6 |
| | Total | | 606,1 | 566,9 | 534,4 | 472,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Elláda | 0 - 5 | 620,2 | 603,3 | 626,8 | 624,4 | 76,3 | 76,7 | - 0,1 |
| | 5-10 | 122,2 | 120,0 | 116,1 | 108,8 | 14,1 | 13,4 | - 2,6 |
| | 10-20 | 53,6 | 54,0 | 53,8 | 52,6 | 6,6 | 6,5 | - 0,9 |
| | 20-50 | 20,0 | 21,8 | 21,6 | 23,9 | 2,6 | 2,9 | 4,2 |
| | ≥ 50 | 3,2 | 3,4 | 3,2 | 4,3 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 12,8 |
| | Total | | 819,2 | 802,4 | 821,4 | 814,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| España | 0 - 5 | 804,5 | 706,4 | 647,1 | 740,5 | 53,6 | 57,5 | 5,5 |
| | 5-10 | 216,9 | 211,6 | 197,8 | 191,3 | 16,4 | 14,9 | - 1,3 |
| | 10-20 | 154,9 | 147,2 | 149,3 | 141,6 | 12,4 | 11,0 | - 2,1 |
| | 20-50 | 114,9 | 115,3 | 115,3 | 114,2 | 9,5 | 8,9 | - 0,4 |
| | ≥ 50 | 92,6 | 97,1 | 98,8 | 99,9 | 8,2 | 7,8 | 0,4 |
| | Total | | 1 383,9 | 1 277,6 | 1 208,3 | 1 287,4 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| France | 0 - 5 | 221,1 | 200,9 | 182,4 | 193,4 | 26,8 | 29,1 | 2,4 |
| | 5-10 | 77,5 | 69,6 | 61,8 | 60,5 | 9,1 | 9,1 | - 0,9 |
| | 10-20 | 103,8 | 88,6 | 75,0 | 71,2 | 11,0 | 10,7 | - 2,0 |
| | 20-50 | 205,3 | 177,3 | 158,9 | 137,8 | 23,4 | 20,8 | - 5,5 |
| | ≥ 50 | 193,7 | 198,5 | 201,7 | 200,9 | 29,7 | 30,3 | - 0,2 |
| | Total | | 801,3 | 734,8 | 679,8 | 663,8 | 100,0 | 100,0 |

3.5.4.1 S1

| Average size | | UAA | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| ha | | 1 000 ha | | | | % of total | | |
| 1997 | 2000 | 1993 | 1995 | 1997 | 2000 | 1997 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1997 |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| x | x | : | 7 317 | 7 008 | 6 589 | 5,4 | 5,2 | -2,4 |
| x | x | : | 6 726 | 6 523 | 5 884 | 5,1 | 4,6 | -4,0 |
| x | x | : | 11 062 | 10 706 | 9 822 | 8,3 | 7,7 | -3,4 |
| x | x | : | 26 826 | 25 459 | 23 611 | 19,8 | 18,6 | -3,0 |
| x | x | : | 76 567 | 78 995 | 80 883 | 61,4 | 63,8 | 0,9 |
| 18,4 | 18,7 | : | 128 497 | 128 691 | 126 790 | 100,0 | 100,0 | -0,6 |
| x | x | 51 | 46 | 42 | 37 | 3,0 | 2,7 | -5,0 |
| x | x | 80 | 73 | 68 | 59 | 4,9 | 4,3 | -5,4 |
| x | x | 210 | 186 | 168 | 148 | 12,1 | 10,7 | -4,8 |
| x | x | 581 | 576 | 568 | 540 | 41,1 | 38,8 | -2,0 |
| x | x | 422 | 473 | 537 | 609 | 38,8 | 43,7 | 5,2 |
| 20,6 | 22,6 | 1 344 | 1 354 | 1 383 | 1 394 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,3 |
| x | x | 3 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 0,2 | 0,2 | -2,8 |
| x | x | 85 | 83 | 74 | 69 | 2,8 | 2,6 | -3,2 |
| x | x | 247 | 216 | 196 | 169 | 7,3 | 6,4 | -5,8 |
| x | x | 860 | 756 | 640 | 561 | 23,8 | 21,2 | -5,1 |
| x | x | 1 543 | 1 668 | 1 774 | 1 842 | 66,0 | 69,6 | 1,5 |
| 42,6 | 45,7 | 2 739 | 2 727 | 2 689 | 2 645 | 100,0 | 100,0 | -0,7 |
| x | x | 426 | 398 | 371 | 297 | 2,2 | 1,7 | -8,5 |
| x | x | 688 | 605 | 562 | 534 | 3,3 | 3,1 | -2,0 |
| x | x | 1 627 | 1 457 | 1 316 | 1 284 | 7,7 | 7,5 | -1,0 |
| x | x | 4 495 | 4 215 | 3 930 | 3 708 | 22,9 | 21,6 | -2,3 |
| x | x | 9 786 | 10 483 | 10 981 | 11 329 | 64,0 | 66,0 | 1,3 |
| 32,1 | 36,3 | 17 022 | 17 157 | 17 160 | 17 152 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,0 |
| x | x | 1 143 | 1 102 | 1 108 | 1 044 | 31,7 | 29,2 | -2,4 |
| x | x | 836 | 819 | 795 | 745 | 22,7 | 20,8 | -2,6 |
| x | x | 724 | 731 | 733 | 713 | 20,9 | 20,0 | -1,1 |
| x | x | 564 | 626 | 619 | 692 | 17,7 | 19,4 | 4,6 |
| x | x | 272 | 300 | 244 | 381 | 7,0 | 10,7 | 19,6 |
| 4,3 | 4,4 | 3 539 | 3 578 | 3 499 | 3 575 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,9 |
| x | x | 1 567 | 1 409 | 1 306 | 1 444 | 5,1 | 5,5 | 4,1 |
| x | x | 1 489 | 1 459 | 1 365 | 1 347 | 5,3 | 5,1 | -0,5 |
| x | x | 2 136 | 2 032 | 2 057 | 1 982 | 8,0 | 7,6 | -1,5 |
| x | x | 3 539 | 3 543 | 3 558 | 3 555 | 13,9 | 13,6 | 0,0 |
| x | x | 15 983 | 16 788 | 17 345 | 17 832 | 67,7 | 68,2 | 1,1 |
| 21,2 | 20,3 | 24 714 | 25 230 | 25 630 | 26 158 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,8 |
| x | x | 440 | 404 | 374 | 362 | 1,3 | 1,3 | -1,3 |
| x | x | 558 | 499 | 445 | 433 | 1,6 | 1,6 | -1,1 |
| x | x | 1 506 | 1 284 | 1 081 | 1 031 | 3,8 | 3,7 | -1,8 |
| x | x | 6 810 | 5 937 | 5 355 | 4 666 | 18,9 | 16,8 | -5,4 |
| x | x | 18 793 | 20 143 | 21 076 | 21 364 | 74,4 | 76,7 | 0,5 |
| 41,7 | 42,0 | 28 107 | 28 267 | 28 331 | 27 856 | 100,0 | 100,0 | -0,7 |

3.5.4.1 S2

| 1 | Farm size class (ha UAA) | Holdings | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| | | x 1 000 | | | | % of total | | % TAV |
| | | 1993 | 1995 | 1997 | 2000 | 1997 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1997 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| Ireland | 0 - 5 | 16,5 | 14,8 | 11,1 | 11,7 | 7,5 | 8,2 | 1,9 |
| | 5-10 | 22,2 | 20,5 | 18,4 | 16,7 | 12,4 | 11,8 | - 3,6 |
| | 10-20 | 44,9 | 40,6 | 40,1 | 34,3 | 27,1 | 24,2 | - 6,1 |
| | 20-50 | 56,8 | 57,2 | 57,4 | 54,7 | 38,8 | 38,6 | - 1,9 |
| | ≥ 50 | 19,0 | 20,2 | 20,8 | 24,2 | 14,1 | 17,1 | 6,1 |
| | Total | 159,4 | 153,4 | 147,8 | 141,5 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 1,7 |
| Italia | 0 - 5 | 1 927,9 | 1 938,3 | 1 753,6 | 1 686,1 | 75,7 | 78,3 | - 1,6 |
| | 5-10 | 269,0 | 258,1 | 273,2 | 217,8 | 11,8 | 10,1 | - 8,7 |
| | 10-20 | 157,4 | 140,2 | 151,0 | 129,1 | 6,5 | 6,0 | - 6,1 |
| | 20-50 | 93,5 | 105,3 | 96,0 | 82,8 | 4,1 | 3,8 | - 5,7 |
| | ≥ 50 | 40,6 | 40,3 | 41,5 | 36,5 | 1,8 | 1,7 | - 5,0 |
| | Total | 2 488,4 | 2 482,1 | 2 315,2 | 2 152,2 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 2,9 |
| Luxembourg | 0 - 5 | 0,9 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 24,2 | 22,4 | - 5,2 |
| | 5-10 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 8,6 | 9,4 | 1,5 |
| | 10-20 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 7,9 | 7,6 | - 3,6 |
| | 20-50 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 19,7 | 18,8 | - 4,2 |
| | ≥ 50 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 39,7 | 41,9 | 0,0 |
| | Total | 3,4 | 3,2 | 3,0 | 2,8 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 2,3 |
| Nederland | 0 - 5 | 40,8 | 37,4 | 34,5 | 31,7 | 32,0 | 31,2 | - 3,3 |
| | 5-10 | 19,3 | 18,1 | 17,2 | 15,8 | 16,0 | 15,5 | - 3,5 |
| | 10-20 | 22,4 | 20,8 | 19,3 | 17,5 | 17,9 | 17,2 | - 3,8 |
| | 20-50 | 30,4 | 29,8 | 29,2 | 28,2 | 27,0 | 27,8 | - 1,4 |
| | ≥ 50 | 6,8 | 7,2 | 7,7 | 8,3 | 7,1 | 8,2 | 3,3 |
| | Total | 119,7 | 113,2 | 107,9 | 101,5 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 2,4 |
| Österreich | 0 - 5 | : | 87,3 | 79,6 | 72,6 | 37,9 | 36,4 | - 3,6 |
| | 5-10 | : | 41,7 | 39,4 | 38,2 | 18,7 | 19,1 | - 1,2 |
| | 10-20 | : | 49,0 | 46,8 | 44,8 | 22,3 | 22,4 | - 1,8 |
| | 20-50 | : | 35,7 | 35,8 | 35,1 | 17,0 | 17,6 | - 0,8 |
| | ≥ 50 | : | 8,0 | 8,5 | 8,9 | 4,1 | 4,5 | 1,9 |
| | Total | : | 221,8 | 210,1 | 199,5 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 2,1 |
| Portugal | 0 - 5 | 382,1 | 345,6 | 317,1 | 327,8 | 76,1 | 78,8 | 1,3 |
| | 5-10 | 54,0 | 51,9 | 48,7 | 42,1 | 11,7 | 10,1 | - 5,6 |
| | 10-20 | 28,6 | 28,3 | 26,5 | 23,1 | 6,4 | 5,5 | - 5,4 |
| | 20-50 | 14,8 | 15,1 | 14,8 | 13,1 | 3,6 | 3,1 | - 4,8 |
| | ≥ 50 | 9,5 | 9,8 | 9,6 | 9,9 | 2,3 | 2,4 | 1,3 |
| | Total | 489,0 | 450,6 | 416,7 | 416,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 0,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 - 5 | : | 10,6 | 7,9 | 8,5 | 8,6 | 10,5 | 3,1 |
| | 5-10 | : | 17,9 | 14,5 | 11,1 | 15,8 | 13,7 | - 9,9 |
| | 10-20 | : | 30,3 | 27,4 | 20,2 | 30,0 | 24,9 | - 11,5 |
| | 20-50 | : | 35,2 | 33,7 | 30,4 | 36,8 | 37,4 | - 4,0 |
| | ≥ 50 | : | 6,9 | 8,0 | 11,0 | 8,8 | 13,5 | 13,3 |
| | Total | : | 101,0 | 91,4 | 81,2 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 4,6 |

3.5.4.1 S3

| Average size | | UAA | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| ha | | 1 000 ha | | | | % of total | | % TAV |
| 1997 | 2000 | 1993 | 1995 | 1997 | 2000 | 1997 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1997 |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| x | x | 50 | 45 | 35 | 34 | 0,8 | 0,8 | - 1,5 |
| x | x | 167 | 156 | 139 | 126 | 3,2 | 2,8 | - 4,0 |
| x | x | 664 | 596 | 591 | 504 | 13,6 | 11,4 | - 6,2 |
| x | x | 1 786 | 1 798 | 1 805 | 1 763 | 41,6 | 39,7 | - 0,9 |
| x | x | 1 611 | 1 729 | 1 771 | 2 017 | 40,8 | 45,4 | 5,3 |
| 29,4 | 31,4 | 4 278 | 4 325 | 4 342 | 4 444 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,9 |
| x | x | 2 886 | 2 890 | 2 818 | 2 454 | 19,0 | 18,8 | - 5,4 |
| x | x | 1 856 | 1 779 | 1 896 | 1 516 | 12,8 | 11,6 | - 8,6 |
| x | x | 2 156 | 1 927 | 2 074 | 1 787 | 14,0 | 13,7 | - 5,8 |
| x | x | 2 807 | 3 170 | 2 903 | 2 513 | 19,6 | 19,2 | - 5,6 |
| x | x | 5 032 | 4 919 | 5 143 | 4 798 | 34,7 | 36,7 | - 2,7 |
| 6,4 | 6,1 | 14 736 | 14 685 | 14 833 | 13 069 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 4,9 |
| x | x | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1,1 | 1,0 | - 5,1 |
| x | x | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 0,4 |
| x | x | 4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 2,7 | 2,4 | - 4,4 |
| x | x | 28 | 24 | 21 | 19 | 16,4 | 14,8 | - 3,9 |
| x | x | 92 | 96 | 99 | 102 | 78,3 | 80,4 | 1,3 |
| 42,5 | 45,4 | 127 | 127 | 127 | 128 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,3 |
| x | x | 83 | 77 | 72 | 67 | 3,6 | 3,3 | - 2,8 |
| x | x | 138 | 129 | 123 | 113 | 6,1 | 5,6 | - 3,5 |
| x | x | 325 | 302 | 280 | 254 | 13,9 | 12,5 | - 3,9 |
| x | x | 939 | 929 | 919 | 901 | 45,7 | 44,4 | - 0,8 |
| x | x | 529 | 562 | 616 | 693 | 30,7 | 34,2 | 4,8 |
| 18,6 | 20,0 | 2 015 | 1 999 | 2 011 | 2 028 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,3 |
| x | x | : | 202 | 190 | 175 | 5,6 | 5,2 | - 3,3 |
| x | x | : | 303 | 287 | 278 | 8,4 | 8,2 | - 1,2 |
| x | x | : | 707 | 677 | 647 | 19,8 | 19,1 | - 1,8 |
| x | x | : | 1 056 | 1 063 | 1 046 | 31,1 | 30,9 | - 0,6 |
| x | x | : | 1 156 | 1 198 | 1 243 | 35,1 | 36,7 | 1,5 |
| 16,3 | 17,0 | : | 3 425 | 3 415 | 3 388 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 0,3 |
| x | x | 649 | 597 | 548 | 533 | 14,3 | 13,8 | - 1,1 |
| x | x | 373 | 360 | 336 | 293 | 8,8 | 7,6 | - 5,4 |
| x | x | 393 | 389 | 364 | 318 | 9,5 | 8,2 | - 5,2 |
| x | x | 448 | 457 | 446 | 396 | 11,7 | 10,3 | - 4,6 |
| x | x | 2 086 | 2 122 | 2 128 | 2 323 | 55,7 | 60,1 | 3,6 |
| 9,2 | 9,3 | 3 950 | 3 925 | 3 822 | 3 863 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,4 |
| x | x | : | 33 | 23 | 23 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 0,6 |
| x | x | : | 133 | 109 | 84 | 5,0 | 3,8 | - 10,2 |
| x | x | : | 444 | 404 | 299 | 18,6 | 13,5 | - 11,4 |
| x | x | : | 1 078 | 1 039 | 964 | 47,8 | 43,4 | - 3,0 |
| x | x | : | 503 | 596 | 849 | 27,5 | 38,3 | 15,2 |
| 23,7 | 27,3 | : | 2 192 | 2 172 | 2 219 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,9 |

3.5.4.1 S4

| 1 | Farm size class (ha UAA) | Holdings | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| | | x 1 000 | | | | % of total | | % TAV |
| | | 1993 | 1995 | 1997 | 2000 | 1997 | 2000 | $\frac{2000}{1997}$ |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | |
| Sverige | 0 - 5 | : | 11,0 | 12,8 | 9,8 | 14,3 | 12,0 | - 10,2 |
| | 5-10 | : | 15,5 | 15,9 | 14,0 | 17,7 | 17,1 | - 5,0 |
| | 10-20 | : | 19,0 | 18,2 | 17,0 | 20,3 | 20,9 | - 2,7 |
| | 20-50 | : | 24,7 | 23,6 | 21,6 | 26,4 | 26,6 | - 3,4 |
| | ≥ 50 | : | 18,6 | 19,1 | 19,0 | 21,3 | 23,3 | - 0,2 |
| | Total | : | 88,8 | 89,6 | 81,4 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 3,8 |
| United Kingdom | 0 - 5 | 37,1 | 32,3 | 36,1 | 53,9 | 15,5 | 23,1 | 17,3 |
| | 5-10 | 30,3 | 29,5 | 28,4 | 25,7 | 12,2 | 11,0 | - 4,0 |
| | 10-20 | 37,3 | 36,1 | 34,7 | 30,4 | 14,9 | 13,0 | - 5,2 |
| | 20-50 | 58,9 | 56,5 | 55,4 | 47,8 | 23,8 | 20,5 | - 5,7 |
| | ≥ 50 | 79,9 | 80,1 | 78,5 | 75,5 | 33,6 | 32,4 | - 1,5 |
| | Total | 243,5 | 234,5 | 233,1 | 233,2 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 0,0 |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat (harmonized national data + Community surveys of the structure of agricultural holdings).

N.B: % TAV 2000/1997: assuming a period of 30 months between the 1997 and 1999/2000 surveys.

3.5.4.1 S5

| Average size | | UAA | | | | | | |
|--------------|------|----------|--------|--------|--------|------------|-------|---------------------|
| ha | | 1 000 ha | | | | % of total | | % TAV |
| 1997 | 2000 | 1993 | 1995 | 1997 | 2000 | 1997 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1997 |
| 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| x | x | : | 32 | 34 | 26 | 1,1 | 0,8 | - 11,0 |
| x | x | : | 110 | 113 | 100 | 3,6 | 3,2 | - 4,8 |
| x | x | : | 266 | 260 | 243 | 8,4 | 7,9 | - 2,6 |
| x | x | : | 796 | 760 | 702 | 24,5 | 22,8 | - 3,2 |
| x | x | : | 1 855 | 1 941 | 2 003 | 62,4 | 65,2 | 1,3 |
| 34,7 | 37,7 | : | 3 060 | 3 109 | 3 073 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 0,5 |
| x | x | 84 | 75 | 78 | 87 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 4,5 |
| x | x | 223 | 216 | 208 | 186 | 1,3 | 1,2 | - 4,3 |
| x | x | 535 | 520 | 503 | 439 | 3,1 | 2,8 | - 5,3 |
| x | x | 1 943 | 1 866 | 1 833 | 1 585 | 11,3 | 10,0 | - 5,6 |
| x | x | 13 598 | 13 769 | 13 546 | 13 500 | 83,8 | 85,5 | - 0,1 |
| 69,3 | 67,7 | 16 383 | 16 447 | 16 169 | 15 799 | 100,0 | 100,0 | - 0,9 |

3 6 1 1 Arable aid applications by Member State

(Regulation (EEC) No 2316/99) WITHOUT REDUCTIONS

(Marketing year 2001/02)

08.11.2002

(1 000 ha)

| Breakdown of areas | EU-15 | Belgique/ /Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Eλλάδα | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suom/ /Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Total base area | 53 593 | 490 | 2 019 | 10 159 | 1 492 | 9 220 | 13 582 | 346 | 5 801 | 43 | 442 | 1 204 | 1 008 | 1 592 | 1 737 | 4 481 |
| of which - maize | 3 541 | 97 | 0 | 540 | 222 | 403 | 614 | 0 | 1 200 | 0 | 208 | 0 | 222 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| of which: silage grass area | 330 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 130 | 0 |
| Fodder crops | 724 | 46 | 14 | 249 | 49 | 47 | 156 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 85 |
| Total area involved | 52 000 | 513 | 2 049 | 10 372 | 1 446 | 8 674 | 13 881 | 342 | 4 536 | 39 | 429 | 1 121 | 751 | 1 634 | 1 730 | 4 481 |
| of which - maize base area | 3 650 | 141 | 0 | 499 | 200 | 487 | 576 | 0 | 1 249 | 0 | 216 | 0 | 200 | 0 | 0 | 80 |
| Small farmers | 12 146 | 238 | 228 | 1 395 | 1 304 | 2 405 | 1 587 | 79 | 2 573 | 15 | 259 | 408 | 315 | 818 | 353 | 170 |
| of which - cereals and silage crops | 10 872 | 235 | 217 | 1 298 | 1 257 | 1 947 | 1 468 | 77 | 2 315 | 14 | 252 | 355 | 300 | 551 | 235 | 150 |
| of which - maize (base area) | 1 601 | 118 | 0 | 169 | 185 | 156 | 108 | 0 | 534 | 0 | 177 | 0 | 137 | 0 | 0 | 17 |
| - oilseeds | 537 | 0 | 3 | 48 | 12 | 159 | 88 | 0 | 204 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 4 | 21 | 2 | 1 |
| - protein plants | 124 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 4 | 20 | 12 | 0 | 44 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| - non-fibre flax | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| - flax grown for fibre | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - hemp grown for fibre | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - silage grass | 244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163 | 80 | 0 |
| - voluntary set-aside | 552 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 31 | 277 | 36 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 8 | 76 | 33 | 15 |
| Commercial producers | 39 129 | 229 | 1 807 | 8 728 | 92 | 6 222 | 12 138 | 256 | 1 951 | 25 | 160 | 698 | 413 | 609 | 1 375 | 4 228 |
| of which - set-aside | 5 894 | 28 | 213 | 1 122 | 15 | 1 333 | 1 539 | 35 | 223 | 2 | 18 | 86 | 91 | 122 | 236 | 833 |
| - total crop area | 33 236 | 203 | 1 594 | 7 605 | 78 | 4 889 | 10 599 | 222 | 1 728 | 23 | 142 | 613 | 322 | 687 | 1 139 | 3 394 |
| of which | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - oilseeds | 3 936 | 3 | 56 | 801 | 4 | 670 | 1 500 | 1 | 327 | 2 | 0 | 66 | 33 | 51 | 40 | 381 |
| - protein plants | 1 102 | 1 | 44 | 203 | 0 | 49 | 459 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 1 | 24 | 2 | 7 | 28 | 260 |
| - non-fibre flax | 91 | 0 | 1 | 30 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 1 | 3 | 28 |
| - flax grown for fibre | 90 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| - hemp grown for fibre | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 |
| - silage grass | 147 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33 | 115 | 0 |
| - cereals and silage crops | 27 855 | 183 | 1 493 | 6 568 | 74 | 4 162 | 8 559 | 217 | 1 380 | 20 | 137 | 519 | 277 | 595 | 953 | 2 718 |
| of which | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - maize (base area) | 2 048 | 23 | 0 | 330 | 15 | 331 | 468 | 0 | 715 | 0 | 39 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 63 |
| - other cereals | 25 807 | 160 | 1 493 | 6 238 | 59 | 3 831 | 8 090 | 217 | 664 | 20 | 98 | 519 | 214 | 595 | 953 | 2 655 |
| Durum wheat in traditional areas | 3 633 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 746 | 868 | 235 | 0 | 1 639 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Durum wheat in non-traditional areas | 92 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 70 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 |
| Total area | 51 276 | 467 | 2 035 | 10 123 | 1 397 | 8 627 | 13 725 | 335 | 4 524 | 39 | 419 | 1 106 | 728 | 1 625 | 1 728 | 4 396 |
| Fodder area | 724 | 46 | 14 | 249 | 49 | 47 | 156 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 23 | 9 | 2 | 85 |
| Set-aside | 6 445 | 27 | 218 | 1 156 | 46 | 1 611 | 1 576 | 36 | 233 | 2 | 23 | 104 | 99 | 198 | 269 | 848 |
| Crop areas | 44 830 | 440 | 1 817 | 8 966 | 1 351 | 7 017 | 12 149 | 299 | 4 291 | 37 | 397 | 1 002 | 629 | 1 427 | 1 459 | 3 548 |
| - cereals and silage crops | 38 527 | 418 | 1 710 | 7 867 | 1 331 | 6 108 | 10 027 | 294 | 3 695 | 35 | 390 | 874 | 577 | 1 147 | 1 188 | 2 868 |
| - oilseeds | 4 474 | 3 | 59 | 849 | 16 | 828 | 1 568 | 1 | 531 | 2 | 1 | 81 | 37 | 73 | 42 | 382 |
| - protein plants | 1 227 | 2 | 47 | 217 | 4 | 69 | 471 | 3 | 65 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 4 | 10 | 30 | 262 |
| - non-fibre flax | 102 | 0 | 1 | 31 | 0 | 10 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 2 | 4 | 29 |
| - flax grown for fibre | 95 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 68 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 |
| - hemp grown for fibre | 14 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 |
| - silage grass | 391 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 196 | 195 | 0 |

3.6.1.2 Arable aid applications (Marketing year)

[Regulation (EEC) No 2316/99] WITHOUT REDUCTIONS

(1996/97 - 2001/02)

(1 000 ha)

| Breakdown of areas | 1996/97 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Set-aside (%) | 10 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| Total base area | 53 561 | 53 548 | 53 545 | 53 529 | 53 522 | 53 593 |
| of which: - maize | 3 291 | 3 303 | 3 318 | 3 303 | 3 541 | 3 541 |
| of which: silage grass area | - | - | - | - | 330 | 330 |
| Fodder crops | 890 | 807 | 679 | 711 | 693 | 724 |
| Total area involved | 53 201 | 53 285 | 51 445 | 51 306 | 51 737 | 52 000 |
| of which: - maize base area | 3 291 | 3 303 | 3 102 | 3 102 | 3 371 | 3 650 |
| Small farmers | 13 374 | 12 553 | 10 140 | 9 951 | 12 513 | 12 146 |
| of which: - cereals and silage crops | 11 675 | 10 959 | 9 953 | 9 775 | 11 150 | 10 672 |
| of which: - maize (base area) | 1 494 | 1 410 | 1 232 | 1 232 | 1 560 | 1 601 |
| - oilseeds | 122 | 92 | 103 | 88 | 547 | 537 |
| - protein plants | 84 | 92 | 81 | 83 | 121 | 124 |
| - non-fibre flax | 2 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 22 | 11 |
| - flax grown for fibre | - | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| - hemp grown for fibre | - | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| - silage grass | - | - | - | - | 219 | 244 |
| - voluntary set-aside | - | - | - | - | 454 | 552 |
| Commercial producers, | 38 743 | 39 925 | 40 626 | 40 644 | 38 531 | 39 129 |
| of which: - set-aside | 5 567 | 3 978 | 4 212 | 5 742 | 5 131 | 5 894 |
| - total crop area | 33 176 | 35 947 | 36 414 | 34 902 | 33 400 | 33 236 |
| of which: | | | | | | |
| - oilseeds | 4 658 | 5 130 | 5 403 | 4 864 | 3 872 | 3 936 |
| - protein plants | 1 092 | 1 270 | 1 352 | 1 138 | 1 001 | 1 102 |
| - non-fibre flax | 173 | 218 | 304 | 537 | 235 | 91 |
| - flax grown for fibre | - | - | - | - | - | 90 |
| - hemp grown for fibre | - | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| - silage grass | - | - | - | - | 119 | 147 |
| - cereals and silage crops | 27 254 | 29 329 | 29 354 | 28 364 | 28 173 | 27 855 |
| of which: | | | | | | |
| - maize (base area) | 1 607 | 1 893 | 1 870 | 2 609 | 1 811 | 2 048 |
| - other cereals | 25 647 | 27 436 | 27 484 | 25 754 | 26 362 | 25 807 |
| Durum wheat in traditional areas | 2 888 | 2 980 | 2 851 | 3 318 | 3 049 | 3 633 |
| Durum wheat in non-traditional areas | 76 | 70 | 97 | 132 | 124 | 92 |
| Total area | 53 201 | 53 285 | 51 445 | 51 306 | 51 737 | 51 276 |
| Fodder area | 890 | 807 | 679 | 711 | 693 | 724 |
| Set-aside and five-year set-aside | 5 761 | 3 978 | 4 212 | 5 742 | 5 586 | 6 446 |
| Crop areas | 45 058 | 47 091 | 46 554 | 44 853 | 45 458 | 44 830 |
| - cereals and silage crops | 38 928 | 40 288 | 39 307 | 38 139 | 39 322 | 38 527 |
| - oilseeds | 4 779 | 5 222 | 5 506 | 4 952 | 4 420 | 4 474 |
| - protein plants | 1 176 | 1 362 | 1 434 | 1 221 | 1 122 | 1 227 |
| - non-fibre flax | 174 | 219 | 307 | 542 | 257 | 102 |
| - flax grown for fibre | - | - | - | - | - | 95 |
| - hemp grown for fibre | - | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| - silage grass | - | - | - | - | 338 | 391 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3 6 1 3 Arable crops - Number of applications for per-hectare aid

08 10 2002

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Osterreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Svenge | United Kingdom |
|-------------------------------|-----------|---------------------|---------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|--------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>1996/97 marketing year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard scheme | 759 569 | 3 722 | 31 733 | 126 497 | 8 001 | 157 809 | 192 435 | 4 032 | 96 032 | 341 | 2 253 | 33 504 | 5 324 | 32 236 | 29 752 | 35 898 |
| as % of total | 27,6 | 9,7 | 49,6 | 36,0 | 2,8 | 43,0 | 47,3 | 23,2 | 14,0 | 16,6 | 4,7 | 29 | 3,1 | 40 | 50 | 57,0 |
| Simplified scheme | 1 996 758 | 34 591 | 32 219 | 224 976 | 278 743 | 208 808 | 214 190 | 13 368 | 589 735 | 1 712 | 45 768 | 82 548 | 164 968 | 48 138 | 29 922 | 27 072 |
| as % of total | 72,4 | 90,3 | 50,4 | 64,0 | 97,2 | 57,0 | 52,7 | 76,8 | 86,0 | 83,4 | 95,3 | 71 | 96,9 | 60 | 50 | 43,0 |
| Total | 2 756 327 | 38 313 | 63 952 | 351 473 | 286 744 | 366 617 | 406 625 | 17 400 | 685 767 | 2 053 | 48 021 | 116 052 | 170 292 | 80 374 | 59 674 | 62 970 |
| <i>1997/98 marketing year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard scheme | 873 697 | 4 660 | 32 939 | 131 833 | 8 057 | 230 679 | 199 220 | 4 419 | 120 800 | 441 | 2 826 | 32 294 | 5 037 | 33 325 | 27 754 | 39 413 |
| as % of total | 32,1 | 12,2 | 52,9 | 38,5 | 2,6 | 51,6 | 50,3 | 25,2 | 17,8 | 22,0 | 5,7 | 29 | 3,0 | 43 | 48 | 62,3 |
| Simplified scheme | 1 852 020 | 33 562 | 29 310 | 210 496 | 304 026 | 216 358 | 196 970 | 13 113 | 556 927 | 1 566 | 46 385 | 79 685 | 164 984 | 44 081 | 30 525 | 23 899 |
| as % of total | 67,9 | 87,8 | 47,1 | 61,5 | 97,4 | 48,4 | 49,7 | 74,8 | 82,2 | 78,0 | 94,3 | 71 | 97,0 | 57 | 52 | 37,7 |
| Total | 2 725 717 | 38 222 | 62 249 | 342 329 | 312 083 | 447 037 | 396 190 | 17 532 | 677 727 | 2 007 | 49 211 | 111 979 | 170 021 | 77 406 | 58 279 | 63 312 |
| <i>1998/99 marketing year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard scheme | 856 684 | 5 216 | 33 502 | 131 306 | 10 648 | 167 507 | 201 954 | 4 760 | 135 058 | 491 | 2 974 | 32 716 | 32 226 | 33 501 | 27 570 | 37 255 |
| as % of total | 33,4 | 13,9 | 55,4 | 38,4 | 3,8 | 46,6 | 52,3 | 28,2 | 20,9 | 24,8 | 6,3 | 30,0 | 40,1 | 44,7 | 48,3 | 60,8 |
| Simplified scheme | 1 708 047 | 32 380 | 27 015 | 210 684 | 273 095 | 191 723 | 184 354 | 12 130 | 511 599 | 1 492 | 44 317 | 76 273 | 48 138 | 41 369 | 29 503 | 23 975 |
| as % of total | 66,6 | 80,1 | 44,6 | 61,6 | 96,2 | 53,4 | 47,7 | 71,8 | 79,1 | 75,2 | 93,7 | 70,0 | 59,9 | 55,3 | 51,7 | 39,2 |
| Total | 2 564 731 | 37 596 | 60 517 | 341 990 | 283 743 | 359 230 | 386 308 | 16 890 | 646 657 | 1 983 | 47 291 | 108 989 | 80 364 | 74 870 | 57 073 | 61 230 |
| <i>1999/00 marketing year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard scheme | 632 305 | 5 247 | 32 863 | 141 348 | - | - | 202 033 | 4 805 | 106 886 | 535 | 3 922 | 33 601 | - | 34 373 | 28 473 | 38 219 |
| as % of total | 36,0 | 14,4 | 56,6 | 43,6 | - | - | 53,8 | 29,6 | 17,5 | 27,4 | 8,7 | 31,9 | - | 50,2 | 51,7 | 63,0 |
| Simplified scheme | 1 125 167 | 31 275 | 25 149 | 182 758 | - | - | 173 669 | 11 455 | 503 356 | 1 416 | 41 226 | 71 714 | - | 34 099 | 26 639 | 22 411 |
| as % of total | 64,0 | 85,6 | 43,4 | 56,4 | - | - | 46,2 | 70,4 | 82,5 | 72,6 | 91,3 | 68,1 | - | 49,8 | 48,3 | 37,0 |
| Total | 1 757 472 | 36 522 | 58 012 | 324 106 | - | - | 375 702 | 16 260 | 610 242 | 1 951 | 45 148 | 105 315 | - | 68 472 | 55 112 | 60 630 |
| <i>2000/01 marketing year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard scheme | 459 835 | 4 954 | 28 281 | 110 044 | - | - | 178 889 | 4 431 | 44 465 | 530 | 4 198 | 17 663 | - | 10 455 | 19 758 | 36 167 |
| as % of total | 27,2 | 13,5 | 51,2 | 35,4 | - | - | 49,1 | 27,7 | 7,7 | 28,4 | 8,9 | 18,0 | - | 15,0 | 39,4 | 61,1 |
| Simplified scheme | 1 228 547 | 31 667 | 26 925 | 201 115 | - | - | 185 796 | 11 541 | 534 250 | 1 338 | 43 009 | 80 463 | - | 59 049 | 30 400 | 22 994 |
| as % of total | 72,8 | 86,5 | 48,8 | 64,6 | - | - | 50,9 | 72,3 | 92,3 | 71,6 | 91,1 | 82,0 | - | 85,0 | 60,6 | 38,9 |
| Total | 1 688 382 | 36 621 | 55 206 | 311 159 | - | - | 364 685 | 15 972 | 578 715 | 1 868 | 47 207 | 98 125 | - | 69 504 | 50 158 | 59 161 |
| <i>2001/02 marketing year</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standard scheme | 466 162 | 5 340 | 27 540 | 111 096 | - | - | 178 226 | 4 911 | 45 843 | 580 | 5 325 | 17 515 | - | 13 712 | 19 202 | 36 872 |
| as % of total | 28,2 | 15,1 | 52,4 | 37,1 | - | - | 50,3 | 30,3 | 7,9 | 32,0 | 11,8 | 18,9 | - | 21,3 | 35,2 | 63,5 |
| Simplified scheme | 1 189 485 | 30 007 | 25 061 | 188 350 | - | - | 176 149 | 11 288 | 535 590 | 1 233 | 39 703 | 74 968 | - | 50 678 | 35 309 | 21 149 |
| as % of total | 71,8 | 84,9 | 47,6 | 62,9 | - | - | 49,7 | 69,7 | 92,1 | 68,0 | 88,2 | 81,1 | - | 78,7 | 64,8 | 36,5 |
| Total | 1 655 647 | 35 347 | 52 601 | 299 446 | - | - | 354 375 | 16 199 | 581 433 | 1 813 | 45 028 | 92 483 | - | 64 390 | 54 511 | 58 021 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

3 6 1.4 Arable crops - Expenditure on per-hectare aid

(Marketing year 2001/02)

08 10 2001

Mio EUR

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Osterreich | Portugal | Suom/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>Small farmers:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| maize base | 635.1 | 33.3 | 0.0 | 78.7 | 104.3 | 60.0 | 45.8 | 3.1 | 242.8 | 0.0 | 19.0 | 0.0 | 46.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.6 |
| other crops | 2145.3 | 43.7 | 70.3 | 384.2 | 156.8 | 211.6 | 454.7 | 26.1 | 411.8 | 3.8 | 31.7 | 117.8 | 11.0 | 118.8 | 52.4 | 50.7 |
| total durum wheat | 679.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 202.6 | 44.1 | 10.7 | 0.0 | 418.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 3.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| oilseeds | 216.0 | 0.1 | 1.1 | 20.7 | 3.3 | 43.5 | 27.9 | 0.0 | 105.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.8 | 0.8 | 5.9 | 0.6 | 0.3 |
| protein plants | 35.5 | 0.1 | 1.3 | 5.2 | 1.0 | 5.0 | 5.2 | 0.1 | 8.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 6.3 | 0.2 | 0.7 | 0.6 | 1.0 |
| non-fibre flax | 6.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.7 | 0.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.8 | 1.2 | 0.4 | 0.2 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| silage grass | 42.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 26.1 | 16.4 | 0.0 |
| | 100.3 | 0.4 | 1.4 | 11.0 | 6.8 | 30.7 | 12.1 | 0.7 | 2.8 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 6.1 | 1.1 | 12.4 | 7.5 | 5.6 |
| Total small farmers | 3860.5 | 78.2 | 74.1 | 500.4 | 474.8 | 395.4 | 557.1 | 30.2 | 1190.4 | 3.9 | 53.6 | 137.5 | 63.5 | 164.0 | 77.7 | 59.7 |
| <i>Commercial producers:</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| cereals: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - maize (base area) | 906.5 | 7.0 | 0.0 | 151.3 | 8.2 | 127.0 | 228.0 | 3.1 | 342.1 | 0.0 | 5.6 | 0.0 | 29.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 4.7 |
| - other cereals | 8280.7 | 63.4 | 483.6 | 2149.5 | 9.2 | 646.7 | 3030.5 | 79.9 | 196.6 | 5.5 | 42.3 | 172.4 | 18.2 | 139.5 | 255.9 | 987.6 |
| oilseeds | 1570.8 | 1.2 | 21.2 | 339.6 | 1.0 | 169.2 | 629.4 | 0.6 | 180.8 | 0.7 | 0.2 | 25.6 | 8.2 | 14.1 | 12.9 | 166.3 |
| protein plants | 460.5 | 0.6 | 16.2 | 79.9 | 0.0 | 12.7 | 213.3 | 1.2 | 5.7 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 9.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 8.7 | 110.6 |
| non-fibre flax | 84.1 | 7.7 | 0.4 | 13.3 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 38.3 | 0.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.9 | 1.2 | 2.1 | 0.3 | 1.1 | 15.4 |
| set-aside | 1762.8 | 10.3 | 69.1 | 386.0 | 3.2 | 227.9 | 551.4 | 13.2 | 71.4 | 0.5 | 5.6 | 28.4 | 7.8 | 21.6 | 61.0 | 305.2 |
| total durum wheat | 384.4 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 10.0 | 148.8 | 68.0 | 0.0 | 136.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 18.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| silage grass | 32.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.7 | 27.0 | 0.0 |
| Total commercial producers | 13482.4 | 90.1 | 590.5 | 3120.0 | 31.6 | 1334.2 | 4758.8 | 98.3 | 932.7 | 6.8 | 56.0 | 239.0 | 84.5 | 182.7 | 366.8 | 1590.5 |
| Grand total | 17342.8 | 168.3 | 664.6 | 3620.5 | 506.3 | 1729.6 | 5316.0 | 128.5 | 2123.1 | 10.8 | 109.6 | 376.5 | 147.9 | 346.6 | 444.4 | 1650.2 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

**3.6.1.5 Areas set aside under the different set-aside schemes for arable land
(2001/02 marketing year)**

| Member States | Area set aside (1 000 ha) | |
|-----------------|---------------------------|--|
| | Annual set-aside | |
| | Total (¹) | of which industrial set-aside (²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 |
| Belgique/België | 27,5 | 3,2 |
| Danmark | 217,7 | 21,4 |
| Deutschland | 1156,2 | 331,6 |
| Elláda | 45,7 | 0,0 |
| España | 1610,6 | 49,0 |
| France | 1575,8 | 364,2 |
| Ireland | 36,4 | 0,4 |
| Italia | 232,9 | 21,7 |
| Luxembourg | 2,1 | 0,9 |
| Nederland | 22,6 | 0,3 |
| Österreich | 103,9 | 13,2 |
| Portugal | 99,1 | 7,7 |
| Suomi/Finland | 198,0 | 0,7 |
| Sverige | 269,2 | 21,8 |
| United Kingdom | 847,9 | 43,2 |
| Total | 6445,6 | 879,3 |

(¹) Regulation (EEC) No 1251/99 (compulsory and voluntary set-aside).

(²) Regulations (EEC) Nos 1251/99 and 2461/99.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.6 Suckler cow premium: potential rights, national ceilings and premiums granted

| | Number of animals | | | | |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| | Number of potential rights (¹)(⁴) | national ceilings (³) | Number of animals in receipt of premium (¹)(²)(³) | | |
| | | | 1999 (²) | 2000 (²) | 2001 (²) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 11 458 933 | 10 824 184 | 10 278 738 | 9 656 856 | 10 230 934 |
| Belgique/België | 443 588 | 394 253 | 393 538 | 386 982 | 388 379 |
| Danmark | 136 191 | 112 932 | 100 045 | 103 752 | 104 213 |
| Deutschland | 774 566 | 639 535 | 596 875 | 372 550 | 583 859 |
| Elláda | 149 778 | 138 005 | 138 561 | 136 032 | 119 521 |
| España | 1 462 369 | 1 441 539 | 1 364 803 | 1 114 012 | 1 371 183 |
| France (⁵) | 3 855 243 | 3 779 866 | 3 670 631 | 3 705 008 | 3 694 791 |
| Ireland | 1 109 363 | 1 102 620 | 1 050 943 | 1 071 802 | 1 051 131 |
| Italia | 787 993 | 621 611 | 513 158 | 370 794 | 478 089 |
| Luxembourg | 14 765 | 18 537 | 13 986 | 16 376 | 16 476 |
| Nederland | 98 200 | 63 236 | 66 004 | 58 980 | 49 749 |
| Österreich | 325 000 | 325 000 | 250 306 | 294 333 | 305 461 |
| Portugal (⁵) | 286 554 | 277 539 | 269 758 | 266 324 | 277 539 |
| Suomi/Finland | 55 000 | 55 000 | 25 338 | 27 045 | 27 520 |
| Sverige | 155 000 | 155 000 | 132 945 | 142 537 | 145 628 |
| United Kingdom | 1 805 323 | 1 699 511 | 1 691 847 | 1 590 329 | 1 617 395 |

(¹) Regulations (EEC) nos 805/68 and 3886/92.

(²) Provisional figures supplied by the Member States, subject to verification and control by the Commission.

(³) Regulations (EEC) nos 1254/99 and 2342/99.

(⁴) Including the regional ceiling of 306 048 rights allocated to the new Länder.

(⁵) Excluding French overseas departments and the Portuguese programme for extensive farming.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.7 Special premium for male bovine animals: regional ceilings and number of premiums granted

| | Number of animals | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---|---|---|------------|---------------------|------------|---------------------|------------|
| | Regional ceilings on rights 1998/99 ⁽¹⁾ (⁴) | Regional ceilings on rights 2000 ⁽²⁾ | Number of bovine animals in receipt of premium ⁽¹⁾ ⁽²⁾ ⁽³⁾ | | | | | |
| | | | 1999 ⁽³⁾ | | 2000 ⁽³⁾ | | 2001 ⁽³⁾ | |
| | | | 1st period | 2nd period | 1st period | 2nd period | 1st period | 2nd period |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| EU-15 | 9 037 582 | 9 278 208 | 7 916 997 | 2 215 552 | 7 930 956 | 2 210 184 | 8 286 717 | 2 014 204 |
| Belgique/België | 235 149 | 235 149 | 224 164 | 736 | 235 149 | 776 | 235 149 | 915 |
| Danmark | 277 110 | 277 110 | 152 835 | 3 453 | 179 472 | 5 800 | 242 498 | 6 745 |
| Deutschland | 1 782 700 | 1 782 700 | 1 526 807 | 42 057 | 1 179 206 | 38 614 | 1 663 106 | 49 146 |
| Elláda | 140 130 | 143 134 | 140 130 | 0 | 143 134 | 0 | 143 134 | 0 |
| España | 603 674 | 713 999 | 580 598 | 440 | 669 235 | 499 | 696 187 | 463 |
| France ⁽⁵⁾ | 1 754 732 | 1 754 732 | 1 731 700 | 270 066 | 1 717 271 | 259 044 | 1 652 425 | 249 228 |
| Ireland | 1 002 458 | 1 077 458 | 969 005 | 1 000 068 | 999 978 | 955 189 | 972 547 | 812 519 |
| Italia | 598 746 | 598 746 | 383 444 | 0 | 331 188 | 0 | 381 615 | 0 |
| Luxembourg | 18 962 | 18 962 | 18 962 | 1 831 | 18 943 | 0 | 18 480 | 0 |
| Nederland | 157 932 | 157 932 | 73 400 | 228 | 88 320 | 213 | 98 335 | 365 |
| Österreich | 423 400 | 423 400 | 240 948 | 15 027 | 278 461 | 17 446 | 281 596 | 17 410 |
| Portugal ⁽⁵⁾ | 154 897 | 175 075 | 154 897 | 1 294 | 171 263 | 0 | 175 047 | 0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 241 553 | 250 000 | 179 416 | 51 | 182 371 | 82 | 198 765 | 51 |
| Sverige | 226 328 | 250 000 | 214 222 | 18 336 | 225 823 | 27 893 | 220 072 | 36 143 |
| United Kingdom ⁽⁶⁾ | 1 419 811 | 1 419 811 | 1 326 469 | 861 965 | 1 511 142 | 904 628 | 1 307 761 | 841 219 |

⁽¹⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 805/68 and 3886/92.

⁽²⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 1254/99 and 2342/99.

⁽³⁾ Provisional figures supplied by the Member States subject to verification and control by the Commission.

⁽⁴⁾ Ceiling set by Regulation (EC) No 1884/94, including rights for the new German Länder and the Canary Islands. Ceiling amended by Regulation (EEC) No 2222/96.

⁽⁵⁾ Excluding French overseas departments and the Portuguese programme for extensive farming.

⁽⁶⁾ 2000 ceiling temporarily increased by 100 000 heads, changed to 1 519 811.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.8 Slaughter premium: national ceilings and premiums granted

| | Number of animals | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---|-----------|---------------------|-----------|---------------------|--------|
| | National ceilings ⁽¹⁾ | | Number of animals in receipt of the premium ⁽¹⁾ (²) | | | | | |
| | | | 2000 ⁽²⁾ | | 2001 ⁽²⁾ | | 2002 ⁽²⁾ | |
| | Adult bovines | Calves | Adult bovines | Calves | Adult bovines | Calves | Adult bovines | Calves |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| EU-15 | 23 494 565 | 5 984 318 | 15 271 581 | 2 731 482 | 17 360 273 | 2 408 574 | : | : |
| Belgique/België | 711 232 | 335 935 | 528 927 | 153 226 | 567 792 | 121 591 | : | : |
| Danmark | 711 589 | 54 700 | 570 431 | 1 104 | 581 696 | 736 | : | : |
| Deutschland | 4 357 713 | 652 132 | 1 924 953 | 130 241 | 3 545 227 | 162 219 | : | : |
| Elláda | 235 060 | 80 324 | 73 153 | 230 | 113 289 | 0 | : | : |
| España | 1 982 216 | 25 629 | 1 620 182 | 11 008 | 1 684 126 | 12 919 | : | : |
| France | 4 041 075 | 2 045 731 | 2 575 776 | 1 279 957 | 3 042 812 | 1 421 415 | : | : |
| Ireland | 1 776 668 | 0 | 1 738 535 | 0 | 1 773 438 | 0 | : | : |
| Italia | 3 426 835 | 1 321 236 | 1 212 682 | 329 726 | 1 236 231 | 328 082 | : | : |
| Luxembourg | 21 867 | 3 432 | 21 867 | 914 | 21 867 | 1 393 | : | : |
| Nederland | 1 207 849 | 1 198 113 | 776 293 | 698 274 | 1 134 252 | 198 973 | : | : |
| Österreich | 546 557 | 129 881 | 537 835 | 93 956 | 542 005 | 113 786 | : | : |
| Portugal | 325 093 | 70 911 | 144 945 | 15 366 | 305 439 | 23 818 | : | : |
| Suomi/Finland | 382 536 | 10 090 | 321 305 | 3 025 | 331 936 | 2 221 | : | : |
| Sverige | 502 063 | 29 933 | 440 554 | 10 282 | 446 410 | 9 312 | : | : |
| United Kingdom | 3 266 212 | 26 271 | 2 784 143 | 4 173 | 2 033 753 | 12 109 | : | : |

⁽¹⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 1254/99 and 2342/99.

⁽²⁾ Provisional figures supplied by the Member States subject to verification and control by the Commission.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.9 Ewe and goat premium: potential rights and applications for premiums

| 1 | Number of animals (1 000 head) | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---|--------|--------|--------|
| | Number of potential rights ⁽¹⁾ | Applications for ewe and goat premium ⁽²⁾ | | | |
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| EU-15 | 79 164 | 78 564 | 77 725 | 74 952 | 75 517 |
| Belgique/België | 70 | 62 | 63 | 66 | 63 |
| Danmark | 104 | 76 | 83 | 84 | 81 |
| Deutschland | 2 432 | 1 721 | 1 754 | 177 | 1 735 |
| Elláda | 11 023 (4) | 12 924 | 12 814 | 12 838 | 13 093 |
| España | 19 580 (3) | 19 625 | 19 803 | 19 450 | 19 589 |
| France | 7 842 | 7 050 | 6 958 | 6 866 | 6 889 |
| Ireland | 4 956 | 4 895 | 4 766 | 4 507 | 4 259 |
| Italia | 9 575 (4) | 9 432 | 8 613 | 8 359 | 7 948 |
| Luxembourg | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| Nederland | 930 | 686 | 723 | 712 | 662 |
| Österreich | 206 | 176 | 173 | 178 | 173 |
| Portugal | 2 690 | 2 528 | 2 393 | 2 412 | 2 304 |
| Suomi/Finland | 80 | 53 | 46 | 45 | 44 |
| Sverige | 180 | 155 | 164 | 168 | 165 |
| United Kingdom | 19 492 | 19 178 | 19 368 | 19 087 | 18 507 |

⁽¹⁾ Final figures.

⁽²⁾ Regulations (EEC) Nos 2467/98 and 2700/93.

⁽³⁾ Including the Canary Islands (potential rights: 177 761 head).

⁽⁴⁾ After inclusion of a ceiling of 600 000 head per Member State; Regulation (EC) No 1265/95.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.1.10 Direct payments to the producers by size class paid by EAGGF Guarantee (Regulation (EEC) N° 1259/99) - (Financial year 2000)

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|-----------------------------|---|---------------------|----------------|------------------|--------|------------------|------------------|----------------|------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| | Payments (x 1 000 EUR) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 0 EUR | - 1 405 | - 44 | - 21 | - 247 | | - 164 | 0 | - 243 | 0 | 0 | - 17 | - 50 | - 57 | - 3 | - 93 | - 466 |
| > 0 and < 1 250 EUR | 970 812 | 6 078 | 5 138 | 53 509 | | 199 303 | 59 149 | 22 780 | 456 355 | 166 | 16 531 | 35 927 | 70 750 | 13 667 | 8 953 | 22 508 |
| > 1 250 and < 2 000 EUR | 606 620 | 8 028 | 8 190 | 58 743 | | 137 398 | 48 914 | 23 664 | 207 005 | 208 | 16 051 | 29 530 | 22 124 | 18 081 | 10 146 | 18 539 |
| > 2 000 and < 5 000 EUR | 2 395 330 | 48 396 | 49 155 | 344 165 | | 495 022 | 306 062 | 139 128 | 563 759 | 2 058 | 72 679 | 108 339 | 50 422 | 77 834 | 53 573 | 84 738 |
| > 5 000 and < 10 000 EUR | 2 916 112 | 61 975 | 97 785 | 437 640 | | 574 702 | 584 865 | 203 346 | 469 330 | 4 620 | 25 001 | 108 895 | 30 977 | 77 503 | 81 196 | 158 278 |
| > 10 000 and < 20 000 EUR | 4 245 523 | 66 994 | 176 213 | 677 440 | | 722 746 | 1 293 254 | 206 771 | 445 689 | 5 056 | 21 589 | 95 095 | 37 291 | 58 469 | 117 073 | 321 842 |
| > 20 000 and < 50 000 EUR | 5 541 106 | 51 001 | 225 809 | 637 501 | | 677 531 | 2 307 930 | 138 184 | 388 651 | 3 240 | 12 129 | 33 356 | 65 354 | 18 662 | 145 184 | 836 574 |
| > 50 000 and < 100 000 EUR | 2 797 842 | 6 479 | 70 310 | 267 042 | | 324 109 | 1 009 830 | 25 980 | 160 859 | 301 | 2 195 | 6 238 | 55 862 | 1 045 | 58 286 | 809 305 |
| > 100 000 and < 200 000 EUR | 1 433 147 | 970 | 19 100 | 276 420 | | 195 557 | 191 644 | 7 834 | 83 619 | 0 | 800 | 4 563 | 34 043 | 0 | 20 650 | 597 946 |
| > 200 000 and < 300 000 EUR | 513 664 | 0 | 4 315 | 214 565 | | 56 510 | 13 907 | 2 047 | 24 435 | 0 | 0 | 1 918 | 7 871 | 0 | 6 827 | 181 270 |
| > 300 000 and < 500 000 EUR | 478 198 | 0 | 1 403 | 301 030 | | 36 938 | 5 431 | 1 057 | 19 056 | 0 | 0 | 1 172 | 2 689 | 0 | 1 539 | 107 883 |
| > 500 000 EUR | 468 683 | 0 | 1 094 | 347 682 | | 25 567 | 636 | 589 | 19 552 | 0 | 505 | 2 010 | 3 011 | 0 | 1 066 | 66 970 |
| Total | 22 365 632 | 249 877 | 658 491 | 3 615 491 | | 3 445 218 | 5 821 623 | 771 135 | 2 838 311 | 15 648 | 167 463 | 426 994 | 380 336 | 265 258 | 504 398 | 3 205 388 |
| | Number of beneficiaries (x 1 000) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| < 0 EUR | 1,31 | 0,18 | 0,04 | 0,19 | | 0,26 | 0,00 | 0,30 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 0,07 | 0,05 | 0,09 | 0,02 | 0,10 |
| > 0 and < 1 250 EUR | 2 397,63 | 9,15 | 7,60 | 87,94 | | 484,60 | 218,46 | 59,52 | 1 153,90 | 0,28 | 26,49 | 61,48 | 211,06 | 20,05 | 15,82 | 41,28 |
| > 1 250 and < 2 000 EUR | 380,80 | 4,97 | 5,07 | 36,50 | | 86,26 | 30,44 | 14,65 | 131,08 | 0,13 | 10,00 | 18,45 | 14,09 | 11,22 | 6,31 | 11,66 |
| > 2 000 and < 5 000 EUR | 726,73 | 14,32 | 14,53 | 99,01 | | 152,68 | 87,10 | 41,82 | 179,54 | 0,58 | 21,35 | 33,67 | 16,44 | 24,03 | 16,13 | 25,53 |
| > 5 000 and < 10 000 EUR | 409,08 | 9,21 | 13,69 | 60,13 | | 81,05 | 78,99 | 28,78 | 68,31 | 0,65 | 3,53 | 15,56 | 4,46 | 11,14 | 11,48 | 22,11 |
| > 10 000 and < 20 000 EUR | 303,50 | 4,85 | 12,40 | 48,60 | | 52,89 | 90,33 | 15,21 | 32,47 | 0,37 | 1,60 | 7,13 | 2,63 | 4,40 | 8,35 | 22,28 |
| > 20 000 and < 50 000 EUR | 184,10 | 1,83 | 7,67 | 22,07 | | 23,06 | 75,48 | 4,95 | 13,28 | 0,12 | 0,43 | 1,26 | 2,13 | 0,72 | 4,91 | 26,18 |
| > 50 000 and < 100 000 EUR | 41,70 | 0,10 | 1,08 | 3,90 | | 4,77 | 15,47 | 0,40 | 2,41 | 0,01 | 0,04 | 0,10 | 0,81 | 0,02 | 0,89 | 11,71 |
| > 100 000 and < 200 000 EUR | 10,72 | 0,01 | 0,15 | 1,95 | | 1,46 | 1,55 | 0,06 | 0,63 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 0,03 | 0,26 | 0,00 | 0,16 | 4,46 |
| > 200 000 and < 300 000 EUR | 2,13 | 0,00 | 0,02 | 0,87 | | 0,23 | 0,06 | 0,01 | 0,10 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 0,03 | 0,00 | 0,03 | 0,76 |
| > 300 000 and < 500 000 EUR | 1,27 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,79 | | 0,10 | 0,02 | 0,00 | 0,05 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,01 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,30 |
| > 500 000 EUR | 0,61 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,47 | | 0,03 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,02 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,00 | 0,08 |
| Total | 4 459,57 | 44,62 | 62,24 | 362,42 | | 887,40 | 597,90 | 165,70 | 1 581,78 | 2,13 | 63,46 | 137,76 | 251,96 | 71,66 | 64,10 | 166,46 |

NB In order to protect the anonymity of the beneficiaries, numbers less than 10 have been made invisible in this table

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

3.6.2.1 Specific measures to assist mountain and hill farming and farming in certain less-favoured areas –
Regulation (EEC) N° 950/97 (ex article 19 of Regulation (EEC) No 2328/91)

| | Compensatory allowances granted in respect of less-favoured areas | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------|------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|------|------------------------------|--------|------|------|
| | Number of holdings | | | Amounts of allowances paid in 1999 | | | | Amounts of allowances per LU | | | |
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | Total (ECU) | Average allowance per holding (ECU) | | | Number of LU 1999 (1 000) | ECU/LU | | |
| | | | | | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6=5/2 | 7=5/3 | 8=5/4 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| Belgique/België | 6 154 | | | 6 154 | 1 330 | | | | 84 | | |
| Danmark | - | | | - | - | | | | - | | |
| Deutschland | 172 146 | | | 172 146 | 2 272 | | | | 97 | | |
| Elláda | 166 939 | | | 166 939 | 591 | | | | 60 | | |
| España | 170 024 | | | 170 024 | 413 | | | | 30 | | |
| France | 122 955 | | | 122 955 | 2 673 | | | | 79 | | |
| Ireland | 125 569 | | | 125 569 | 1 338 | | | | 81 | | |
| Italia | - | | | - | - | | | | - | | |
| Luxembourg | 2 265 | | | 2 265 | 6 141 | | | | 140 | | |
| Nederland | 4 220 | | | 4 220 | 1 130 | | | | 107 | | |
| Österreich | 97 967 | | | 97 967 | 1 813 | | | | 116 | | |
| Portugal | 149 928 | | | 149 928 | 366 | | | | 25 | | |
| Suomi/Finland | 70 186 | | | 70 186 | 3 865 | | | | 168 | | |
| Sverige | 24 101 | | | 24 101 | 2 842 | | | | 107 | | |
| United Kingdom | 56 129 | | | 56 129 | 2 754 | | | | 52 | | |
| Total | 1 168 583 | | | 1 168 583 | 1 549 | | | | 74 | | |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for agriculture.

3.6.2.2 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by sector

Improving the processing and marketing conditions for agricultural and forestry products

Single programming documents - Period 1994-1999

(Regions not covered by Objectives 1 and 6)

Financing plan and implementation end 1999

(1 000 ECU)

| Sectors | Financing plan 1994-1999 | | Commitments 1994-1999 | | | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Total eligible cost | EAGGF contribution | Total eligible cost | EAGGF contribution | % | Number of projects | Average cost of investments |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 = 5/3 | 7 | 8 = 4/7 |
| Forestry products | 184 776 | 33 418 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Meat | 1 895 871 | 333 419 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Milk and milk products | 985 436 | 157 852 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Eggs and poultry | 456 857 | 72 476 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Other livestock products | 19 183 | 2 354 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Cereals | 199 286 | 30 877 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Oilseeds | 55 696 | 13 524 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Wine and spirits | 408 884 | 90 174 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Fruit and vegetables | 1 211 261 | 251 592 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Flowers and plants | 175 182 | 39 359 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Seeds | 89 321 | 14 422 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Potatoes | 250 811 | 42 426 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Sundry vegetables | 103 939 | 20 074 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Other products | 82 899 | 15 472 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Total | 6 119 402 | 1 117 439 | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.3 Breakdown by region of aid granted by the EAGGF for single programming documents or community support frameworks concerning Regulations (EEC) Nos 951/97, 866/90 and 867/90 – Period 1994-99 (non-Objective 1 + 6)

(Indexed prices – 1 000 ECU 1999)

| Member State | Region | 1 000 ECU | Member State | Region | 1 000 ECU |
|----------------------|---|------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Belgique/België | Several regions | : | Luxembourg | Several regions | : |
| | Bruxelles / Brussel | 1 118 | | Total | 4 909 |
| | Flandres/Vlaanderen | 42 895 | Nederland | Several regions | : |
| | Wallonie | 6 692 | | Total | 60 787 |
| Total | | 50 705 | | | |
| Danmark | Several regions | : | Österreich | Several regions | : |
| | Storkøbenhavn | : | | Niederösterreich | : |
| | Øst for Storebælt, ekskl. Storkøbenhavn | : | | Wien | : |
| | Vest for Storebælt | : | | Kärnten | : |
| Total | | 26 830 | Steiermark | : | |
| Deutschland (NUTS I) | Several regions | : | Oberösterreich | : | |
| | Schleswig-Holstein | 3 507 | Salzburg | : | |
| | Hamburg | 3 030 | Tirol | : | |
| | Niedersachsen | 40 712 | Voralberg | : | |
| | Bremen | 672 | Total | 101 132 | |
| | Nordrhein-Westfalen | 36 153 | Suomi/Finland | Several regions | : |
| | Hessen | 21 253 | | Uusimaa | : |
| | Rheinland-Pfalz | 19 910 | | Etelä-Suomi | : |
| | Baden-Württemberg | 32 697 | | Itä-Suomi | : |
| | Bayern | 121 129 | | Väli-Suomi | : |
| | Saarland | 3 147 | | Pohjois-Suomi | : |
| Berlin (West) | : | Ahvenanmaa/Åland | | : | |
| Total | | 282 397 | Total | 29 930 | |
| España | Several regions | : | Sverige | Several regions | : |
| | Total | 291 976 | | Stockholm | : |
| France | Several regions | : | | Östra Mellansverige | : |
| | Total | 297 014 | | Småland med öarna | : |
| Italia | Several regions | 35 616 | Norra Mellansverige | : | |
| | Piemonte | 17 914 | Mellersta Norrland | : | |
| | Valle d'Aosta | 183 | Övre Norrland | : | |
| | Liguria | 2 814 | Total | 27 646 | |
| | Lombardia | 27 772 | United Kingdom (NUTS 1) | Several regions | : |
| | Trentino-Alto Adige | : | | North | : |
| | Veneto | 15 329 | | Yorkshire-Humberside | : |
| | Friuli-Venezia Giulia | 3 891 | | East-Midlands | : |
| | Emilia-Romagna | 29 587 | | East-Anglia | : |
| | Toscana | 11 055 | | South-East | : |
| | Umbria | 4 497 | | South-West | : |
| | Marche | 21 420 | | West-Midlands | : |
| | Lazio | 11 626 | | North-West | : |
| | Abruzzo | 2 928 | | Wales | : |
| | Bolzano | 9 976 | Scotland | : | |
| Trento | 11 542 | Northern Ireland | : | | |
| Other regions | 1 053 | Total | 52 117 | | |
| Total | | 207 099 | | | |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.4 Regulation (EC) No 951/97 and Regulation (EEC) No 867/90 by Member States

Improving the processing and marketing conditions for agricultural and forestry products

Single programming documents - Period 1994-1999

(Regions not covered by Objectives 1 and 6)

Financing plan and implementation end 1999

(1 000 ECU)

| | Financing plan 1994-1999 | | Commitments 1994-1999 | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------|--------------------|-----------------------------|
| | Total eligible cost | EAGGF contribution | Total eligible cost | EAGGF contribution | % | Number of projects | Average cost of investments |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 = 5/3 | 7 | 8 = 4/7 |
| Belgique/België | 284 457 | 30 000 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Danmark | 213 600 | 26 700 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Deutschland | 918 506 | 218 259 | : | : | : | : | : |
| España | 585 903 | 175 770 | : | : | : | : | : |
| France | 1404 518 | 258 890 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Italia | 713 656 | 185 471 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Luxembourg | 20 500 | 3 075 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Nederland | 313 653 | 39 207 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Österreich | 912 853 | 62 302 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Suomi/Finland | 359 191 | 43 103 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Sverige | 187 834 | 23 479 | : | : | : | : | : |
| United Kingdom | 204 731 | 51 183 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Total | 6119 402 | 1117 439 | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.5 Investment aid for agricultural holdings (1997)
[Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/91]

| | Number of holdings with approved material improvement plans | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | Non-Objective 1 or 6 | | | Objective 1 or 6 | | | |
| | Ordinary areas | Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97 | Total Non-Objective 1 or 6 | Ordinary areas | Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97 | Total Objective 1 or 6 | Total per Mem- ber State |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Belgique/België | 2 435 | 251 | 2 686 | 251 | 30 | 281 | 2 967 |
| Danmark | 1 160 | 0 | 1 160 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 160 |
| Deutschland ⁽¹⁾ | 1 174 | 1 507 | 2 681 | 989 | 716 | 1 705 | 4 386 |
| Elláda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 371 | 5 092 | 6 463 | 6 463 |
| España | 1 892 | 959 | 2 851 | 1 660 | 5 741 | 7 401 | 10 252 |
| France | 3 343 | 3 279 | 6 622 | 17 | 67 | 84 | 6 706 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 121 | 121 | 121 |
| Italia | : | : | 0 | : | : | : | : |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 88 | 91 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 91 |
| Nederland | 632 | 1 | 633 | 63 | 0 | 63 | 696 |
| Österreich | 1 523 | 4 841 | 6 364 | 42 | 66 | 108 | 6 472 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 805 | 1 966 | 2 771 | 2 771 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 | 261 | 261 | 0 | 192 | 192 | 453 |
| Sverige | 143 | 333 | 476 | 0 | 109 | 109 | 585 |
| United Kingdom | 3 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 11 |
| Total | 12 308 | 11 524 | 23 832 | 5 198 | 14 104 | 19 302 | 43 134 |

(¹) 1996.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.6 Special aid for young farmers (1997)

[Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92] - Start-up premium

| | Number of beneficiaries in 1997 (Start-up premium/article 10) | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | Non-Objective 1 or 6 | | | Objective 1 or 6 | | | Total per Member State |
| | Ordinary areas | Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97 | Total Non-Objective 1 or 6 | Ordinary areas | Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97 | Total Objective 1 or 6 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Belgique/België | 714 | 77 | 791 | 60 | 2 | 62 | 853 |
| Danmark | 444 | 0 | 444 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 444 |
| Deutschland | 1 124 | 1 062 | 2 186 | 256 | 100 | 356 | 2 542 |
| Elláda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 777 | 2 197 | 2 974 | 2 974 |
| España | 556 | 462 | 1 018 | 839 | 3 303 | 4 142 | 5 160 |
| France | 6 335 | 2 356 | 8 691 | 179 | 34 | 213 | 8 904 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 589 | 662 | 1 251 | 1 251 |
| Italia | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Luxembourg | 2 | 47 | 49 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 49 |
| Nederland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Österreich | 350 | 942 | 1 292 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 1 299 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 321 | 550 | 871 | 871 |
| Suomi/Finland | 67 | 325 | 392 | 0 | 147 | 147 | 539 |
| Sverige | 97 | 56 | 153 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 163 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | 9 689 | 5 327 | 15 016 | 3 022 | 7 011 | 10 033 | 25 049 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.7 Special aid for young farmers (1997)

[Application of Council Regulation (EEC) No 2328/92] - Investment aids

| | Investment aids approved in 1997 (article 11) | | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--|----------------------------------|------------------|--|---------------------------|------------------------|
| | Non-Objective 1 or 6 | | | Objective 1 or 6 | | | Total per Member State |
| | Ordinary areas | Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97 | Total Non-Objective 1 or 6 | Ordinary areas | Less-favoured areas Art.23-25 of R.950/97 | Total Objective 1 or 6 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Belgique/België | 481 | 54 | 535 | 53 | 6 | 59 | 594 |
| Danmark | 304 | 0 | 304 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 304 |
| Deutschland | 392 | 450 | 842 | 13 | 30 | 43 | 885 |
| Elláda | 0 | 0 | 0 | 307 | 775 | 1 082 | 1 082 |
| España | 106 | 169 | 275 | 690 | 1 852 | 2 542 | 2 817 |
| France | 1 415 | 1 106 | 2 521 | 6 | 34 | 40 | 2 561 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| Italia | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 28 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 |
| Nederland | 27 | 0 | 27 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 31 |
| Österreich | 280 | 1 002 | 1 282 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 1 285 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 379 | 667 | 1 046 | 1 046 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 | 86 | 86 | 0 | 62 | 62 | 148 |
| Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total | 3 006 | 2 895 | 5 901 | 1 452 | 3 471 | 4 923 | 10 824 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.6.2.8 Early retirement [Regulation (EEC) No 2079/92]:

Number of beneficiaries approved at ...

| 1 | Number of beneficiaries approved at ... | | | | |
|-----------------|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| | 15.10.1995 | 15.10.1996 | 15.10.1997 | 15.10.1998 | 15.10.1999 |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Belgique/België | : | 502 | 739 | 1 112 | : |
| Danmark | 291 | 339 | 336 | 336 (1) | : |
| Elláda | 2 538 | 5 459 | 8 314 | 18 292 | : |
| España | | | | | |
| - farmers | 1 497 | 1 947 | 3 065 | 3 065 (1) | : |
| - workers | 175 | 270 | 462 | 462 (1) | : |
| France | 27 158 | : 22 576 | 20 983 | 15 991 | : |
| Ireland | | | | | |
| - farmers | 3 480 | 4 878 | 5 719 | 7 713 | : |
| - workers | 3 | 7 | 8 | 11 | : |
| Italia | : | 38 | 38 (2) | 38 (2) | : |
| Portugal | | | | | |
| - farmers | : | 51 | 854 | 1 336 | : |
| - workers | : | : | 1 | 3 | : |
| Suomi/Finland | 329 | 938 | 1 826 | 4 296 | : |
| Total: | | | | | |
| - farmers | 35 293 | 36 728 | 41 874 | 52 179 | : |
| - workers | 178 | 277 | 471 | 476 | : |

(1) Situation at: 15.10.1997.

(2) Situation at: 15.10.1996.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

| | | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Eläda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Osterreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1999</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Approvals | number hectares LU | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Average aid | per hectare per LU | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1998</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Approvals | number hectares LU | 1 793 176 28 164 614 536 792 | 2 469 26 394 429 | 7975(1) 107309(1) | 579 884 5 884 523 17 752 | 2399(1) 34803(1) | 36 540 925 813 69 731 | 128946(2) 5911601(2) 52 413 | 32 186 1 089 589 1 831 | 178 316 2 291 312 44 126 | 2 667 109 432 3 482 | 8 370 40 356 0 | 427 794 3 624 900 273 000 | 142 105 882 679 57 437 | 92 578 2 131 539 6 242 | 128 566 2 587 846 3 499 | 28 381 2 516 518 6 850 |
| Average aid | per hectare per LU | 99 105 | 348 118 | 142 | 83 129 | 328 | 82 29 | 45 174 | 129 254 | 266 200 | 82 170 | 268 0 | 140 87 | 105 121 | 125 82 | 68 88 | 41 201 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1997</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Approvals | number hectares LU | 1 642 178 26 851 107 455 335 | 1 786 19 229 302 | 7 975 107 309 | 517 524 6 511 549 15 483 | 2 399 34 803 | 33 911 871 072 33 375 | 162 289 6 809 918 30 765 | 28 565 961 068 1 396 | 128 488 1 660 633 38 241 | 1 908 94 392 | 6 707 30 759 | 436 617 3 539 610 272 185 | 135 806 646 410 52 600 | 90 393 2 012 395 7 042 | 67 185 1 614 190 2 600 | 22 825 1 937 770 3 346 |
| Average aid | per hectare per LU | 91 110 | 80 120 | 142 | 59 149 | 328 | 78 81 | 45 198 | 135 230 | 266 200 | 88 | 278 | 144 87 | 109 121 | 125 82 | 81 108 | 49 104 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1996</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Approvals | number hectares LU | 1 227 380 22 886 424 374 849 | : | 7 453 86 752 | 483 791 5 860 450 16 371 | 1 839 12 303 | 11 515 329 858 9 546 | : | 19 647 652 347 | : | 0 | 123 1 031 | 440 138 3 539 610 272 185 | 123 293 593 079 42 611 | 90 549 1 997 277 6 249 | 33 684 709 909 | 15 348 1 599 070 |
| Average aid | per hectare per LU | : | 76 94 | 130 | : | 223 | 106 50 | : | 155 | : | : | 165 | : | 80 121 | 127 | : | 32 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1995</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Approvals | number hectares LU | 907 822 18 882 640 338 359 | : | 64 749 | 460 169 5 652 384 12 003 | : | 124 218 | 5 065 205 12 439 | 198 377 | 896 096 889 | 0 | 2 941 | 447 653 3 488 220 272 185 | 483 533 40 843 | 1 870 693 | : | 1 233 021 |
| Average aid | per hectare per LU | : | 215 | 104 | : | : | 158 | : | 110 | : | : | : | 77 100 | 107 | : | : | : |

(1) 31/10/1997

(2) 15/04/1999

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

| | | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Eλλάδα | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|--|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|------------|--------------|----------------|------------------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1999</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Authorisations granted | number hectares | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Applications approved afforestation costs | number hectares | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| maintenance costs | number hectares | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| loss of income | number hectares | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1998</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Authorisations granted | number hectares | 133 550 1 147 487 | 246 375 | 706 2 112 | 1 283 1 270 | 19 606 31 343 | 37 991 548 526 | 10 608 45 147 | 12 853 137 240 | 13 980 77 422 | 5 22 | 339 4 158 | 2 670 2 170 | 5 813 133 646 | 6 093 23 584 | 7 17 | 21 370 140 455 |
| Applications approved afforestation costs | number hectares | 127 381 863 523 | 134 191 | 6 883 2 725 | 22 064 26 249 | 11 587 16 401 | 28 264 389 689 | 10 608 45 147 | 10 557 98 258 | 11 555 56 816 | 2 12 | 251 2 271 | 540 410 | 4 425 108 564 | 4 877 15 920 | 1 2 | 15 633 100 868 |
| maintenance costs | number hectares | 69 610 572 165 | 94 123 | 76 382 | 4 339 9 068 | 8 769 12 676 | 27 301 289 446 | 0 0 | 10 557 98 320 | 8 945 40 010 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 2 130 1 760 | 4 221 108 351 | 3 178 12 029 | 0 0 | 0 0 |
| loss of income | number hectares | 87 090 653 813 | 6 15 | 12 120 | 23 806 25 756 | 9 093 12 676 | 14 982 275 238 | 3 408 25 399 | 10 557 97 319 | 9 320 41 828 | 1 4 | 235 2 017 | 0 0 | 4 421 108 351 | 3 661 12 673 | 0 0 | 7 588 52 419 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1997</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Authorisations granted | number hectares | 130 087 997 003 | 147 221 | 675 1 103 | 19 488 23 333 | 15 396 24 199 | 31 547 457 788 | 9 515 40 460 | 10 755 115 496 | 13 367 76 339 | 5 22 | 75 1 696 | 1 712 1 391 | 4 728 111 404 | 4 996 19 296 | 0 0 | 17 681 124 235 |
| Applications approved afforestation costs | number hectares | 111 744 699 717 | 53 77 | 5 971 2 001 | 19 488 23 333 | 10 060 13 985 | 27 937 289 642 | 9 515 40 480 | 9 483 87 328 | 8 014 39 934 | 2 12 | 237 2 006 | 658 509 | 3 963 96 445 | 3 065 9 835 | 0 0 | 13 298 94 130 |
| maintenance costs | number hectares | 54 964 474 510 | 22 26 | 55 215 | 3 743 8 191 | 7 547 9 777 | 19 822 230 922 | 0 0 | 9 483 87 390 | 6 039 28 848 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 1 054 882 | 3 963 96 512 | 3 236 11 747 | 0 0 | 0 0 |
| loss of income | number hectares | 49 954 499 845 | 0 0 | 0 0 | | 7 529 9 634 | 10 941 204 088 | 2 083 19 388 | 9 483 87 389 | 6 366 29 992 | 1 4 | 225 1 970 | 0 0 | 3 938 96 240 | 3 247 11 835 | 0 0 | 6 153 39 325 |
| <i>Aggregate total on 31/10/1996</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Authorisations granted | number hectares | 82 020 776 405 | 16 35 | 108 549 | 1 277 1 293 | 9 521 12 951 | 27 897 368 568 | 0 33 300 | 9 161 99 506 | 10 664 56 054 | 5 22 | 0 0 | 1 176 922 | 3 449 83 380 | 3 589 14 607 | 0 0 | 15 157 105 218 |
| Applications approved afforestation costs | number hectares | 80 737 477 562 | 9 24 | 42 179 | 16 206 19 332 | 6 446 8 626 | 21 626 184 004 | 7 815 33 300 | 8 000 72 143 | 4 266 19 769 | 2 12 | 319 4 108 | 1 176 922 | 1 960 56 977 | 1 269 3 762 | 0 0 | 11 601 74 404 |
| maintenance costs | number hectares | 32 928 282 297 | 0 0 | 30 165 | 2 176 5 400 | 3 666 5 566 | 13 273 126 823 | 0 0 | 8 000 72 205 | 2 811 12 476 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 305 250 | 1 960 56 956 | 707 2 456 | 0 0 | 0 0 |
| loss of income | number hectares | 38 194 349 107 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 3 755 5 654 | 14 037 151 927 | 1 109 9 132 | 8 000 72 204 | 3 032 13 314 | 1 4 | 301 3 826 | 0 0 | 1 951 56 540 | 830 2 786 | 0 0 | 5 178 33 720 |

3.7.1 World exports and EU external trade in all products, agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ and other productsEU-15
(Billion EUR)

| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| <i>World exports</i> ⁽²⁾ | | | | |
| - All products | 3 636,0 | 4 021,0 | 5 490,0 | : |
| of which: - agricultural products | 271,2 | 270,6 | 317,9 | : |
| - other products | 3 365,0 | 3 751,0 | 5 172,0 | : |
| <i>External EU trade</i> ⁽²⁾ | | | | |
| Exports: | | | | |
| - all products | 733,4 | 760,2 | 942,0 | 985,3 |
| of which: - agricultural products | 51,7 | 51,3 | 58,5 | 60,1 |
| Imports: | | | | |
| - all products | 710,5 | 779,8 | 1 033,4 | 1 028,0 |
| of which: - agricultural products | 55,0 | 53,7 | 58,7 | 62,1 |
| World exports of agricultural products as percentage of total world exports | 7,5 | 6,7 | 5,8 | x |
| EU exports of agricultural products as percentage of total EU exports | 7,0 | 6,7 | 6,2 | 6,1 |
| EU imports of agricultural products as percentage of total EU imports | 7,7 | 6,9 | 5,7 | 6,0 |
| <i>Index changes</i> (1998 = 100) | | | | |
| World exports: | | | | |
| - all products | 100,0 | 110,6 | 151,0 | x |
| - agricultural products | 100,0 | 99,8 | 117,2 | x |
| - other products | 100,0 | 111,5 | 153,7 | x |
| <i>External EU trade</i> | | | | |
| Exports: | | | | |
| - all products | 100,0 | 103,7 | 128,4 | 134,3 |
| - agricultural products | 100,0 | 99,2 | 113,2 | 116,2 |
| Imports: | | | | |
| - all products | 100,0 | 109,8 | 145,4 | 144,7 |
| - agricultural products | 100,0 | 97,6 | 106,7 | 112,9 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ Excluding intra-EU trade.

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture. World exports : Comtrade.

3.7.2 EU trade, by product (CN chapters)

10.11.2002

EU-15

(Mio ECU-EUR)

| Codes C.N. | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Balances | | |
|------------|--|---------|-----------|-----------|---------|---------|---------|----------|----------|----------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 625 | 874 | 955 | 813 | 974 | 856 | 188 | 100 | - 98 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 2 609 | 2 993 | 3 550 | 3 743 | 3 943 | 3 829 | 1 133 | 949 | 279 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 1 045 | 1 141 | 1 317 | 4 244 | 5 086 | 5 063 | 3 199 | 3 945 | 3 746 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 781 | 872 | 831 | 344 | 409 | 347 | - 437 | - 462 | - 484 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 1 016 | 1 216 | 1 258 | 1 187 | 1 408 | 1 505 | 171 | 192 | 247 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 2 483 | 2 706 | 2 883 | 1 212 | 1 305 | 1 459 | - 1 271 | - 1 400 | - 1 423 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 7 848 | 8 104 | 8 750 | 1 375 | 1 681 | 1 923 | - 6 473 | - 6 423 | - 6 826 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 5 439 | 5 395 | 4 288 | 763 | 814 | 841 | - 4 676 | - 4 580 | - 3 447 |
| 10 | Cereals | 1 472 | 1 673 | 1 921 | 2 308 | 3 039 | 2 278 | 836 | 1 366 | 356 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 82 | 76 | 77 | 1 398 | 1 598 | 1 742 | 1 316 | 1 522 | 1 664 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 5 096 | 5 513 | 6 266 | 1 035 | 943 | 864 | - 4 061 | - 4 570 | - 5 402 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 394 | 468 | 465 | 559 | 577 | 597 | 166 | 109 | 132 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 117 | 135 | 152 | 15 | 18 | 16 | - 102 | - 117 | - 136 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 2 636 | 2 362 | 2 376 | 2 620 | 2 704 | 2 469 | - 16 | 342 | 92 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 579 | 671 | 744 | 484 | 572 | 520 | - 95 | - 99 | - 224 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 1 408 | 1 401 | 1 560 | 1 920 | 2 379 | 2 622 | 512 | 978 | 1 062 |
| 18 | Cocóca and cocoa preparations | 2 225 | 1 887 | 2 233 | 1 395 | 1 627 | 1 825 | - 830 | - 261 | - 408 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 478 | 558 | 608 | 2 829 | 3 242 | 3 700 | 2 351 | 2 683 | 3 092 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 3 132 | 3 379 | 3 180 | 1 833 | 2 108 | 2 276 | - 1 299 | - 1 271 | - 904 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 978 | 1 159 | 1 242 | 2 858 | 3 183 | 3 549 | 1 880 | 2 024 | 2 307 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 2 597 | 3 118 | 3 714 | 10 543 | 12 010 | 12 678 | 7 946 | 8 892 | 8 964 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 3 992 | 5 024 | 5 781 | 1 526 | 1 754 | 1 791 | - 2 466 | - 3 271 | - 3 990 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 2 420 | 2 577 | 2 572 | 2 627 | 2 716 | 2 641 | 208 | 139 | 69 |
| 01-24 (1) | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 49 453 | 53 304 | 56 721 | 47 632 | 54 091 | 55 391 | - 1 821 | 787 | - 1 330 |
| others (1) | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 4 247 | 5 401 | 5 419 | 3 640 | 4 377 | 4 758 | - 607 | - 1 024 | - 661 |
| TOTAL (1) | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 53 701 | 58 705 | 62 140 | 51 272 | 58 468 | 60 149 | - 2 428 | - 237 | - 1 991 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 779 825 | 1 033 436 | 1 028 014 | 760 192 | 942 044 | 985 331 | - 19 633 | - 91 391 | - 42 683 |

(*) See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.3 Exports of agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ by the EU and some other countries

| Codes C.N. | Products | EU-15 | | United States of America | | Canada | | China | | Russia | |
|----------------------|--|---------|---------|--------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 01 | Live animals | 974 | 856 | 931 | 994 | 1 270 | 1 727 | 417 | 385 | 4 | 3 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 3 943 | 3 829 | 7 402 | 7 484 | 2 663 | 3 211 | 817 | 939 | 4 | 4 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 5 086 | 5 063 | 847 | 899 | 246 | 356 | 204 | 214 | 103 | 88 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 409 | 347 | 416 | 590 | 119 | 135 | 813 | 718 | 5 | 11 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 1 408 | 1 505 | 286 | 283 | 328 | 372 | 35 | 39 | 0 | 0 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 1 305 | 1 459 | 1 936 | 1 945 | 1 171 | 1 328 | 1 675 | 1 949 | 21 | 22 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 1 681 | 1 923 | 3 828 | 4 006 | 205 | 205 | 452 | 486 | 40 | 47 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 814 | 841 | 287 | 275 | 150 | 144 | 548 | 605 | 8 | 9 |
| 10 | Cereals | 3 039 | 2 278 | 10 504 | 10 754 | 3 210 | 3 409 | 1 782 | 1 155 | 105 | 302 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 1 598 | 1 742 | 493 | 544 | 312 | 375 | 100 | 120 | 45 | 46 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 943 | 864 | 7 305 | 7 585 | 1 497 | 1 608 | 951 | 1 017 | 213 | 62 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 577 | 597 | 264 | 312 | 15 | 16 | 51 | 75 | 1 | 0 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 18 | 16 | 39 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 46 | 48 | 0 | 0 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 2 704 | 2 469 | 1 577 | 1 568 | 464 | 461 | 140 | 132 | 93 | 88 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 572 | 520 | 534 | 615 | 187 | 200 | 533 | 691 | 23 | 21 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 2 379 | 2 622 | 711 | 776 | 407 | 495 | 188 | 174 | 69 | 72 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 1 627 | 1 825 | 580 | 766 | 446 | 539 | 31 | 31 | 55 | 68 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 3 242 | 3 700 | 1 515 | 1 646 | 1 005 | 1 118 | 391 | 461 | 41 | 48 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 2 108 | 2 278 | 2 287 | 2 246 | 708 | 792 | 1 426 | 1 671 | 11 | 14 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 3 183 | 3 549 | 2 724 | 3 055 | 573 | 707 | 390 | 446 | 49 | 68 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 12 010 | 12 678 | 1 749 | 1 899 | 1 065 | 1 113 | 534 | 639 | 66 | 84 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 1 754 | 1 791 | 3 810 | 4 470 | 557 | 562 | 270 | 328 | 25 | 33 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 2 716 | 2 641 | 5 682 | 4 469 | 105 | 130 | 327 | 431 | 21 | 50 |
| 01-24 ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 54 091 | 55 391 | 55 708 | 57 204 | 16 707 | 19 007 | 12 124 | 12 751 | 1 003 | 1 118 |
| other ⁽¹⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 4 377 | 4 758 | 5 610 | 6 768 | 429 | 457 | 842 | 591 | 251 | 194 |
| TOTAL ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 58 468 | 60 149 | 61 317 | 63 972 | 17 136 | 19 463 | 12 966 | 13 342 | 1 254 | 1 312 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 942 044 | 985 331 | 772 517 | 743 614 | 300 577 | 290 190 | 270 303 | 297 107 | 111 730 | 110 757 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

Sources: Other countries: Comtrade.

3.7.4 Imports of agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ by the EU and some other countries

(Mio EUR)

| CN-codes | Products | EU-15 | | United States of America | | Canada | | China | | Russia | |
|----------------------|--|----------|----------|--------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------|--------|
| | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| 01 | Live animals | 874 | 955 | 2 143 | 2 549 | 282 | 265 | 57 | 39 | 12 | 19 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 2 993 | 3 550 | 3 851 | 4 409 | 832 | 970 | 691 | 668 | 1 101 | 1 947 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 1 141 | 1 317 | 1 212 | 1 315 | 312 | 362 | 236 | 244 | 266 | 442 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 872 | 831 | 604 | 596 | 65 | 78 | 165 | 187 | 21 | 20 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 1 216 | 1 258 | 1 477 | 1 499 | 233 | 251 | 22 | 25 | 46 | 84 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 2 706 | 2 883 | 3 216 | 3 671 | 1 174 | 1 246 | 89 | 234 | 339 | 223 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 8 104 | 8 750 | 5 109 | 5 203 | 1 555 | 1 632 | 400 | 410 | 700 | 757 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 5 395 | 4 288 | 3 630 | 2 577 | 609 | 544 | 25 | 24 | 297 | 280 |
| 10 | Cereals | 1 673 | 1 921 | 972 | 1 095 | 320 | 505 | 623 | 678 | 598 | 252 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 76 | 77 | 368 | 368 | 99 | 100 | 69 | 90 | 178 | 195 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 5 513 | 6 266 | 988 | 900 | 382 | 466 | 3 332 | 3 734 | 102 | 95 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 468 | 465 | 556 | 574 | 66 | 70 | 37 | 35 | 26 | 39 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 135 | 152 | 65 | 84 | 5 | 6 | 90 | 72 | 4 | 6 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 2 362 | 2 376 | 1 614 | 1 413 | 317 | 321 | 1 109 | 866 | 427 | 523 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 671 | 744 | 504 | 526 | 253 | 281 | 8 | 9 | 66 | 72 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 1 401 | 1 560 | 1 728 | 1 839 | 530 | 615 | 192 | 420 | 970 | 1 522 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 1 887 | 2 233 | 1 624 | 1 817 | 474 | 531 | 77 | 90 | 214 | 292 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 558 | 608 | 2 043 | 2 272 | 964 | 1 070 | 77 | 104 | 93 | 133 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 3 379 | 3 180 | 3 198 | 3 243 | 884 | 915 | 65 | 95 | 258 | 360 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 1 159 | 1 242 | 1 416 | 1 667 | 720 | 750 | 159 | 203 | 293 | 452 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 3 118 | 3 714 | 9 539 | 10 291 | 1 340 | 1 459 | 175 | 163 | 440 | 605 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 5 024 | 5 781 | 695 | 677 | 631 | 705 | 361 | 174 | 140 | 178 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 2 577 | 2 572 | 1 269 | 1 439 | 61 | 63 | 222 | 299 | 785 | 817 |
| 01-24 ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 53 304 | 56 721 | 47 822 | 50 023 | 12 110 | 13 205 | 8 281 | 8 863 | 7 378 | 9 312 |
| other ⁽¹⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 5 401 | 5 419 | 1 878 | 1 866 | 692 | 725 | 2 162 | 2 497 | 607 | 586 |
| TOTAL ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 58 705 | 62 140 | 49 700 | 51 889 | 12 801 | 13 930 | 10 444 | 11 360 | 7 985 | 9 898 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 1033 436 | 1028 014 | 1364 605 | 1317 591 | 260 420 | 247 140 | 244 153 | 271 935 | 49 301 | 46 367 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.
Other countries: Comtrade.

3.7.5 2000 world production and trade in the principal agricultural products -
The EU share of the world market

EU-15

| | World production 1 000 t | World trade (¹) 1 000 t | Proportion of production traded (%) (3/2) x 100 | % of world trade | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|--|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | Imported by EU | Exported by EU | Net EU share of world trade (²) (6-5) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Total cereals (except rice) (³) | 1 461 394 | 235 974 | 16,1 | 3,6 | 12,2 | 8,7 |
| of which: - total wheat | 585 112 | 108 535 | 18,5 | 3,6 | 14,2 | 10,5 |
| Feed grain (except rice) (³) | 876 281 | 104 924 | 12,0 | 3,3 | 12,5 | 9,3 |
| of which: - maize | 592 501 | 73 296 | 12,4 | 3,9 | 0,3 | - 3,6 |
| Oil seeds (by weight produced) | 227 287 | 57 061 | 25,1 | 30,3 | 1,5 | - 28,9 |
| of which: - soya | 161 382 | 46 258 | 28,7 | 31,3 | 0,1 | - 31,2 |
| Wine | 29 518 | 2 943 | 10,0 | 25,5 | 39,8 | 14,4 |
| Sugar | 130 484 | 37 580 | 28,8 | 4,9 | 16,8 | 12,0 |
| Total milk | 583 701 | 838 | 0,1 | 35,9 | 22,8 | -13,1 |
| Butter | 7 313 | 824 | 11,3 | 13,5 | 21,2 | 7,6 |
| Cheese | 16 417 | 1 423 | 8,7 | 11,6 | 35,8 | 24,2 |
| Milk powder (skimmed and whole) | 5 933 | 2 859 | 48,2 | 3,3 | 32,5 | 29,2 |
| Total meat (except offal) | 233 536 | 17 164 | 7,3 | 7,5 | 16,6 | 9,2 |
| of which: - beef and veal | 56 684 | 5 717 | 10,1 | 6,7 | 10,9 | 4,2 |
| - pigmeat | 89 712 | 3 289 | 3,7 | 1,9 | 36,1 | 34,2 |
| - poultrymeat | 68 405 | 7 143 | 10,4 | 5,4 | 14,3 | 8,9 |
| Eggs | 55 518 | 481 | 0,9 | 5,0 | 19,1 | 14,1 |

(¹) Exports (excluding intra-EU trade) and excluding processed products.

(²) Net balance EU trade/world trade.

(³) Cereals as grain; processed products excluded.

Source: FAO.

3.7.6 EU-15 trade in agricultural products ⁽¹⁾, according to principal customer countries

(Mio ECU-EUR)

| No | Main client countries (based on 2001) | Exports | | | Corresponding imports | | | Trade balance | | |
|----|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | United States | 8 996 | 10 493 | 10 756 | 7 385 | 8 399 | 8 032 | 1 611 | 2 094 | 2 724 |
| 2 | Japan | 3 689 | 4 205 | 4 262 | 128 | 166 | 173 | 3 561 | 4 039 | 4 088 |
| 3 | Switzerland | 3 358 | 3 488 | 3 724 | 1 351 | 1 405 | 1 507 | 2 007 | 2 083 | 2 217 |
| 4 | Russia | 2 848 | 2 725 | 3 346 | 256 | 447 | 465 | 2 592 | 2 278 | 2 881 |
| 5 | Poland | 1 617 | 1 899 | 2 049 | 1 082 | 1 235 | 1 475 | 535 | 664 | 574 |
| 6 | Canada | 1 245 | 1 530 | 1 587 | 1 041 | 1 217 | 1 200 | 203 | 313 | 386 |
| 7 | Saudi Arabia | 1 504 | 1 779 | 1 479 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 1 492 | 1 770 | 1 470 |
| 8 | Norway | 1 238 | 1 325 | 1 429 | 284 | 307 | 318 | 953 | 1 018 | 1 112 |
| 9 | Hong Kong | 1 062 | 1 347 | 1 377 | 62 | 72 | 57 | 1 000 | 1 274 | 1 320 |
| 10 | Czech Republic | 958 | 1 081 | 1 206 | 380 | 493 | 547 | 578 | 588 | 660 |
| 11 | Algeria | 981 | 1 171 | 1 196 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 959 | 1 147 | 1 176 |
| 12 | Australia | 873 | 885 | 963 | 1 610 | 1 953 | 2 170 | - 737 | - 1 068 | - 1 208 |
| 13 | South Korea | 767 | 937 | 929 | 40 | 54 | 40 | 727 | 882 | 889 |
| 14 | United Arab Emirates | 744 | 812 | 782 | 90 | 132 | 144 | 654 | 680 | 638 |
| 15 | Turkey | 806 | 1 015 | 757 | 1 996 | 1 921 | 2 207 | - 1 190 | - 906 | - 1 451 |
| 16 | Taiwan | 655 | 766 | 739 | 50 | 54 | 62 | 606 | 712 | 677 |
| 17 | Hungary | 482 | 607 | 706 | 1 101 | 1 191 | 1 326 | - 619 | - 583 | - 620 |
| 18 | Mexico | 442 | 640 | 694 | 355 | 438 | 454 | 87 | 203 | 240 |
| 19 | Israel | 515 | 583 | 635 | 785 | 893 | 896 | - 270 | - 310 | - 260 |
| 20 | Singapore | 556 | 692 | 614 | 74 | 79 | 68 | 483 | 613 | 545 |
| 21 | Brazil | 542 | 659 | 605 | 5 529 | 6 730 | 7 993 | - 4 987 | - 6 071 | - 7 389 |
| 22 | China | 751 | 733 | 591 | 1 612 | 1 990 | 1 997 | - 861 | - 1 257 | - 1 406 |
| 23 | Nigeria | 272 | 403 | 579 | 222 | 154 | 246 | 49 | 250 | 333 |
| 24 | Libya | 393 | 448 | 577 | 3 | 9 | 10 | 390 | 438 | 566 |
| 25 | Marocco | 461 | 666 | 534 | 696 | 639 | 673 | - 234 | 27 | - 140 |
| | Total of 25 countries (A) | 35 756 | 40 888 | 42 113 | 26 165 | 30 009 | 32 090 | 9 591 | 10 879 | 10 023 |
| | Total of third countries (B) | 51 272 | 58 468 | 60 149 | 53 701 | 58 705 | 62 140 | - 2 428 | - 237 | - 1 991 |
| | % A/B | 69, 74 | 69, 93 | 70, 01 | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.7 EU-15 trade in agricultural products ⁽¹⁾, according to principal supplier countries

(Mio ECU-EUR)

| N° | Main supplier countries (based on 2001) | Imports | | | Corresponding exports | | | Trade balance | | |
|----|--|---------|--------|--------|-----------------------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 1 | United States | 7 385 | 8 399 | 8 032 | 8 996 | 10 493 | 10 756 | 1 611 | 2 094 | 2 724 |
| 2 | Brazil | 5 529 | 6 730 | 7 993 | 542 | 659 | 605 | - 4 987 | - 6 071 | - 7 389 |
| 3 | Argentina | 3 315 | 3 560 | 3 501 | 226 | 242 | 179 | - 3 089 | - 3 318 | - 3 322 |
| 4 | Turkey | 1 996 | 1 921 | 2 207 | 806 | 1 015 | 757 | - 1 190 | - 906 | - 1 451 |
| 5 | Australia | 1 610 | 1 953 | 2 170 | 873 | 885 | 963 | - 737 | - 1 068 | - 1 208 |
| 6 | New Zealand | 1 677 | 1 805 | 2 035 | 116 | 128 | 126 | - 1 561 | - 1 677 | - 1 909 |
| 7 | China | 1 612 | 1 990 | 1 997 | 751 | 733 | 591 | - 861 | - 1 257 | - 1 406 |
| 8 | South Africa | 1 233 | 1 325 | 1 622 | 414 | 367 | 355 | - 819 | - 958 | - 1 267 |
| 9 | Switzerland | 1 351 | 1 405 | 1 507 | 3 358 | 3 488 | 3 724 | 2 007 | 2 083 | 2 217 |
| 10 | Poland | 1 082 | 1 235 | 1 475 | 1 617 | 1 899 | 2 049 | 535 | 664 | 574 |
| 11 | Ivory Coast | 1 484 | 1 305 | 1 405 | 201 | 181 | 221 | - 1 283 | - 1 124 | - 1 184 |
| 12 | Hungary | 1 101 | 1 191 | 1 326 | 482 | 607 | 706 | - 619 | - 583 | - 620 |
| 13 | Thailand | 1 096 | 1 240 | 1 286 | 325 | 444 | 414 | - 771 | - 796 | - 871 |
| 14 | Canada | 1 041 | 1 217 | 1 200 | 1 245 | 1 530 | 1 587 | 203 | 313 | 386 |
| 15 | India | 1 082 | 1 272 | 1 178 | 271 | 152 | 179 | - 811 | - 1 120 | - 1 000 |
| 16 | Indonesia | 1 303 | 1 423 | 1 151 | 252 | 365 | 304 | - 1 051 | - 1 059 | - 847 |
| 17 | Chile | 796 | 815 | 999 | 113 | 118 | 110 | - 683 | - 697 | - 888 |
| 18 | Colombia | 1 079 | 1 050 | 952 | 85 | 133 | 146 | - 994 | - 917 | - 806 |
| 19 | Israel | 785 | 893 | 896 | 515 | 583 | 635 | - 270 | - 310 | - 260 |
| 20 | Malaysia | 800 | 745 | 869 | 238 | 317 | 341 | - 562 | - 428 | - 528 |
| 21 | Costa Rica | 796 | 859 | 854 | 36 | 50 | 54 | - 760 | - 810 | - 800 |
| 22 | Kenya | 689 | 718 | 711 | 46 | 50 | 44 | - 644 | - 668 | - 667 |
| 23 | Marocco | 696 | 639 | 673 | 461 | 666 | 534 | - 234 | 27 | - 140 |
| 24 | Ecuador | 555 | 577 | 645 | 21 | 33 | 34 | - 534 | - 545 | - 611 |
| 25 | Ukraine | 215 | 332 | 553 | 190 | 263 | 281 | - 24 | - 69 | - 272 |
| | Total of 25 countries (A) | 32 922 | 36 201 | 39 205 | 958 | 1 081 | 1 206 | 578 | 588 | 660 |
| | Total of third countries (B) | 53 701 | 58 705 | 62 140 | 51 272 | 58 468 | 60 149 | - 2 428 | - 237 | - 1 991 |
| | % A/B | 61,3 | 61,7 | 63,1 | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.8 EU imports and exports (by product and aggregate)

| Products and aggregates | IMPORTS | | | | | EXPORTS | | | | |
|--|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Total cereals : | 5 867 | 6 345 | 6 812 | 8 678 | 27,3 | 22 267 | 29 691 | 31 236 | 22 102 | -29,2 |
| - wheat and wheat flour (wheat equivalent) | 3 585 | 3 366 | 3 765 | 5 942 | 57,8 | 13 325 | 16 071 | 15 339 | 12 707 | -17,1 |
| - other cereals and malt (cereal equivalent) | 2 282 | 2 979 | 3 047 | 2 736 | -10,2 | 8 942 | 13 621 | 15 897 | 9 395 | -40,9 |
| Rice and broken rice, of which : | 903 | 924 | 972 | 1 008 | 3,7 | 351 | 361 | 314 | 267 | -14,9 |
| - indica rice | 743 | 740 | 780 | 795 | 1,9 | 123 | 110 | 110 | 95 | -13,6 |
| - japonica rice | 34 | 45 | 38 | 31 | -18,4 | 222 | 246 | 199 | 169 | -15,0 |
| Corn gluten feed | 5 000 | 4 659 | 4 825 | 4 171 | -13,6 | 7,0 | 3,4 | 3,1 | 1,9 | -40,2 |
| Manioc | 2 481 | 4 124 | 3 595 | 2 973 | -17,3 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 |
| Molasses | 3 151 | 3 154 | 2 874 | 2 646 | -7,9 | 83 | 93 | 125 | 105 | -15,7 |
| Soya cake and beans (cake equivalent) | 24 903 | 26 863 | 26 396 | 31 518 | 19,4 | 1 422 | 1 520 | 1 540 | 2 053 | 33,3 |
| Sunflower cake and seed (cake equivalent) | 2 814 | 3 632 | 2 778 | 2 301 | -17,2 | 59 | 27 | 29 | 44 | 53,8 |
| Vegetables | 857 | 870 | 839 | 987 | 17,7 | 1 180 | 1 102 | 1 236 | 1 294 | 4,6 |
| Fruit, of which : | 4 414 | 4 809 | 4 509 | 5 009 | 11,1 | 2 227 | 2 280 | 2 713 | 2 876 | 6,0 |
| - citrus fruit | 1 725 | 1 759 | 1 585 | 1 805 | 13,9 | 1 182 | 1 011 | 1 258 | 1 306 | 3,8 |
| - bananas | 3 042 | 3 198 | 3 299 | 3 203 | -2,9 | 26 | 28 | 35 | 34 | -2,9 |
| Fruit and vegetable preparations | 1 634 | 1 761 | 1 776 | 1 954 | 10,0 | 1 149 | 1 112 | 1 220 | 1 378 | 12,9 |
| Potatoes | 405 | 487 | 341 | 392 | 14,8 | 834 | 684 | 1 067 | 861 | -19,3 |
| Olive oil | 117 | 218 | 107 | 130 | 21,4 | 224 | 206 | 288 | 285 | -1,3 |
| Seed oil | 1 850 | 1 597 | 1 719 | 1 905 | 10,8 | 2 498 | 2 214 | 2 001 | 1 713 | -14,4 |
| Butter and other fats (butter equivalent) | 96 | 106 | 106 | 115 | 8,9 | 175 | 170 | 186 | 181 | -2,5 |
| Skimmed-milk powder | 66 | 73 | 78 | 57 | -26,8 | 175 | 272 | 357 | 143 | -60,1 |
| Cheese | 127 | 146 | 149 | 174 | 17,5 | 449 | 398 | 458 | 469 | 2,4 |
| Milk and milk products | 62 | 68 | 85 | 133 | 56,9 | 1 333 | 1 343 | 1 416 | 1 346 | -4,9 |
| Lactose and syrup | 1,5 | 1,6 | 1,1 | 5,0 | 307,1 | 66 | 79 | 34 | 29 | -13,8 |
| Caseins | 56 | 45 | 49 | 49 | -1,5 | 53 | 56 | 64 | 58 | -9,3 |
| Sugar | 1 855 | 1 937 | 1 785 | 1 903 | 6,6 | 5 977 | 4 845 | 5 810 | 5 853 | 0,7 |
| Raw tobacco | 541 | 531 | 520 | 542 | 4,2 | 187 | 174 | 185 | 189 | 2,1 |
| Wine (1000 HL) | 5 912 | 6 485 | 7 736 | 9 136 | 18,0 | 12 896 | 11 557 | 12 418 | 13 163 | 5,9 |
| Meat, incl. Live animals (carcass weight): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef and veal | 388 | 424 | 416 | 380 | -8,8 | 773 | 966 | 666 | 546 | -18,1 |
| Domestic pigmeat | 52 | 65 | 57 | 54 | -5,8 | 1 268 | 1 643 | 1 622 | 1 122 | -30,8 |
| Sheepmeat and goatmeat | 255 | 256 | 266 | 270 | 1,4 | 4,2 | 4,6 | 5,4 | 5,2 | -2,9 |
| Poultrymeat | 294 | 311 | 334 | 402 | 20,5 | 1 116 | 1 131 | 1 172 | 1 131 | -3,5 |

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.10 EU imports of agricultural products ⁽¹⁾ from various groups of countries

EU-15

| | Mio ECU-EUR | | | | % TAV | % of total EU-15 | | | |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| World total (Intra + Extra) | 187 146 | 188 881 | 201 717 | 209 145 | 3,7 | x | x | x | x |
| Intra - EU 15 | 132 173 | 135 180 | 143 012 | 147 005 | 2,8 | x | x | x | x |
| Extra - EU 15 | 54 973 | 53 701 | 58 705 | 62 140 | 5,9 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Candidate countries : | 3 254 | 3 528 | 3 871 | 4 535 | 17,2 | 5,9 | 6,6 | 6,6 | 7,3 |
| - Poland | 1 047 | 1 082 | 1 235 | 1 475 | 19,5 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 2,1 | 2,4 |
| - Czech Republic | 299 | 380 | 493 | 549 | 11,5 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 0,8 | 0,9 |
| - Hungary | 1 047 | 1 101 | 1 191 | 1 328 | 11,5 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 2,0 | 2,1 |
| - Slovenia | 90 | 90 | 93 | 87 | -7,4 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| - Estonia | 47 | 34 | 47 | 65 | 36,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| - Slovakia | 85 | 94 | 93 | 139 | 49,3 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| - Romania | 148 | 229 | 226 | 289 | 27,9 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,5 |
| - Bulgaria | 238 | 266 | 215 | 248 | 15,3 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| - Latvia | 42 | 38 | 37 | 53 | 43,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 |
| - Lithuania | 103 | 100 | 132 | 187 | 41,6 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,3 |
| - Cyprus | 103 | 109 | 100 | 107 | 7,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| - Malta | 5 | 6 | 8 | 7 | -10,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Switzerland | 1 254 | 1 351 | 1 405 | 1 518 | 8,1 | 2,3 | 2,5 | 2,4 | 2,4 |
| Norway | 345 | 284 | 307 | 318 | 3,7 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| Russia | 418 | 256 | 447 | 466 | 4,1 | 0,8 | 0,5 | 0,8 | 0,7 |
| Mediterranean basin ⁽²⁾ | 3 997 | 4 261 | 4 176 | 4 520 | 8,2 | 7,3 | 7,9 | 7,1 | 7,3 |
| - Turkey | 1 878 | 1 996 | 1 921 | 2 193 | 14,1 | 3,4 | 3,7 | 3,3 | 3,5 |
| - Israel | 850 | 785 | 893 | 919 | 2,9 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 1,5 |
| - Morocco | 586 | 696 | 639 | 682 | 6,7 | 1,1 | 1,3 | 1,1 | 1,1 |
| - Lebanon | 24 | 24 | 25 | 31 | 23,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| - Syria | 136 | 102 | 131 | 123 | -5,8 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| - Jordan | 17 | 8 | 6 | 6 | -5,8 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Arabian Gulf countries ⁽³⁾ | 105 | 106 | 147 | 158 | 7,5 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,3 |
| India | 1 121 | 1 082 | 1 272 | 1 192 | -6,3 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 2,2 | 1,9 |
| China | 1 541 | 1 612 | 1 990 | 1 998 | 0,4 | 2,8 | 3,0 | 3,4 | 3,2 |
| Japan | 117 | 128 | 166 | 176 | 6,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| ASEAN ⁽⁴⁾ | 4 081 | 4 006 | 4 231 | 2 971 | -29,8 | 7,4 | 7,5 | 7,2 | 4,8 |
| NAFTA ⁽⁵⁾ : | 9 812 | 8 781 | 10 054 | 9 851 | -2,0 | 17,8 | 16,4 | 17,1 | 15,9 |
| - United States of America | 8 261 | 7 385 | 8 399 | 8 185 | -2,6 | 15,0 | 13,8 | 14,3 | 13,2 |
| - Canada | 1 161 | 1 041 | 1 217 | 1 209 | -0,7 | 2,1 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 1,9 |
| - Mexico | 391 | 355 | 438 | 458 | 4,5 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 |
| MERCOSUR ⁽⁶⁾ | 8 998 | 9 235 | 10 610 | 12 031 | 13,4 | 16,4 | 17,2 | 18,1 | 19,4 |
| - Brazil | 5 619 | 5 529 | 6 730 | 8 117 | 20,6 | 10,2 | 10,3 | 11,5 | 13,1 |
| - Argentina | 2 885 | 3 315 | 3 560 | 3 505 | -1,6 | 5,2 | 6,2 | 6,1 | 5,6 |
| Chile | 730 | 796 | 815 | 1 015 | 24,5 | 1,3 | 1,5 | 1,4 | 1,6 |
| ACP ⁽⁷⁾ | 8 691 | 8 393 | 8 247 | 8 654 | 4,9 | 15,8 | 15,8 | 14,0 | 13,9 |
| - South Africa | 1 254 | 1 233 | 1 325 | 1 645 | 24,1 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,6 |
| Australia | 1 720 | 1 610 | 1 953 | 2 175 | 11,4 | 3,1 | 3,0 | 3,3 | 3,5 |
| New Zealand | 1 723 | 1 677 | 1 805 | 2 061 | 14,2 | 3,1 | 3,1 | 3,1 | 3,3 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Turkey, Egypt, Israel, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, West Bank and Gaza Strip.⁽³⁾ Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, United Arab Emirates.⁽⁴⁾ Association of South-East Asian Nations: Myanmar, Thailand, Laos, Vietnam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei, Singapore, Philippines, Cambodia⁽⁵⁾ Signatory countries of the North American Free Trade Agreement.⁽⁶⁾ Latin American Common Market: Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina.⁽⁷⁾ 77 African, Caribbean and Pacific countries signatory to the Lomé Convention.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

3.7.11 Agricultural product exports ⁽¹⁾ from the EU to various groups of countries

EU-15

| | Mio ECU-EUR | | | | % TAV | % of total EU-15 | | | |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------------|------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| World total (Intra + Extra) | 186 576 | 189 272 | 206 610 | 213 548 | 3,4 | x | x | x | x |
| Intra - EU 15 | 134 918 | 138 000 | 148 142 | 153 399 | 3,5 | x | x | x | x |
| Extra - EU 15 | 51 658 | 51 272 | 58 468 | 60 149 | 2,9 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 |
| Candidate countries : | 5 811 | 5 338 | 6 264 | 6 884 | 9,9 | 11,2 | 10,4 | 10,7 | 11,4 |
| - Poland | 1 770 | 1 617 | 1 899 | 2 058 | 8,4 | 3,4 | 3,2 | 3,2 | 3,4 |
| - Czech Republic | 954 | 958 | 1 081 | 1 221 | 13,0 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 1,8 | 2,0 |
| - Hungary | 525 | 482 | 607 | 714 | 17,5 | 1,0 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 1,2 |
| - Slovenia | 419 | 419 | 438 | 443 | 1,0 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,7 |
| - Estonia | 285 | 234 | 282 | 314 | 11,6 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| - Slovakia | 281 | 258 | 318 | 351 | 10,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,6 |
| - Romania | 393 | 268 | 331 | 456 | 37,8 | 0,8 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 0,8 |
| - Bulgaria | 245 | 214 | 270 | 292 | 8,2 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| - Latvia | 229 | 190 | 231 | 269 | 16,1 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| - Lithuania | 311 | 251 | 265 | 277 | 4,7 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,5 |
| - Cyprus | 223 | 261 | 330 | 267 | -19,2 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 0,4 |
| - Malta | 176 | 186 | 211 | 223 | 5,6 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| Switzerland | 3 139 | 3 358 | 3 488 | 3 737 | 7,1 | 6,1 | 6,6 | 6,0 | 6,2 |
| Norway | 1 176 | 1 238 | 1 325 | 1 439 | 8,6 | 2,3 | 2,4 | 2,3 | 2,4 |
| Russia | 4 048 | 2 848 | 2 725 | 3 361 | 23,3 | 7,8 | 5,6 | 4,7 | 5,6 |
| Mediterranean basin ⁽²⁾ | 4 882 | 4 543 | 5 485 | 4 917 | -10,4 | 9,5 | 8,9 | 9,4 | 8,2 |
| - Turkey | 903 | 806 | 1 015 | 774 | -23,8 | 1,7 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,3 |
| - Israel | 563 | 515 | 583 | 645 | 10,6 | 1,1 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 1,1 |
| - Morocco | 446 | 461 | 666 | 541 | -18,7 | 0,9 | 0,9 | 1,1 | 0,9 |
| - Lebanon | 437 | 418 | 443 | 463 | 4,7 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,8 |
| - Syria | 218 | 198 | 225 | 243 | 7,6 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| - Jordan | 163 | 222 | 262 | 218 | -16,9 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 |
| Arabian Gulf countries ⁽³⁾ | 2 299 | 2 757 | 3 160 | 2 914 | -7,8 | 4,5 | 5,4 | 5,4 | 4,8 |
| India | 179 | 271 | 152 | 181 | 18,6 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| China | 585 | 751 | 733 | 607 | -17,2 | 1,1 | 1,5 | 1,3 | 1,0 |
| Japan | 3 627 | 3 689 | 4 205 | 4 295 | 2,1 | 7,0 | 7,2 | 7,2 | 7,1 |
| ASEAN ⁽⁴⁾ | 1 510 | 1 765 | 2 328 | 1 856 | -20,2 | 2,9 | 3,4 | 4,0 | 3,1 |
| NAFTA ⁽⁵⁾ : | 9 661 | 10 683 | 12 663 | 13 114 | 3,6 | 18,7 | 20,8 | 21,7 | 21,8 |
| - United States of America | 8 067 | 8 996 | 10 493 | 10 811 | 3,0 | 15,6 | 17,5 | 17,9 | 18,0 |
| - Canada | 1 176 | 1 245 | 1 530 | 1 598 | 4,5 | 2,3 | 2,4 | 2,6 | 2,7 |
| - Mexico | 418 | 442 | 640 | 705 | 10,1 | 0,8 | 0,9 | 1,1 | 1,2 |
| MERCOSUR ⁽⁶⁾ | 1 106 | 908 | 1 034 | 892 | -13,7 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1,5 |
| - Brazil | 703 | 542 | 659 | 606 | -8,1 | 1,4 | 1,1 | 1,1 | 1,0 |
| - Argentina | 251 | 226 | 242 | 182 | -24,9 | 0,5 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,3 |
| Chile | 128 | 113 | 118 | 113 | -4,8 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 |
| ACP ⁽⁷⁾ | 3 435 | 3 365 | 3 867 | 4 274 | 10,5 | 6,6 | 6,6 | 6,6 | 7,1 |
| - South Africa | 390 | 414 | 367 | 359 | -2,1 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,6 | 0,6 |
| Australia | 715 | 873 | 885 | 973 | 10,0 | 1,4 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 1,6 |
| New Zealand | 102 | 116 | 128 | 127 | -0,4 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).⁽²⁾ Morocco, Algeria, Tunisia, Turkey, Egypt, Israel, Lebanon, Syria, Jordan, West Bank and Gaza Strip.⁽³⁾ Saudi Arabia, Kuwait, Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, United Arab Emirates.⁽⁴⁾ Association of South-East Asian Nations: Myanmar, Thailand, Laos, Vietnam, Indonesia, Malaysia, Brunei, Singapore, Philippines, Cambodia⁽⁵⁾ Signatory countries of the North American Free Trade Agreement.⁽⁶⁾ Latin American Common Market: Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Argentina.⁽⁷⁾ 77 African, Caribbean and Pacific countries signatory to the Lomé Convention.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

3.7.12 EU trade with ACP countries

25 10 2002

EU-16

(Mio ECU-EUR)

| CN-codes | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Trade Balance | | |
|-----------|--|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 14 | 19 | 22 | 12 | 14 | 14 | - 2 | - 5 | - 8 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 135 | 139 | 180 | 188 | 223 | 230 | 53 | 85 | 50 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 3 | 5 | 1 | 522 | 619 | 706 | 519 | 614 | 705 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 8 | 9 | 10 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 11 | 7 | 4 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 268 | 325 | 370 | 11 | 11 | 11 | - 257 | - 314 | - 359 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 227 | 255 | 256 | 64 | 79 | 83 | - 162 | - 175 | - 172 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 1 381 | 1 477 | 1 659 | 17 | 21 | 26 | - 1 364 | - 1 456 | - 1 633 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 1 287 | 1 263 | 944 | 23 | 24 | 26 | - 1 264 | - 1 240 | - 918 |
| 10 | Cereals | 57 | 53 | 46 | 186 | 246 | 263 | 130 | 193 | 218 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 1 | 1 | 1 | 302 | 343 | 317 | 301 | 342 | 316 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 153 | 153 | 151 | 21 | 25 | 26 | - 132 | - 128 | - 125 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 41 | 50 | 57 | 22 | 16 | 16 | - 19 | - 34 | - 41 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 5 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 1 | - 5 | - 7 | - 7 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 311 | 255 | 220 | 243 | 228 | 220 | - 68 | - 28 | - 0 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 8 | 4 | 3 | 42 | 56 | 66 | 33 | 52 | 64 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 908 | 851 | 888 | 173 | 243 | 299 | - 735 | - 608 | - 588 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 1 791 | 1 398 | 1 691 | 18 | 23 | 27 | - 1 773 | - 1 376 | - 1 664 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 4 | 5 | 5 | 230 | 281 | 367 | 226 | 276 | 362 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 219 | 206 | 202 | 179 | 207 | 246 | - 40 | 1 | 44 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 57 | 54 | 55 | 239 | 255 | 315 | 182 | 201 | 261 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 499 | 644 | 721 | 453 | 473 | 498 | - 46 | - 171 | - 223 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 51 | 59 | 62 | 37 | 46 | 48 | - 14 | - 13 | - 14 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 517 | 466 | 535 | 242 | 296 | 309 | - 275 | - 170 | - 226 |
| 01-24 (¹) | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 7 945 | 7 698 | 8 085 | 3 244 | 3 746 | 4 128 | - 4 701 | - 3 953 | - 3 956 |
| other (¹) | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 448 | 549 | 536 | 121 | 121 | 118 | - 326 | - 428 | - 418 |
| TOTAL (¹) | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 8 393 | 8 247 | 8 620 | 3 365 | 3 867 | 4 246 | - 5 028 | - 4 380 | - 4 374 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 32 575 | 43 333 | 47 389 | 31 524 | 38 412 | 39 912 | - 1 051 | - 4 920 | - 7 477 |

(¹) See notes on methods (B).

Sources : European Commission; Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.13 EU trade with Mediterranean countries ⁽¹⁾

| CN-codes | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Trade balance | | |
|----------------------|--|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 6 | 7 | 9 | 198 | 226 | 139 | 192 | 219 | 130 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 10 | 12 | 12 | 270 | 212 | 23 | 260 | 200 | 11 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 10 | 11 | 6 | 570 | 702 | 707 | 560 | 690 | 700 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 94 | 100 | 103 | 19 | 22 | 13 | - 75 | - 78 | - 90 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 173 | 210 | 197 | 40 | 42 | 39 | - 132 | - 167 | - 158 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 576 | 579 | 665 | 164 | 146 | 126 | - 412 | - 433 | - 539 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 1 428 | 1 441 | 1 570 | 27 | 32 | 45 | - 1 400 | - 1 409 | - 1 525 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 34 | 43 | 44 | 26 | 26 | 25 | - 8 | - 17 | - 19 |
| 10 | Cereals | 24 | 44 | 50 | 701 | 1 101 | 911 | 677 | 1 057 | 861 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 14 | 11 | 13 | 65 | 68 | 65 | 51 | 57 | 52 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 148 | 147 | 156 | 103 | 134 | 112 | - 44 | - 13 | - 44 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 28 | 30 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 27 | - 7 | - 6 | - 0 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 16 | 17 | 23 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - 14 | - 14 | - 22 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 430 | 213 | 241 | 361 | 338 | 206 | - 69 | 125 | - 35 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 12 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 27 | 16 | 9 | 5 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 65 | 68 | 87 | 408 | 558 | 688 | 342 | 490 | 601 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 15 | 15 | 20 | 79 | 105 | 108 | 64 | 90 | 87 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 22 | 29 | 37 | 190 | 200 | 222 | 168 | 171 | 185 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 593 | 564 | 598 | 59 | 69 | 78 | - 534 | - 495 | - 520 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 77 | 87 | 102 | 247 | 266 | 271 | 170 | 179 | 169 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 46 | 55 | 69 | 188 | 202 | 232 | 142 | 148 | 163 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 25 | 13 | 17 | 157 | 167 | 107 | 132 | 153 | 90 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 142 | 137 | 135 | 182 | 229 | 180 | 40 | 92 | 45 |
| 01-24 ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 3 988 | 3 857 | 4 205 | 4 107 | 4 904 | 4 352 | 119 | 1 047 | 147 |
| other ⁽²⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 273 | 319 | 307 | 436 | 581 | 539 | 163 | 262 | 232 |
| TOTAL ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 4 261 | 4 176 | 4 512 | 4 543 | 5 485 | 4 891 | 282 | 1 309 | 379 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 45 754 | 62 730 | 65 600 | 64 916 | 81 106 | 70 896 | 19 162 | 18 376 | 5 296 |

⁽¹⁾ Algeria, Egypt, Israel, Jordan, Lebanon, Libya, Morocco, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, West Bank and Gaza Strip.

⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.14 EU trade in agriculture ⁽¹⁾

| | Imports | | | | | Exports | | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|-------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | Mio ECU-EUR | | | | % TAV | Mio ECU-EUR | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>Intra EU</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 132 173 | 135 028 | 143 012 | 147 005 | 2,8 | 134 918 | 137 905 | 148 142 | 153 399 | 3,5 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 11 986 | - | - | - | x | 15 078 | - | - | - | x |
| Belgique/België | - | 11 824 | 12 404 | 13 022 | 5,0 | - | 15 345 | 16 511 | 17 171 | 4,0 |
| Danmark | 3 230 | 3 260 | 3 471 | 3 736 | 7,7 | 5 056 | 5 061 | 5 422 | 6 124 | 13,0 |
| Deutschland | 28 371 | 28 321 | 29 501 | 27 868 | -5,5 | 17 869 | 18 215 | 20 498 | 20 352 | -0,7 |
| Elláda | 3 056 | 3 092 | 2 924 | 2 833 | -3,1 | 1 586 | 1 814 | 1 335 | 1 329 | -0,5 |
| España | 7 567 | 7 091 | 8 339 | 9 548 | 14,5 | 11 348 | 10 166 | 12 430 | 14 148 | 13,8 |
| France | 18 644 | 19 107 | 20 611 | 21 205 | 2,9 | 25 429 | 25 754 | 26 608 | 26 244 | -1,4 |
| Ireland | 2 593 | 2 892 | 2 701 | 3 042 | 12,6 | 5 138 | 5 756 | 5 638 | 6 052 | 7,3 |
| Italia | 15 645 | 15 938 | 16 804 | 16 681 | -0,7 | 9 997 | 10 666 | 10 939 | 11 467 | 4,8 |
| Luxembourg | - | 1 032 | 1 127 | 1 174 | 4,1 | - | 476 | 553 | 595 | 7,6 |
| Nederland | 12 625 | 12 656 | 13 571 | 14 654 | 8,0 | 29 835 | 30 833 | 33 265 | 35 133 | 5,6 |
| Österreich | 3 525 | 3 704 | 3 905 | 4 319 | 10,6 | 1 989 | 2 402 | 2 772 | 3 060 | 10,4 |
| Portugal | 2 833 | 2 954 | 3 159 | 3 457 | 9,4 | 964 | 1 005 | 1 125 | 1 196 | 6,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 586 | 1 609 | 1 688 | 1 603 | -5,0 | 448 | 391 | 474 | 476 | 0,6 |
| Sverige | 2 964 | 3 174 | 3 364 | 3 643 | 8,3 | 914 | 966 | 1 029 | 1 144 | 11,1 |
| United Kingdom | 17 547 | 18 373 | 19 444 | 20 218 | 4,0 | 9 268 | 9 055 | 9 542 | 8 908 | -6,6 |
| | | | 143 012 | 147 005 | | | | 148 142 | 153 399 | |
| <i>With non-EU countries</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 54 973 | 53 701 | 58 705 | 62 140 | 5,9 | 51 658 | 51 272 | 58 468 | 60 149 | 2,9 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 4 080 | - | - | - | x | 2 549 | - | - | - | x |
| Belgique/België | - | 3 669 | 4 083 | 4 075 | -0,2 | - | 2 208 | 2 839 | 2 997 | 5,6 |
| Danmark | 1 217 | 1 063 | 1 239 | 1 304 | 5,2 | 3 266 | 3 347 | 3 873 | 4 053 | 4,6 |
| Deutschland | 11 529 | 10 761 | 11 629 | 11 699 | 0,6 | 7 535 | 7 147 | 8 138 | 8 416 | 3,4 |
| Elláda | 623 | 579 | 649 | 790 | 21,7 | 1 110 | 1 156 | 1 362 | 1 477 | 8,4 |
| España | 4 346 | 4 333 | 4 497 | 4 699 | 4,5 | 3 333 | 3 169 | 3 739 | 3 859 | 3,2 |
| France | 5 617 | 5 223 | 5 623 | 6 029 | 7,2 | 10 183 | 10 539 | 11 391 | 10 959 | -3,8 |
| Ireland | 445 | 500 | 647 | 744 | 14,9 | 2 018 | 2 303 | 2 525 | 2 635 | 4,4 |
| Italia | 6 333 | 5 768 | 6 929 | 7 290 | 5,2 | 5 019 | 5 003 | 5 776 | 6 344 | 9,8 |
| Luxembourg | - | 39 | 43 | 35 | -17,6 | - | 8 | 14 | 18 | 27,0 |
| Nederland | 8 281 | 9 320 | 10 005 | 11 131 | 11,3 | 7 584 | 7 447 | 8 767 | 9 017 | 2,8 |
| Österreich | 781 | 816 | 938 | 1 101 | 17,4 | 902 | 951 | 980 | 1 309 | 33,6 |
| Portugal | 1 190 | 1 122 | 1 210 | 1 293 | 6,8 | 409 | 378 | 440 | 468 | 6,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 498 | 458 | 442 | 433 | -2,2 | 754 | 566 | 678 | 800 | 17,9 |
| Sverige | 1 030 | 990 | 1 035 | 999 | -3,4 | 836 | 878 | 1 071 | 1 183 | 10,4 |
| United Kingdom | 9 004 | 9 060 | 9 735 | 10 518 | 8,0 | 6 159 | 6 171 | 6 876 | 6 614 | -3,8 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.15 Intra-EU trade (by product and aggregate) on the basis of arrivals and dispatches

| Produits et agrégats | ARRIVALS | | | | | DISPATCHES | | | | |
|--|----------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Total cereals : | 34 294 | 34 102 | 33 821 | 36 113 | 6,7 | 36 223 | 35 733 | 36 799 | 36 492 | -0,8 |
| - wheat and wheat flour (wheat equivalent) | 19 762 | 19 978 | 19 845 | 20 401 | 2,8 | 20 657 | 20 327 | 21 098 | 20 610 | -2,3 |
| - other cereals and malt (cereal equivalent) | 14 531 | 14 123 | 13 976 | 15 712 | 12,4 | 15 566 | 15 406 | 15 701 | 15 882 | 1,1 |
| Rice and broken rice, of which : | 1 031 | 1 045 | 1 087 | 1 154 | 6,1 | 1 147 | 1 144 | 1 107 | 1 092 | -1,3 |
| - indica rice | 582 | 559 | 602 | 629 | 4,4 | 623 | 612 | 646 | 642 | -0,6 |
| - japonica rice | 307 | 314 | 302 | 356 | 17,8 | 370 | 339 | 306 | 316 | 3,2 |
| Corn gluten feed | 875 | 927 | 854 | 686 | -19,7 | 895 | 1 041 | 939 | 766 | -18,4 |
| Manioc | 377 | 406 | 389 | 286 | -26,5 | 350 | 339 | 362 | 280 | -22,5 |
| Molasses | 763 | 667 | 862 | 1 226 | 42,2 | 614 | 739 | 692 | 789 | 14,0 |
| Soya cake and beans (cake equivalent) | 4 948 | 5 414 | 4 772 | 5 295 | 11,0 | 5 736 | 5 318 | 5 181 | 5 803 | 12,0 |
| Sunflower cake and seed (cake equivalent) | 1 112 | 974 | 864 | 940 | 8,8 | 1 237 | 1 025 | 914 | 925 | 1,2 |
| Vegetables | 7 297 | 7 314 | 7 549 | 8 024 | 6,3 | 7 762 | 7 368 | 7 495 | 8 058 | 7,5 |
| Fruit, of which : | 9 452 | 9 627 | 9 950 | 9 613 | -3,4 | 10 115 | 9 752 | 10 036 | 9 964 | -0,7 |
| - citrus fruit | 3 420 | 3 123 | 3 431 | 3 045 | -11,3 | 3 742 | 3 169 | 3 521 | 3 372 | -4,3 |
| - bananas | 1 539 | 1 525 | 1 634 | 1 486 | -9,1 | 1 652 | 1 947 | 1 757 | 1 668 | -5,1 |
| Fruit and vegetable preparations | 5 603 | 5 790 | 5 992 | 6 403 | 6,9 | 6 119 | 6 162 | 6 309 | 6 709 | 6,3 |
| Potatoes | 5 294 | 4 614 | 5 027 | 5 730 | 14,0 | 5 073 | 4 866 | 4 790 | 5 508 | 14,9 |
| Olive oil | 552 | 494 | 558 | 660 | 18,4 | 546 | 467 | 532 | 693 | 30,2 |
| Seed oil | 2 985 | 2 984 | 2 955 | 3 392 | 14,8 | 2 984 | 3 158 | 2 990 | 3 498 | 17,0 |
| Butter and other fats (butter equivalent) | 615 | 615 | 639 | 601 | -5,9 | 613 | 563 | 534 | 563 | 5,5 |
| Skimmed-milk powder | 454 | 525 | 553 | 466 | -15,7 | 464 | 506 | 558 | 452 | -19,0 |
| Cheese | 1 734 | 1 848 | 1 923 | 2 099 | 9,2 | 1 802 | 1 867 | 2 074 | 2 387 | 15,1 |
| Milk and milk products | 8 451 | 8 706 | 8 856 | 8 500 | -4,0 | 8 551 | 9 034 | 9 477 | 9 406 | -0,8 |
| Lactose and syrup | 110 | 118 | 126 | 132 | 4,5 | 105 | 107 | 66 | 72 | 9,1 |
| Caseins | 78 | 85 | 89 | 90 | 1,1 | 62 | 67 | 70 | 69 | -1,9 |
| Sugar | 2 238 | 2 190 | 2 085 | 2 650 | 27,1 | 2 201 | 2 348 | 2 423 | 1 968 | -18,8 |
| Raw tobacco | 255 | 188 | 169 | 196 | 15,9 | 166 | 201 | 182 | 193 | 6,0 |
| Wine (1000 HL) | 33 504 | 34 171 | 23 880 | 23 400 | -2,0 | 36 437 | 37 371 | 30 633 | 26 511 | -13,4 |
| Meat, incl. Live animals (carcass weight): | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beef and veal | 1 900 | 1 995 | 2 166 | 1 583 | -26,9 | 1 977 | 2 036 | 2 040 | 1 684 | -17,4 |
| Domestic pigmeat | 4 504 | 4 564 | 5 009 | 4 602 | -8,1 | 4 780 | 4 897 | 4 989 | 4 616 | -7,5 |
| Sheepmeat and goatmeat | 254 | 275 | 285 | 196 | -31,4 | 253 | 267 | 260 | 199 | -23,7 |
| Poultrymeat | 1 635 | 1 765 | 1 979 | 2 159 | 9,1 | 2 020 | 2 021 | 2 311 | 2 493 | 7,9 |

Source: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.19 Agricultural product imports (¹) from Candidate Countries

| CN-codes | Products | Česká Republika | | Eesti | | Kypros | | Latvija | | Lietuva | | Magyarország | |
|-----------|--|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|
| | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 01 | Live animals | 19,3 | 22,6 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,6 | 1,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 6,6 | 8,6 | 67,8 | 87,8 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 16,4 | 28,4 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 0,2 | 327,1 | 387,9 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 40,6 | 45,9 | 25,8 | 38,6 | 7,7 | 8,6 | 10,3 | 23,6 | 19,2 | 36,9 | 27,3 | 42,3 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 6,6 | 6,6 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,6 | 1,1 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 37,8 | 25,9 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 2,4 | 2,7 | 0,8 | 0,8 | | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 8,5 | 8,3 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 8,5 | 4,6 | 1,4 | 1,3 | 31,1 | 31,3 | 1,3 | 0,8 | 9,7 | 12,3 | 98,7 | 121,6 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 23,3 | 13,6 | 2,0 | 1,6 | 30,9 | 34,6 | 0,1 | 0,8 | 3,8 | 6,1 | 62,4 | 64,5 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 0,7 | 1,5 | 0,7 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 0,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,4 | 10,4 | 11,0 |
| 10 | Cereals | 4,3 | 4,9 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,9 | 0,1 | 7,4 | 88,6 | 89,2 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 3,2 | 4,5 | | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | | 0,6 | 0,7 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 116,5 | 102,0 | 0,8 | 2,9 | 4,0 | 2,0 | 1,3 | 3,1 | 7,3 | 12,7 | 117,5 | 108,1 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,3 | 0,1 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 6,6 | 8,2 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 3,0 | 2,5 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 13,0 | 8,4 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 1,5 | 1,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | | | | 0,0 | 71,5 | 77,6 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 23,7 | 40,2 | 0,9 | 0,7 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 1,3 | 2,3 | 4,1 | 4,7 | 4,9 | 11,4 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 16,0 | 16,6 | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,8 | 0,6 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 9,0 | 14,8 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 11,0 | 17,7 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 1,1 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 8,5 | 12,7 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 14,6 | 19,3 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 6,9 | 4,9 | 0,6 | 1,3 | 0,9 | 5,8 | 69,6 | 93,6 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 10,7 | 16,0 | 1,1 | 1,0 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 0,8 | 0,5 | 0,9 | 5,7 | 14,0 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 99,6 | 104,7 | 1,2 | 1,6 | 12,8 | 13,9 | 1,8 | 1,4 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 64,1 | 52,8 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 26,2 | 34,6 | 1,7 | 3,1 | 0,9 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 51,6 | 63,9 | 44,4 | 52,0 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 0,2 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 2,2 | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 1,9 | 2,3 |
| 01-24 (¹) | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 449,1 | 490,7 | 39,1 | 54,9 | 98,0 | 103,8 | 21,6 | 39,8 | 107,6 | 162,8 | 1166,2 | 1293,6 |
| other (¹) | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 43,6 | 56,0 | 8,2 | 9,1 | 2,1 | 3,1 | 15,4 | 13,5 | 24,8 | 24,0 | 24,5 | 32,7 |
| TOTAL (¹) | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 492,7 | 546,7 | 47,3 | 64,0 | 100,1 | 106,9 | 36,9 | 53,3 | 132,3 | 186,7 | 1190,7 | 1326,2 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 21638,0 | 25000,5 | 3175,9 | 3009,0 | 1003,8 | 954,3 | 1900,9 | 1946,0 | 2168,6 | 2615,0 | 22046,4 | 24295,8 |

(¹) See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

| CN-codes | Products | Malta | | Polska | | Slovenija | | Slovenská Republika | | Bálgarja | | România | | Türkiye | |
|----------------------|--|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 01 | Live animals | 0,0 | 0,0 | 109,7 | 107,0 | 1,2 | 1,3 | 12,6 | 12,2 | 0,2 | 2,2 | 60,5 | 83,4 | | |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 0,0 | 0,0 | 137,9 | 187,4 | 13,8 | 10,7 | 1,4 | 2,8 | 39,4 | 51,0 | 1,8 | 4,2 | | |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 0,0 | 0,0 | 34,8 | 78,5 | 4,6 | 5,9 | 14,3 | 21,3 | 6,7 | 7,5 | 14,8 | 14,0 | | |
| ex 05 | Other products of animal origin | 0,0 | 0,0 | 40,1 | 36,5 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,7 | 1,0 | 1,3 | 2,0 | 6,9 | 5,2 | | |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 0,0 | 0,0 | 32,6 | 37,8 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 1,1 | 0,8 | 0,3 | 0,4 | | |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 3,0 | 2,3 | 127,3 | 190,3 | 2,4 | 1,2 | 1,6 | 3,3 | 13,4 | 21,6 | 16,3 | 38,1 | | |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 0,0 | 0,0 | 268,2 | 235,1 | 2,9 | 0,7 | 3,2 | 3,3 | 14,0 | 16,6 | 14,7 | 19,6 | | |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 0,0 | 0,0 | 4,1 | 4,0 | 0,6 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 1,8 | 1,9 | 0,7 | 0,5 | | |
| 10 | Cereals | 0,0 | 0,2 | 3,5 | 2,4 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 2,7 | 2,4 | 1,9 | 10,5 | 10,8 | 13,9 | | |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,4 | 2,0 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 1,8 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | | |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 2,1 | 0,2 | 22,9 | 41,8 | 5,9 | 5,3 | 12,7 | 37,4 | 26,9 | 29,6 | 34,5 | 34,2 | | |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,8 | 1,5 | 1,2 | 0,7 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,1 | | |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 0,0 | 0,0 | 5,5 | 4,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 1,6 | 1,7 | | |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 0,7 | 0,4 | 5,4 | 3,4 | 1,7 | 0,5 | 1,3 | 2,0 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,3 | 2,9 | | |
| ex 16 | Meat preparations | 0,0 | 0,1 | 36,5 | 24,7 | 5,2 | 5,9 | 0,2 | 3,2 | 2,3 | 7,6 | 2,6 | | | |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 0,0 | 0,0 | 35,5 | 43,7 | 4,4 | 4,8 | 3,0 | 4,3 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,8 | 0,8 | | |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 0,0 | 0,0 | 54,0 | 58,3 | 0,7 | 1,0 | 2,3 | 5,3 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,1 | 0,2 | | |
| ex 19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 0,2 | 0,2 | 14,5 | 26,1 | 2,0 | 3,2 | 0,2 | 0,7 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,4 | 1,1 | | |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 0,0 | 0,0 | 183,0 | 228,6 | 3,1 | 2,2 | 1,1 | 0,2 | 14,9 | 16,4 | 6,7 | 6,0 | | |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 0,7 | 2,3 | 8,8 | 16,7 | 0,6 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 0,6 | 1,1 | 0,1 | 0,3 | | |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 0,5 | 0,4 | 23,7 | 17,8 | 7,8 | 9,9 | 7,3 | 18,1 | 51,5 | 44,3 | 14,6 | 20,4 | | |
| ex 23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 0,0 | 0,1 | 43,5 | 80,1 | 5,9 | 3,2 | 15,8 | 9,6 | 11,7 | 10,6 | 4,8 | 8,7 | | |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 0,0 | 0,0 | 3,8 | 1,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,4 | 2,6 | 16,0 | 14,3 | 0,3 | 1,2 | | |
| 01-24 ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 7,3 | 6,3 | 1197,3 | 1429,5 | 64,9 | 58,6 | 85,0 | 130,4 | 205,8 | 233,7 | 198,9 | 259,7 | | |
| other ⁽¹⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 0,3 | 0,4 | 37,3 | 45,4 | 28,5 | 28,1 | 8,3 | 8,7 | 9,6 | 11,9 | 27,5 | 28,9 | | |
| TOTAL ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 7,7 | 6,7 | 1234,6 | 1474,9 | 93,4 | 86,7 | 93,3 | 139,1 | 215,4 | 245,6 | 226,4 | 288,6 | | |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 1035,0 | 1150,1 | 23306,7 | 26516,5 | 6283,5 | 6574,3 | 6941,5 | 8137,0 | 3083,2 | 3480,6 | 7649,9 | 9350,4 | | |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission; Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.20 Agricultural product exports ⁽¹⁾ from the EU to Candidate Countries27.10.2002
EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

| CN-codes | Products | Česka Republika | | Eesti | | Kypros | | Latvija | | Lietuva | | Magyarország | |
|----------------------|--|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|---------|--------|--------------|---------|
| | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 01 | Live animals | 6,3 | 7,3 | 1,2 | 1,3 | 1,5 | 1,5 | 0,9 | 1,1 | 0,7 | 1,5 | 7,9 | 8,6 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 43,6 | 47,1 | 19,9 | 26,7 | 11,7 | 5,5 | 9,5 | 15,7 | 14,1 | 20,1 | 59,4 | 84,3 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 30,7 | 31,5 | 8,8 | 4,6 | 22,3 | 21,0 | 3,0 | 4,6 | 4,0 | 5,5 | 22,5 | 23,4 |
| ex 05 | Other products of animal origin | 18,3 | 17,5 | 1,4 | 2,2 | 0,4 | 0,1 | 2,7 | 2,8 | 12,1 | 8,0 | 16,6 | 12,5 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 38,1 | 40,3 | 6,8 | 6,9 | 3,4 | 3,9 | 5,4 | 7,4 | 8,9 | 7,0 | 30,5 | 33,6 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 74,3 | 83,2 | 7,5 | 9,2 | 7,2 | 8,6 | 11,7 | 11,9 | 10,5 | 12,5 | 21,7 | 27,1 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 107,3 | 109,4 | 14,7 | 14,7 | 6,9 | 7,9 | 24,8 | 20,9 | 22,0 | 21,8 | 40,3 | 52,5 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 22,4 | 24,4 | 20,9 | 19,8 | 2,5 | 2,3 | 11,6 | 11,6 | 21,1 | 21,0 | 6,0 | 5,7 |
| 10 | Cereals | 18,2 | 23,9 | 14,3 | 3,9 | 25,7 | 5,9 | 4,0 | 0,8 | 14,3 | 2,2 | 24,0 | 28,1 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 5,7 | 5,7 | 13,2 | 11,2 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 6,5 | 4,8 | 6,8 | 5,7 | 1,8 | 2,6 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 19,3 | 26,4 | 2,1 | 2,1 | 7,8 | 2,6 | 3,7 | 3,7 | 7,5 | 5,3 | 17,4 | 23,2 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 6,1 | 6,3 | 0,5 | 0,6 | 0,4 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 0,6 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 3,7 | 3,5 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 1,2 | 1,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,3 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 39,1 | 52,7 | 12,0 | 19,9 | 9,9 | 9,2 | 17,4 | 14,5 | 23,4 | 28,4 | 27,4 | 32,6 |
| ex 16 | Meat preparations | 6,4 | 9,2 | 2,4 | 1,7 | 5,2 | 5,1 | 0,4 | 0,7 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 2,3 | 2,9 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 31,1 | 44,6 | 22,2 | 28,2 | 10,5 | 11,9 | 6,4 | 20,1 | 3,5 | 4,9 | 9,0 | 13,9 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 45,6 | 52,3 | 8,3 | 10,4 | 8,4 | 7,9 | 4,5 | 4,8 | 4,8 | 6,2 | 30,2 | 36,0 |
| ex 19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 61,3 | 67,3 | 12,0 | 12,8 | 26,5 | 26,3 | 7,8 | 9,5 | 8,4 | 9,7 | 37,5 | 42,4 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 38,9 | 41,4 | 8,8 | 10,2 | 9,3 | 10,8 | 5,7 | 7,0 | 6,1 | 6,2 | 21,5 | 28,8 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 89,9 | 100,6 | 15,8 | 16,7 | 24,0 | 24,6 | 17,5 | 25,4 | 33,7 | 36,5 | 47,2 | 52,5 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 85,0 | 95,4 | 40,0 | 44,2 | 37,3 | 32,0 | 25,7 | 42,3 | 11,9 | 13,9 | 26,7 | 28,7 |
| ex 23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 125,1 | 146,7 | 10,2 | 14,3 | 14,4 | 12,9 | 13,4 | 19,5 | 13,2 | 19,5 | 57,9 | 60,9 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 72,4 | 72,7 | 8,6 | 10,7 | 87,5 | 40,9 | 39,2 | 25,1 | 5,5 | 4,6 | 14,5 | 20,3 |
| 01-24 ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 986,2 | 1107,1 | 251,4 | 272,2 | 325,0 | 243,8 | 222,1 | 254,9 | 233,6 | 241,5 | 526,2 | 624,4 |
| other ⁽¹⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 94,5 | 99,4 | 30,3 | 40,8 | 5,4 | 10,1 | 9,3 | 12,6 | 31,5 | 32,4 | 81,0 | 81,9 |
| TOTAL ⁽¹⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 1080,7 | 1206,4 | 281,7 | 313,0 | 330,5 | 253,9 | 231,4 | 267,5 | 265,1 | 273,9 | 607,2 | 706,3 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 24002,9 | 27416,4 | 3209,0 | 3035,1 | 3122,7 | 2850,6 | 2026,3 | 2428,9 | 2581,7 | 3382,0 | 23039,3 | 23741,5 |

⁽¹⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission: Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

| CN-codes | Products | Malta | | Polska | | Slovenija | | Slovenská Republika | | Bългария | | România | | Türkiye | |
|-----------|--|--------|--------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|---------------------|--------|----------|--------|---------|---------|---------|------|
| | | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| 01 | Live animals | 0,8 | 0,9 | 33,6 | 31,4 | 2,1 | 1,0 | 2,7 | 2,8 | 2,4 | 2,3 | 2,3 | 5,9 | | |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 16,1 | 10,4 | 61,8 | 46,7 | 27,6 | 30,6 | 14,0 | 16,0 | 33,3 | 30,1 | 41,8 | 103,5 | | |
| 04 | Dairy produce, eggs; natural honey | 19,9 | 21,3 | 52,3 | 29,3 | 7,7 | 8,3 | 6,7 | 5,1 | 11,3 | 10,0 | 10,2 | 9,4 | | |
| ex 05 | Other products of animal origin | 0,1 | 0,1 | 21,1 | 16,4 | 3,4 | 2,8 | 4,4 | 4,7 | 1,0 | 1,4 | 3,1 | 2,9 | | |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 7,3 | 6,6 | 69,8 | 86,8 | 18,7 | 21,4 | 10,2 | 12,0 | 2,9 | 4,9 | 10,3 | 11,0 | | |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 3,4 | 4,8 | 93,7 | 107,0 | 26,6 | 28,3 | 15,1 | 15,2 | 2,4 | 3,1 | 5,9 | 5,7 | | |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 10,4 | 12,2 | 255,9 | 308,8 | 33,0 | 36,3 | 38,4 | 34,1 | 20,7 | 25,1 | 21,8 | 26,9 | | |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 2,9 | 3,1 | 32,4 | 35,9 | 6,0 | 6,3 | 6,0 | 6,2 | 7,8 | 9,5 | 7,2 | 8,7 | | |
| 10 | Cereals | 3,8 | 2,7 | 119,6 | 104,2 | 15,6 | 20,2 | 26,1 | 28,0 | 3,7 | 2,8 | 6,7 | 17,3 | | |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 3,2 | 3,4 | 17,8 | 24,3 | 12,2 | 17,1 | 0,4 | 0,5 | 2,3 | 3,1 | 8,6 | 8,2 | | |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 3,0 | 2,3 | 38,1 | 47,6 | 7,3 | 9,0 | 6,7 | 7,3 | 6,5 | 6,0 | 7,6 | 7,4 | | |
| 13 | Lac, gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 0,3 | 0,3 | 16,6 | 23,6 | 3,8 | 3,7 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 0,9 | 0,8 | 1,6 | 2,3 | | |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,9 | 1,1 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,0 | | |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 4,9 | 6,7 | 104,0 | 132,4 | 19,2 | 21,8 | 11,0 | 11,1 | 12,0 | 15,4 | 15,3 | 16,9 | | |
| ex 16 | Meat preparations | 7,0 | 8,5 | 4,5 | 4,4 | 1,5 | 1,1 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 6,7 | 5,7 | 5,4 | 4,1 | | |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 8,6 | 10,0 | 43,0 | 46,4 | 11,9 | 12,9 | 13,4 | 16,1 | 4,8 | 4,9 | 14,1 | 22,1 | | |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 12,5 | 11,0 | 80,5 | 95,4 | 24,0 | 27,8 | 7,8 | 10,8 | 10,5 | 11,3 | 5,3 | 6,3 | | |
| ex 19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 23,5 | 25,8 | 66,5 | 69,0 | 27,3 | 29,1 | 14,1 | 15,9 | 8,6 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 10,7 | | |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 11,0 | 12,5 | 47,8 | 53,4 | 23,1 | 21,7 | 9,3 | 9,6 | 13,3 | 14,4 | 14,5 | 12,5 | | |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 16,1 | 16,5 | 145,1 | 167,5 | 39,4 | 39,5 | 19,0 | 19,6 | 22,5 | 28,5 | 33,4 | 32,9 | | |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 19,5 | 20,1 | 73,4 | 72,5 | 24,0 | 24,8 | 16,7 | 16,7 | 20,5 | 19,3 | 14,9 | 17,0 | | |
| ex 23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 15,3 | 17,0 | 271,5 | 279,1 | 15,3 | 17,8 | 44,8 | 49,4 | 5,6 | 8,1 | 14,1 | 11,2 | | |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 17,2 | 20,7 | 31,6 | 28,1 | 67,4 | 34,2 | 8,5 | 5,9 | 23,2 | 24,7 | 29,8 | 42,5 | | |
| 01-24 (1) | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 206,9 | 216,9 | 1681,6 | 1811,3 | 417,3 | 415,9 | 277,6 | 289,7 | 222,7 | 239,8 | 282,4 | 385,5 | | |
| other (1) | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 4,5 | 4,1 | 216,9 | 237,4 | 21,0 | 22,2 | 40,2 | 52,0 | 47,0 | 46,8 | 48,7 | 64,1 | | |
| TOTAL (1) | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 211,4 | 220,9 | 1898,5 | 2048,6 | 438,3 | 438,1 | 317,9 | 341,7 | 269,7 | 286,6 | 331,1 | 449,6 | | |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 2787,2 | 2485,8 | 33809,6 | 35521,0 | 8143,3 | 8437,2 | 6598,0 | 7895,7 | 3237,4 | 3926,1 | 8742,5 | 10411,4 | | |

(1) See notes on methods (B)

Sources: European Commission, Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture

3.7.21 EU trade with the United States of America

27 10 2002
EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

| CN-codes | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Trade Balance | | |
|-----------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 168 | 349 | 246 | 197 | 263 | 281 | 30 | - 86 | 35 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 70 | 49 | 50 | 144 | 208 | 200 | 74 | 160 | 150 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 19 | 27 | 28 | 425 | 478 | 528 | 407 | 451 | 500 |
| ex 05 | Other products of animal origin | 79 | 91 | 91 | 38 | 46 | 44 | - 41 | - 45 | - 47 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 92 | 105 | 98 | 233 | 323 | 308 | 141 | 218 | 210 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 190 | 189 | 173 | 173 | 187 | 198 | - 17 | - 3 | 24 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 889 | 918 | 886 | 109 | 130 | 144 | - 779 | - 788 | - 741 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 20 | 21 | 24 | 263 | 262 | 238 | 242 | 241 | 214 |
| 10 | Cereals | 466 | 505 | 491 | 67 | 69 | 84 | - 400 | - 436 | - 406 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 30 | 29 | 22 | 46 | 63 | 60 | 17 | 34 | 37 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 1 601 | 1 925 | 1 759 | 105 | 118 | 115 | - 1 496 | - 1 807 | - 1 644 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 70 | 85 | 94 | 122 | 108 | 109 | 52 | 24 | 15 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 20 | 17 | 15 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - 17 | - 13 | - 13 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 147 | 157 | 182 | 326 | 481 | 430 | 179 | 324 | 248 |
| ex 16 | Meat preparations | 3 | 4 | 3 | 84 | 91 | 74 | 81 | 87 | 71 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 58 | 54 | 48 | 221 | 246 | 215 | 162 | 191 | 167 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 17 | 16 | 17 | 255 | 315 | 373 | 238 | 300 | 356 |
| ex 19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 74 | 72 | 70 | 457 | 507 | 522 | 383 | 435 | 452 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 248 | 244 | 198 | 504 | 586 | 561 | 256 | 342 | 363 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 242 | 327 | 338 | 202 | 202 | 176 | - 40 | - 125 | - 162 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 568 | 642 | 712 | 4 296 | 5 010 | 5 337 | 3 729 | 4 368 | 4 625 |
| ex 23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 899 | 960 | 955 | 96 | 99 | 104 | - 802 | - 862 | - 851 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 856 | 962 | 890 | 122 | 130 | 117 | - 734 | - 831 | - 773 |
| 01-24 (1) | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 6 824 | 7 748 | 7 389 | 8 489 | 9 928 | 10 219 | 1 665 | 2 181 | 2 830 |
| other (1) | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 561 | 651 | 644 | 508 | 565 | 549 | - 54 | - 87 | - 95 |
| TOTAL (1) | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 7 385 | 8 399 | 8 033 | 8 996 | 10 493 | 10 768 | 1 611 | 2 094 | 2 735 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 160 588 | 199 024 | 193 943 | 183 016 | 232 470 | 237 796 | 22 428 | 33 446 | 43 854 |

(1) See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission, Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.22 EU trade with Candidate Countries ⁽¹⁾EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

| CN-codes | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Trade Balance | | |
|----------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|--------|--------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 265 | 279 | 327 | 51 | 63 | 66 | - 213 | - 216 | - 261 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 486 | 539 | 673 | 192 | 353 | 437 | - 294 | - 186 | - 236 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 183 | 206 | 324 | 200 | 199 | 174 | 16 | - 6 | - 149 |
| ex 05 | Other products of animal origin | 76 | 96 | 81 | 78 | 85 | 71 | 3 | - 12 | - 9 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 41 | 47 | 52 | 192 | 212 | 242 | 151 | 165 | 190 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 320 | 315 | 429 | 245 | 280 | 317 | - 75 | - 35 | - 111 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 403 | 425 | 397 | 507 | 596 | 675 | 103 | 171 | 278 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 18 | 20 | 21 | 132 | 147 | 155 | 114 | 127 | 133 |
| 10 | Cereals | 114 | 112 | 132 | 92 | 276 | 240 | - 22 | 164 | 108 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 7 | 7 | 10 | 76 | 81 | 90 | 68 | 73 | 80 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 407 | 353 | 379 | 123 | 127 | 143 | - 285 | - 226 | - 236 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 3 | 4 | 3 | 35 | 37 | 45 | 31 | 33 | 41 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 14 | 15 | 16 | 2 | 3 | 3 | - 11 | - 12 | - 13 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 37 | 26 | 19 | 315 | 296 | 363 | 278 | 270 | 344 |
| ex 16 | Meat preparations | 116 | 126 | 114 | 37 | 42 | 44 | - 79 | - 83 | - 70 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 71 | 79 | 113 | 168 | 179 | 236 | 98 | 99 | 123 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 41 | 84 | 98 | 221 | 242 | 280 | 179 | 158 | 183 |
| ex 19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 29 | 38 | 64 | 295 | 302 | 329 | 266 | 264 | 264 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 260 | 322 | 379 | 188 | 209 | 230 | - 72 | - 113 | - 148 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 20 | 30 | 55 | 452 | 504 | 566 | 432 | 474 | 511 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 258 | 285 | 286 | 362 | 396 | 429 | 104 | 110 | 143 |
| ex 23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 153 | 208 | 269 | 514 | 601 | 656 | 361 | 393 | 387 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 17 | 25 | 24 | 355 | 405 | 333 | 337 | 381 | 309 |
| 01-24 ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 3 339 | 3 641 | 4 265 | 4 829 | 5 633 | 6 124 | 1 490 | 1 992 | 1 859 |
| other ⁽²⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 189 | 230 | 262 | 509 | 630 | 705 | 320 | 400 | 443 |
| TOTAL ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 3 528 | 3 871 | 4 527 | 5 338 | 6 264 | 6 830 | 1 810 | 2 393 | 2 303 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 77 715 | 100 234 | 113 039 | 97 942 | 121 300 | 131 737 | 20 227 | 21 066 | 18 698 |

⁽¹⁾ Poland, Czech republic, Hungary, Slovenia, Estonia, Slovakia, Romania, Bulgaria, Latvia, Lithuania, Cyprus, Malta.⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission; Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.23 EU trade with MERCOSUR countries ⁽¹⁾

27 10 2002

EU-15
(Mio ECU-EUR)

| CN-codes | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Trade Balance | | |
|----------------------|--|---------|--------|--------|---------|--------|--------|---------------|---------|----------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 4 | 6 | 2 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 874 | 1 084 | 1 146 | 35 | 32 | 21 | - 839 | - 1 052 | - 1 125 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 57 | 55 | 64 | 41 | 55 | 32 | - 16 | 1 | - 32 |
| ex.05 | Other products of animal origin | 92 | 107 | 95 | 29 | 36 | 29 | - 63 | - 70 | - 66 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 12 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 12 | 11 | - 2 | - 0 | - 3 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 83 | 83 | 91 | 25 | 24 | 11 | - 58 | - 60 | - 80 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 532 | 558 | 715 | 24 | 38 | 25 | - 508 | - 520 | - 689 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 1 135 | 1 128 | 946 | 7 | 8 | 9 | - 1 128 | - 1 120 | - 937 |
| 10 | Cereals | 240 | 305 | 315 | 2 | 13 | 1 | - 238 | - 293 | - 314 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 1 | 2 | 1 | 41 | 54 | 98 | 40 | 53 | 96 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 1 776 | 1 819 | 2 654 | 16 | 24 | 21 | - 1 760 | - 1 795 | - 2 634 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 15 | 19 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 21 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | - 1 | 1 | - 2 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 181 | 118 | 97 | 59 | 81 | 69 | - 123 | - 37 | - 28 |
| ex.16 | Meat preparations | 308 | 336 | 369 | 7 | 7 | 3 | - 302 | - 330 | - 366 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 24 | 28 | 31 | 15 | 19 | 11 | - 9 | - 9 | - 20 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 35 | 22 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 21 | - 19 | - 2 | 3 |
| ex.19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 3 | 5 | 3 | 40 | 48 | 31 | 37 | 43 | 28 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 810 | 889 | 588 | 65 | 77 | 63 | - 745 | - 812 | - 525 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 31 | 35 | 34 | 45 | 49 | 50 | 14 | 14 | 16 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 68 | 97 | 101 | 259 | 251 | 224 | 191 | 155 | 123 |
| ex.23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 2 433 | 3 279 | 3 923 | 27 | 32 | 33 | - 2 406 | - 3 247 | - 3 890 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 369 | 433 | 430 | 25 | 26 | 19 | - 344 | - 407 | - 411 |
| 01-24 ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 9 084 | 10 420 | 11 659 | 819 | 941 | 811 | - 8 266 | - 9 479 | - 10 848 |
| other ⁽²⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 151 | 190 | 244 | 89 | 93 | 77 | - 62 | - 97 | - 167 |
| TOTAL ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 9 235 | 10 610 | 11 903 | 908 | 1 034 | 888 | - 8 327 | - 9 576 | - 11 015 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 18 727 | 23 637 | 24 376 | 21 640 | 23 902 | 24 207 | 2 913 | 265 | - 169 |

⁽¹⁾ Brazil, Paraguay, Argentina, Uruguay.

⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission; Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3.7.24 EU trade with the NAFTA countries ⁽¹⁾

| CN-codes | Products | Imports | | | Exports | | | Trade Balance | | |
|----------------------|--|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|---------|---------|
| | | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| 01 | Live animals | 180 | 362 | 257 | 212 | 287 | 309 | 32 | - 75 | 52 |
| 02 | Meat and edible meat offal | 100 | 81 | 89 | 174 | 238 | 224 | 74 | 157 | 136 |
| 04 | Dairy produce; eggs; natural honey | 95 | 108 | 101 | 583 | 757 | 708 | 489 | 648 | 607 |
| ex 05 | Other products of animal origin | 97 | 116 | 118 | 44 | 54 | 51 | - 53 | - 62 | - 67 |
| 06 | Live plants and floricultural products | 114 | 131 | 126 | 271 | 374 | 366 | 157 | 243 | 240 |
| 07 | Edible vegetables, plants, roots and tubers | 427 | 537 | 490 | 207 | 228 | 242 | - 220 | - 308 | - 248 |
| 08 | Edible fruit and nuts; peel of citrus fruit or melons | 988 | 1 025 | 984 | 145 | 174 | 187 | - 843 | - 851 | - 797 |
| 09 | Coffee, tea, maté and spices | 83 | 116 | 92 | 305 | 305 | 282 | 222 | 189 | 190 |
| 10 | Cereals | 707 | 761 | 746 | 70 | 75 | 97 | - 637 | - 686 | - 650 |
| 11 | Products of the milling industry; malt; starches | 38 | 33 | 25 | 64 | 80 | 73 | 26 | 46 | 48 |
| 12 | Oilseeds and oleaginous fruits | 1 781 | 2 154 | 2 017 | 150 | 144 | 134 | - 1 631 | - 2 010 | - 1 883 |
| 13 | Lac; gums, resins, other vegetable saps and extracts | 72 | 88 | 96 | 140 | 126 | 127 | 68 | 38 | 30 |
| 14 | Vegetable plaiting materials, other products of vegetable origin | 24 | 23 | 24 | 4 | 4 | 2 | - 20 | - 19 | - 21 |
| 15 | Animal or vegetable fats and oils | 183 | 193 | 208 | 380 | 554 | 502 | 196 | 361 | 294 |
| ex 16 | Meat preparations | 3 | 4 | 3 | 87 | 94 | 77 | 83 | 90 | 74 |
| 17 | Sugars and sugar confectionery | 83 | 85 | 76 | 254 | 288 | 254 | 170 | 203 | 178 |
| 18 | Cocoa and cocoa preparations | 23 | 21 | 27 | 363 | 453 | 521 | 340 | 432 | 494 |
| ex 19 | Preparations of cereals, flour or starch | 82 | 89 | 88 | 623 | 732 | 715 | 540 | 643 | 626 |
| 20 | Preparations of vegetables, fruit or nuts | 284 | 274 | 232 | 593 | 707 | 674 | 309 | 433 | 442 |
| 21 | Miscellaneous edible preparations | 274 | 367 | 377 | 277 | 295 | 277 | 3 | - 72 | - 100 |
| 22 | Beverages, spirits and vinegar | 684 | 775 | 869 | 4 910 | 5 760 | 6 195 | 4 226 | 4 985 | 5 326 |
| ex 23 | Residues and waste from the food industries | 934 | 995 | 984 | 125 | 128 | 135 | - 809 | - 867 | - 849 |
| 24 | Tobacco and manufactured tobacco substitutes | 921 | 1 010 | 945 | 134 | 149 | 133 | - 787 | - 861 | - 812 |
| 01-24 ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL agricultural products - Chapters 01 to 24 | 8 178 | 9 349 | 8 975 | 10 112 | 12 004 | 12 284 | 1 934 | 2 655 | 3 310 |
| other ⁽²⁾ | Other agricultural products included in the Uruguay Round | 603 | 705 | 712 | 571 | 659 | 766 | - 32 | - 45 | 54 |
| TOTAL ⁽²⁾ | TOTAL - AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS | 8 781 | 10 054 | 9 687 | 10 683 | 12 663 | 13 050 | 1 902 | 2 609 | 3 363 |
| 01-99 | TOTAL - ALL PRODUCTS | 178 790 | 224 464 | 219 055 | 210 028 | 267 155 | 274 332 | 31 238 | 42 691 | 55 276 |

⁽¹⁾ Canada, USA, Mexico.⁽²⁾ See notes on methods (B).

Sources: European Commission; Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture.

3 8 2 Human consumption of certain agricultural products

| | (kg/head) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Osterreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 2000/01 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cereals</i> ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cereals (without rice) | 88.7 | 74.0 | 91.2 | 76.1 | 154.7 | 70.2 | 85.0 | 94.6 | 128.8 | 67.4 | 58.2 | 75.2 | 93.8 | 69.8 | 69.4 | 87.1 |
| of which - wheat ⁽¹⁾ | 78.2 | 72.6 | 69.7 | 58.5 | 150.7 | 68.5 | 81.0 | 78.8 | 119.9 | 65.5 | 52.2 | 54.8 | 79.5 | 47.3 | 55.0 | 73.6 |
| - Rye ⁽¹⁾ | 3.6 | 1.4 | 13.8 | 10.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.4 | 2.7 | 10.9 | 3.3 | 16.5 | 9.2 | 0.0 |
| - Grain/maize ⁽¹⁾ | 5.6 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 5.2 | 2.4 | 1.2 | 3.4 | 14.0 | 8.7 | 0.0 | 2.2 | 8.4 | 9.9 | 1.2 | 1.9 | 10.1 |
| - Total milled rice ⁽²⁾ | 4.6 | 3.0 | 1.1 | 3.0 | 8.2 | 6.9 | 5.0 | 4.1 | 4.5 | 3.3 | 3.4 | 3.3 | 16.1 | 2.6 | 5.0 | 3.6 |
| <i>Potatoes</i> | 73.5 | 94.9 | 56.9 | 70.6 | 93.1 | 86.9 | 53.4 | 161.8 | 43.1 | 87.8 | 77.5 | 55.1 | 130.0 | 79.5 | 83.6 | 97.3 |
| <i>Sugar</i> ⁽³⁾ | 32.7 | 48.1 | 36.0 | 32.6 | 30.2 | 29.5 | 33.8 | 32.3 | 25.4 | 44.4 | 33.6 | 40.3 | 29.5 | 34.9 | 41.2 | 36.0 |
| <i>Vegetables</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total vegetables (incl. preserved veg.) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of which - Cauliflowers ⁽⁴⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Tomatoes ⁽⁴⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fruit</i> ⁽⁵⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total fresh fruit (incl. preserved fruit and fruit juice) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of which - Apples ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Pears ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Peaches ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Citrus fruit</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total citrus fruit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| of which - Oranges ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Wine</i> ⁽⁶⁾ | 34.1 | 20.0 | 29.0 | 23.3 | 27.4 | 37.6 | 57.7 | 9.0 | 55.3 | 65.3 | 20.5 | 30.6 | 50.8 | 5.5 | 12.1 | 14.4 |
| 2000 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Milk products</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Fresh products | | 88.6 | 142.8 | 91.2 | | | 97.8 | 172.3 | | | 126.9 | 98.7 | 113.2 | 190.3 | 152.9 | 128.4 |
| - Cheese | | 15.5 | 14.3 | 19.3 | | | 23.7 | 7.3 | | | 18.5 | 16.4 | 9.0 | 16.5 | 16.6 | 8.9 |
| - Butter ⁽⁷⁾ | | 5.2 | 1.7 | 6.7 | | | 8.4 | 3.2 | | | 6.8 | 5.0 | 2.0 | 8.4 | 4.8 | 2.6 |
| - Margarine (fat) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Eggs</i> | | | 14.5 | 13.9 | 10.6 | 13.3 | 15.5 | 7.0 | 11.8 | | | 13.5 | 8.6 | 10.0 | 12.2 | 10.1 |
| <i>Meat</i> ⁽⁸⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total meat (without offal) | 96.7 | 95.4 | 117.8 | 94.1 | 90.8 | 127.6 | 108.4 | 100.3 | 91.1 | 95.4 | 83.8 | 99.4 | 103.2 | 69.6 | 72.9 | 80.5 |
| of which - Total beef/veal | 19.9 | 19.3 | 28.0 | 15.2 | 19.2 | 16.3 | 26.9 | 16.7 | 25.5 | 19.3 | 18.8 | 19.3 | 16.5 | 18.9 | 20.8 | 17.2 |
| - Pigmeat | 43.4 | 44.6 | 65.8 | 57.0 | 32.3 | 66.1 | 37.1 | 36.3 | 36.1 | 44.6 | 41.6 | 57.8 | 43.5 | 34.4 | 36.8 | 23.3 |
| - Poultrymeat | 21.4 | 21.0 | 18.1 | 15.2 | 18.5 | 27.0 | 24.3 | 30.4 | 18.3 | 21.0 | 20.3 | 17.2 | 29.8 | 12.5 | 11.1 | 28.7 |
| - Sheepmeat and goatmeat | 3.7 | 1.7 | 1.3 | 1.1 | 13.8 | 5.9 | 4.9 | 8.3 | 1.6 | 1.7 | 1.4 | 1.1 | 3.5 | 0.0 | 1.0 | 6.5 |
| <i>Oils and fats</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total fats and oils | | | | 25.7 | | | 23.6 | | 31.6 | | 31.9 | 25.2 | | | 11.7 | |
| of which - Vegetable | | | | 20.9 | | | 14.8 | | 26.6 | | 15.6 | 11.1 | | 4.8 | 3.5 | |
| - Of land animals | | | 14.3 | 5.3 | | | 3.4 | | 3.3 | | 0.0 | 7.1 | | 0.0 | | 5.2 |

⁽¹⁾ Flour equivalent.⁽²⁾ Expressed in product weight⁽³⁾ White sugar equivalent⁽⁴⁾ Human consumption based on marketed produce and including processed products⁽⁵⁾ Not including citrus fruits⁽⁶⁾ Litres/head⁽⁷⁾ Including cutting-room fat

Source: European Commission (Eurostat)

3.8.3 Self-sufficiency in certain agricultural products

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ Belgie | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|---|-------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| <i>2000/01</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Cereals</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cereals (excl. rice) | 114 | 49 | 119 | 124 | 75 | 87 | 200 | 84 | 81 | 116 | 23 | 95 | 33 | 126 | 122 | 112 |
| of which - Total wheat | 116 | 58 | 116 | 133 | 83 | 82 | 186 | 67 | 67 | 97 | 25 | 127 | 19 | 87 | 119 | 121 |
| - Rye | 147 | 100 | 160 | 175 | 96 | 100 | 115 | 0 | 38 | 100 | 24 | 83 | 78 | 94 | 120 | 71 |
| - Barley | 123 | 41 | 125 | 121 | 58 | 113 | 260 | 111 | 60 | 164 | 31 | 90 | 14 | 129 | 123 | 122 |
| - Grain/maize | 99 | 20 | 0 | 85 | 71 | 56 | 237 | 42 | 101 | 33 | 13 | 84 | 41 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Total milled rice | 0 | | | | | | 19 | | 229 | | | | 49 | | | |
| Potatoes | | 171 | 95 | 107 | | | 107 | 66 | 74 | 56 | 128 | 92 | 60 | 98 | 85 | 84 |
| Sugar | | 175 | 261 | 147 | | | 212 | | 110 | 0 | | 120 | 19 | 72 | 111 | 62 |
| <i>Fresh vegetables</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Fresh fruit (excl. citrus fruit)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Citrus fruit | | 82 | | 19 | | 122 | | 9 | 135 | | | 65 | 67 | 7 | 7 | |
| <i>Wine</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>2000</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Milk products</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Fresh milk products (excl. cream) | | 1197 | 774 | 8448 | 700 | | 6150 | 627 | 3530 | | 1690 | 797 | 1170 | | 1261 | 7347 |
| - Whole-milk powder | | 67 | 97 | 185 | | | 258 | 42 | 0 | | 96 | 3 | 9 | | | 105 |
| - Skimmed-milk powder | | 84 | 42 | 335 | | | 235 | 79 | 0 | | 74 | 13 | 11 | | 43 | 89 |
| - Concentrated milk | | 81 | | 567 | 35 | | 52 | 0 | 1 | | 273 | | | | | 162 |
| - Cheese | | 59 | 288 | 1686 | 219 | | 1761 | 99 | 1 068 | | 663 | 124 | 83 | | 127 | 310 |
| - Butter | | 125 | 93 | 426 | 3 | | 450 | 149 | 134 | | | 36 | 25 | | 50 | 132 |
| - Margarine | | | 135 | 99 | | | 63 | | 92 | | 172 | 124 | 93 | | 118 | 94 |
| Eggs | 101 | | 88 | 76 | 97 | 107 | 101 | 90 | 95 | | 228 | 77 | 99 | 113 | 94 | 93 |
| <i>Meat (1)</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total meat (2) | | | 352 | 89 | 53 | 109 | 114 | 298 | | | 227 | 104 | 74 | | 88 | 79 |
| of which - Total beef/veal | | | 131 | 119 | 23 | 104 | 113 | 1 035 | 63 | | 168 | 135 | 57 | | 79 | 68 |
| - Pigmeat | | | 489 | 87 | 40 | 114 | 106 | 166 | 66 | | 256 | 99 | 64 | | 89 | 64 |
| - Poultrymeat | | | 201 | 70 | 79 | 96 | 150 | 98 | 99 | | 203 | | 95 | | 89 | 89 |
| - Sheepmeat and goatmeat | | | 28 | 47 | 80 | 106 | 45 | 250 | 54 | | 100 | 82 | 66 | | 51 | 100 |
| <i>Oils and fats</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total oils and fats | | 17 | | 57 | | | 82 | 0 | 52 | | | 65 | | | | 30 |
| of which - vegetable | | 1 | 0 | 51 | 104 | | 75 | | 48 | | | 57 | 21 | 0 | | 23 |
| - Cutting-room fat | | 60 | | 119 | | | 116 | 0 | 113 | | | 129 | | | | 85 |

(1) Excl. offal.

(2) Including cutting-room fat.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.1.1.1 Area, yield and production of common and durum wheat

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Common wheat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 14 015 | 13 521 | 14 258 | 13 050 | -8,5 | 67,5 | 65,9 | 67,0 | 64,0 | -4,5 | 94 510 | 89 130 | 95 564 | 83 513 | -12,6 |
| Belgique/Belgie | 220 | 181 | 213 | 181 | -15,0 | 81,3 | 84,4 | 79,2 | 80,5 | 1,7 | 1 772 | 1 528 | 1 688 | 1 457 | -13,6 |
| Danmark | 680 | 638 | 619 | 657 | 6,1 | 72,5 | 70,1 | 75,8 | 74,4 | -1,9 | 4 928 | 4 471 | 4 693 | 4 886 | 4,1 |
| Deutschland | 2 791 | 2 589 | 2 960 | 2 893 | -2,3 | 72,1 | 75,5 | 72,9 | 78,9 | 8,2 | 20 127 | 19 551 | 21 578 | 22 814 | 5,7 |
| Eλλάδα | 224 | 208 | 160 | 171 | 6,6 | 25,8 | 29,9 | 25,5 | 23,5 | -7,7 | 580 | 621 | 408 | 401 | -1,7 |
| España | 1 283 | 1 605 | 1 502 | 1 320 | -12,1 | 32,5 | 27,6 | 36,1 | 24,1 | -33,1 | 4 072 | 4 426 | 5 416 | 3 182 | -41,3 |
| France | 4 939 | 4 788 | 4 911 | 4 463 | -9,1 | 77,5 | 74,1 | 72,6 | 67,7 | -6,7 | 38 269 | 35 463 | 35 668 | 30 233 | -15,2 |
| Irland | 84 | 68 | 84 | 84 | -0,2 | 80,1 | 87,9 | 83,7 | 90,6 | 8,2 | 673 | 598 | 706 | 760 | 7,6 |
| Italia | 698 | 699 | 660 | 625 | -5,3 | 48,8 | 46,2 | 47,3 | 44,8 | -5,2 | 3 448 | 3 228 | 3 119 | 2 802 | -10,2 |
| Luxembourg | 10 | 8 | 11 | 10 | -10,7 | 60,0 | 57,5 | 55,8 | 55,0 | -1,5 | 60 | 46 | 61 | 54 | -11,7 |
| Nederland | 139 | 102 | 137 | 123 | -9,9 | 77,1 | 83,4 | 83,6 | 80,3 | -4,0 | 1 072 | 851 | 1 143 | 991 | -13,3 |
| Osterreich | 248 | 241 | 278 | 276 | -0,8 | 51,5 | 54,7 | 45,6 | 53,0 | 16,2 | 1 276 | 1 318 | 1 269 | 1 462 | 15,2 |
| Portugal | 122 | 155 | 88 | 70 | -20,5 | 10,3 | 16,5 | 20,7 | 9,6 | -53,7 | 123 | 256 | 182 | 67 | -63,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 135 | 118 | 149 | 145 | -3,0 | 29,4 | 21,5 | 30,1 | 33,8 | -6,2 | 397 | 254 | 538 | 489 | -9,2 |
| Sverige | 398 | 275 | 401 | 399 | -0,6 | 57,5 | 60,3 | 59,8 | 58,8 | -1,7 | 2 249 | 1 659 | 2 400 | 2 345 | -2,3 |
| United Kingdom | 2 044 | 1 846 | 2 085 | 1 635 | -21,6 | 75,7 | 80,5 | 80,1 | 70,8 | -11,6 | 15 464 | 14 860 | 16 694 | 11 570 | -30,7 |
| CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Česká Republika | 912 | 867 | 970 | 923 | -4,9 | 42,1 | 46,5 | 42,1 | 48,5 | 15,2 | 3 845 | 4 028 | 4 084 | 4 476 | 9,6 |
| Eesti | 67 | 66 | 69 | 57 | -17,3 | 17,7 | 13,4 | 21,3 | 23,0 | 8,0 | 118 | 88 | 147 | 131 | -10,6 |
| Kypros | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Latvija | 151 | 146 | 158 | 167 | 5,5 | 25,5 | 24,1 | 27,0 | 27,1 | 0,2 | 385 | 352 | 427 | 452 | 5,7 |
| Lietuva | 360 | 334 | 370 | 338 | -8,8 | 28,7 | 26,1 | 33,4 | 31,9 | -4,6 | 1 031 | 871 | 1 238 | 1 076 | -13,0 |
| Magyarország | 1 174 | 734 | 1 010 | 1 204 | 19,3 | 41,4 | 35,5 | 36,1 | 43,0 | 19,0 | 4 862 | 2 604 | 3 648 | 5 176 | 41,9 |
| Malta | | 2 | 2 | | -100,0 | | 36,8 | 40,1 | | -100,0 | | 9 | 10 | | -100,0 |
| Polska | 2 631 | 2 583 | 2 635 | 2 627 | -0,3 | 36,2 | 35,0 | 32,3 | 35,3 | 9,5 | 9 537 | 9 051 | 8 503 | 9 283 | 9,2 |
| Slovenija | 35 | 32 | 38 | | x | 33,5 | | 42,5 | | x | 117 | | 162 | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 429 | 292 | 402 | 437 | 8,8 | 41,7 | 40,2 | 30,9 | 42,6 | 37,7 | 1 789 | 1 173 | 1 244 | 1 864 | 49,9 |
| Bългария | 1 356 | 1 113 | 1 122 | 1 356 | 20,8 | 23,0 | 28,3 | 30,4 | 30,1 | -0,9 | 3 121 | 3 155 | 3 406 | 4 077 | 19,7 |
| România | 2 017 | 1 674 | 1 938 | 2 543 | 31,2 | 25,7 | 27,8 | 22,9 | 30,4 | 32,9 | 5 177 | 4 659 | 4 431 | 7 725 | 74,4 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 3 225 | 3 599 | 3 706 | 3 759 | 1,4 | 28,0 | 23,3 | 26,0 | 22,4 | -13,7 | 9 255 | 8 397 | 9 628 | 8 432 | -12,4 |
| Deutschland | 12 | 12 | 9 | 5 | -45,7 | 50,0 | 54,2 | 50,4 | 50,9 | 1,1 | 60 | 65 | 43 | 24 | -45,1 |
| Eλλάδα | 615 | 660 | 673 | 761 | 13,0 | 21,1 | 21,2 | 21,6 | 18,8 | -12,8 | 1 300 | 1 400 | 1 450 | 1 429 | -1,4 |
| España | 629 | 818 | 868 | 883 | 1,7 | 20,6 | 8,0 | 22,1 | 19,9 | -9,9 | 1 365 | 658 | 1 917 | 1 756 | -8,4 |
| France | 295 | 326 | 338 | 306 | -9,4 | 52,2 | 47,2 | 49,9 | 43,8 | -12,3 | 1 540 | 1 539 | 1 685 | 1 339 | -20,5 |
| Italia | 1 629 | 1 690 | 1 663 | 1 664 | 0,1 | 28,8 | 26,7 | 25,9 | 22,3 | -14,0 | 4 890 | 4 514 | 4 310 | 3 708 | -14,0 |
| Osterreich | 17 | 20 | 16 | 12 | -23,2 | 38,8 | 49,0 | 27,9 | 38,3 | 37,5 | 66 | 98 | 44 | 46 | 5,6 |
| Portugal | 27 | 72 | 139 | 128 | -7,9 | 10,0 | 16,3 | 12,4 | 9,7 | -22,2 | 28 | 117 | 173 | 124 | -28,3 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 0,0 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0,0 |
| CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Česká Republika | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Eesti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Kypros | 6 | 7 | 6 | | x | 0,0 | 21,2 | 16,3 | | x | | 14 | 10 | | x |
| Latvija | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Lietuva | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Magyarország | 9 | 10 | 15 | 14 | -6,4 | 36,5 | 34,0 | 30,3 | 35,7 | 17,8 | 33 | 34 | 45 | 50 | 10,2 |
| Malta | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Polska | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Slovenija | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 4 | 4 | 3 | 9 | 180,5 | | 35,0 | 33,1 | 33,6 | 1,4 | | 14 | 11 | 30 | 184,5 |
| Bългария | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | 25,4 | | | | x | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| România | 3 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 34,8 | 15,8 | 19,3 | 16,5 | 31,3 | 89,4 | 5 | 2 | 4 | 10 | 155,3 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4 1 1 2 Area, yield and production of rye and barley

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Rye and meslin | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 457 | 1 169 | 1 282 | 1 251 | - 2,4 | 44,5 | 47,8 | 43,1 | 50,6 | 17,5 | 6 437 | 5 587 | 5 525 | 6 333 | 14,6 |
| Belgique/België | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - 24,0 | 23,3 | 40,0 | 50,0 | 37,7 | - 24,5 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 3 | - 42,6 |
| Danmark | 106 | 51 | 51 | 66 | 29,4 | 51,2 | 48,8 | 52,0 | 51,2 | - 1,4 | 538 | 248 | 265 | 338 | 27,5 |
| Deutschland | 946 | 757 | 853 | 848 | - 0,8 | 51,0 | 57,8 | 49,3 | 61,3 | 24,2 | 4 829 | 4 376 | 4 208 | 5 184 | 23,2 |
| Elláda | 16 | 14 | 13 | 20 | 54,6 | 21,9 | 22,1 | 22,3 | 15,0 | - 32,6 | 36 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 4,1 |
| España | 147 | 145 | 134 | 123 | - 8,1 | 17,8 | 17,1 | 17,8 | 9,4 | - 46,9 | 242 | 248 | 238 | 116 | - 51,2 |
| France | 46 | 41 | 35 | 28 | - 18,6 | 47,0 | 45,4 | 46,0 | 40,8 | - 11,2 | 216 | 186 | 161 | 116 | - 27,8 |
| Italia | | 4 | 3 | 3 | 0,3 | | 30,0 | 33,3 | 28,9 | - 13,3 | | 12 | 10 | 9 | - 13,0 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - 25,3 | 40,0 | 40,0 | 40,0 | 64,3 | 60,7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 20,1 |
| Nederland | 6 | 3 | 6 | 4 | - 41,6 | 50,0 | 46,7 | 48,3 | 48,6 | 0,5 | 30 | 14 | 29 | 17 | - 41,3 |
| Osterreich | 60 | 57 | 54 | 53 | - 2,7 | 40,2 | 39,3 | 34,8 | 41,8 | 20,1 | 241 | 224 | 188 | 220 | 16,8 |
| Portugal | 51 | 50 | 45 | 38 | - 14,8 | 6,4 | 11,2 | 10,4 | 7,3 | - 30,1 | 32 | 56 | 47 | 28 | - 40,4 |
| Suomi/Finland | 31 | 12 | 44 | 29 | - 34,1 | 15,8 | 20,0 | 24,5 | 22,1 | - 10,0 | 49 | 24 | 108 | 64 | - 40,6 |
| Sverige | 35 | 25 | 35 | 34 | - 2,5 | 46,9 | 46,8 | 54,0 | 52,7 | - 2,4 | 161 | 117 | 189 | 180 | - 4,8 |
| United Kingdom | 10 | 8 | 7 | 5 | - 31,2 | 51,0 | 53,8 | 62,9 | 48,6 | - 22,7 | 51 | 43 | 44 | 23 | - 46,8 |
| CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Česká Republika | 72 | 55 | 44 | 40 | - 8,6 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 37 | 8,8 | 261 | 202 | 150 | 149 | - 0,5 |
| Eesti | 39 | 24 | 29 | 20 | - 30,4 | 14 | 16 | 21 | 20 | - 3,5 | 55 | 39 | 61 | 41 | - 32,9 |
| Kypros | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Latvija | 58 | 47 | 55 | 56 | 1,8 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 19 | - 4,9 | 105 | 89 | 111 | 107 | - 3,2 |
| Lietuva | 174 | 135 | 133 | 111 | - 17,0 | 20 | 19 | 23 | 21 | - 10,6 | 349 | 261 | 311 | 231 | - 25,8 |
| Magyarország | 63 | 40 | 44 | 51 | 16,8 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 24 | 19,6 | 132 | 81 | 87 | 122 | 39,7 |
| Malta | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Polska | 2 336 | 2 284 | 2 167 | 2 055 | - 5,2 | 25 | 23 | 19 | 24 | 29,4 | 5 740 | 5 292 | 4 085 | 5 012 | 22,7 |
| Slovenija | 1 | 1 | 1 | | x | 21 | | 26 | | x | 3 | | 2 | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Bálgarija | 23 | 27 | 27 | 20 | - 26,4 | 12 | | 15 | 20 | x | 27 | | 22 | 39 | x |
| România | 14 | 12 | 14 | 12 | - 12,8 | 19 | 18 | 15 | 23 | 50,4 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 31,2 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 11 365 | 10 872 | 10 773 | 10 759 | - 0,1 | 45,7 | 44,9 | 47,9 | 44,9 | - 6,4 | 51 884 | 48 861 | 51 610 | 48 238 | - 6,5 |
| Belgique/België | 54 | 53 | 49 | 52 | 5,1 | 69,3 | 73,2 | 68,0 | 71,6 | 5,3 | 375 | 388 | 333 | 369 | 10,7 |
| Danmark | 688 | 728 | 741 | 755 | 1,9 | 52,0 | 50,5 | 53,7 | 53,9 | 0,4 | 3 565 | 3 675 | 3 977 | 4 068 | 2,3 |
| Deutschland | 2 181 | 2 210 | 2 087 | 2 112 | 2,2 | 57,4 | 60,2 | 58,6 | 63,9 | 9,1 | 12 512 | 13 301 | 12 106 | 13 495 | 11,5 |
| Elláda | 130 | 119 | 110 | 130 | 17,7 | 25,1 | 26,9 | 23,2 | 19,2 | - 17,1 | 326 | 320 | 255 | 249 | - 2,4 |
| España | 3 535 | 3 106 | 3 307 | 2 994 | - 9,5 | 30,9 | 23,9 | 34,1 | 20,9 | - 38,9 | 10 895 | 7 434 | 11 283 | 6 245 | - 44,7 |
| France | 1 631 | 1 534 | 1 573 | 1 705 | 8,4 | 64,9 | 62,2 | 63,1 | 57,5 | - 8,8 | 10 591 | 9 539 | 9 927 | 9 807 | - 1,2 |
| Irland | 191 | 192 | 181 | 182 | 0,4 | 56,2 | 86,6 | 62,4 | 70,2 | 12,6 | 1 073 | 1 278 | 1 129 | 1 276 | 13,0 |
| Italia | 363 | 350 | 344 | 332 | - 3,5 | 36,2 | 37,5 | 36,7 | 34,2 | - 6,9 | 1 379 | 1 313 | 1 262 | 1 134 | - 10,1 |
| Luxembourg | 12 | 13 | 10 | 12 | 16,2 | 52,5 | 52,3 | 53,0 | 48,1 | - 13,0 | 63 | 68 | 53 | 54 | 1,1 |
| Nederland | 39 | 58 | 47 | 66 | 40,1 | 54,9 | 62,9 | 61,3 | 58,8 | - 4,1 | 214 | 365 | 288 | 387 | 34,3 |
| Osterreich | 265 | 244 | 224 | 217 | - 2,9 | 45,7 | 47,3 | 38,2 | 46,6 | 22,0 | 1 212 | 1 153 | 855 | 1 012 | 18,4 |
| Portugal | 26 | 24 | 23 | 17 | - 26,1 | 10,0 | 12,1 | 14,3 | 8,8 | - 38,5 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 15 | - 54,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 552 | 581 | 559 | 547 | - 2,1 | 23,6 | 27,0 | 35,5 | 32,6 | - 8,1 | 1 316 | 1 568 | 1 985 | 1 786 | - 10,0 |
| Sverige | 445 | 482 | 410 | 395 | - 3,8 | 38,3 | 38,4 | 39,8 | 41,6 | 4,6 | 1 687 | 1 852 | 1 632 | 1 642 | 0,6 |
| United Kingdom | 1 255 | 1 178 | 1 128 | 1 245 | 10,4 | 52,8 | 55,8 | 57,6 | 53,8 | - 6,5 | 6 630 | 6 578 | 6 492 | 6 700 | 3,2 |
| CC-10 | | 3 016 | 2 825 | | x | | | 26 | | x | | | 7 256 | | x |
| Česká Republika | 578 | 543 | 495 | 495 | 0,1 | 36 | 39 | 33 | 40 | 20,5 | 2 093 | 2 137 | 1 629 | 1 966 | 20,6 |
| Eesti | 167 | 154 | 165 | 137 | - 17,3 | 16 | 12 | 21 | 21 | - 1,2 | 273 | 186 | 348 | 284 | - 18,3 |
| Kypros | 53 | 52 | 45 | | x | 10 | 22 | 8 | | x | 53 | 113 | 38 | | x |
| Latvija | 173 | 147 | 135 | 130 | - 3,4 | 19 | 16 | 19 | 18 | - 8,4 | 322 | 233 | 261 | 231 | - 11,5 |
| Lietuva | 463 | 421 | 353 | 331 | - 6,2 | 24 | 18 | 24 | 23 | - 3,7 | 1 104 | 742 | 860 | 776 | - 9,7 |
| Magyarország | 369 | 334 | 325 | 368 | 13,3 | 35 | 31 | 28 | 35 | 27,4 | 1 305 | 1 042 | 901 | 1 301 | 44,4 |
| Malta | | 1 | 1 | | x | | 26 | 40 | | x | | 1 | 2 | | x |
| Polska | 1 138 | 1 107 | 1 096 | 1 071 | - 2,3 | 32 | 31 | 25 | 31 | 22,4 | 3 612 | 3 401 | 2 783 | 3 330 | 19,7 |
| Slovenija | 11 | 11 | 12 | | x | 30 | 33 | 30 | | x | 33 | | 38 | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 249 | 246 | 199 | 197 | - 1,4 | 35 | 29 | 20 | 35 | 75,2 | 875 | 724 | 397 | 685 | 72,7 |
| Bálgarija | 261 | 244 | 227 | 292 | 28,8 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 13,5 | 718 | 626 | 636 | 931 | 46,3 |
| România | 517 | 413 | 412 | 529 | 28,4 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 30 | 41,9 | 1 238 | 1 019 | 867 | 1 580 | 82,2 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

4.1 1 3 Area, yield and production of oats and mixed cereals and maize

03/12/2007

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Oats and mixed cereals | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 2 095 | 2 115 | 2 088 | 2 134 | 2,2 | 33,3 | 31,3 | 35,1 | 31,3 | -10,9 | 6 932 | 6 619 | 7 309 | 6 680 | -8,6 |
| Belgique/Belgie | 7 | 9 | 5 | 7 | 27,2 | 45,7 | 53,3 | 54,1 | 50,0 | -7,5 | 32 | 48 | 29 | 34 | 17,6 |
| Danmark | 35 | 26 | 44 | 60 | 36,4 | 52,3 | 50,0 | 52,9 | 48,5 | -8,4 | 183 | 130 | 233 | 291 | 24,9 |
| Deutschland | 303 | 309 | 266 | 260 | -2,1 | 48,0 | 49,5 | 45,6 | 48,8 | 7,0 | 1 450 | 1 529 | 1 212 | 1 270 | 4,8 |
| Elláda | 46 | 50 | 43 | 60 | 39,1 | 19,3 | 22,8 | 16,7 | 13,3 | -20,4 | 89 | 114 | 72 | 80 | 10,7 |
| España | 413 | 421 | 437 | 452 | 3,5 | 17,5 | 12,9 | 22,5 | 14,7 | -34,5 | 726 | 542 | 981 | 665 | -32,2 |
| France | 192 | 169 | 158 | 170 | 7,7 | 45,5 | 44,2 | 43,6 | 40,2 | -7,8 | 889 | 747 | 686 | 682 | -0,6 |
| Irland | 19 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 1,0 | 62,6 | 68,0 | 71,1 | 67,8 | -4,6 | 119 | 136 | 128 | 121 | -5,8 |
| Italia | 152 | 142 | 141 | 140 | -0,7 | 24,8 | 23,3 | 22,6 | 22,5 | -0,2 | 378 | 331 | 318 | 315 | -1,1 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2 | -10,7 | 43,3 | 53,3 | 43,3 | 47,7 | 10,0 | 13 | 16 | 13 | 11 | -13,4 |
| Nederland | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 4,8 | 50,0 | 46,7 | 65,0 | 54,6 | -16,0 | 10 | 14 | 13 | 14 | 3,3 |
| Österreich | 50 | 45 | 41 | 39 | -6,3 | 40,6 | 42,9 | 36,1 | 41,0 | 13,5 | 203 | 193 | 148 | 159 | 7,4 |
| Portugal | 48 | 70 | 85 | 77 | -9,4 | 6,4 | 14,3 | 13,2 | 5,8 | -55,6 | 29 | 100 | 112 | 45 | -59,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 387 | 416 | 411 | 434 | 5,6 | 25,8 | 24,5 | 35,3 | 30,4 | -13,8 | 999 | 1 021 | 1 450 | 1 320 | -9,0 |
| Sverige | 338 | 338 | 323 | 298 | -7,6 | 36,4 | 34,0 | 39,1 | 35,2 | -10,0 | 1 215 | 1 148 | 1 261 | 1 049 | -16,8 |
| United Kingdom | 100 | 94 | 111 | 115 | 3,5 | 59,7 | 58,5 | 58,8 | 54,5 | -7,3 | 597 | 550 | 653 | 626 | -4,1 |
| CC-10 | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Česká Republika | 58 | 54 | 50 | 48 | -4,6 | 31,1 | 33,2 | 27,1 | 28,5 | 5,2 | 180 | 179 | 136 | 136 | 0,4 |
| Eesti | 82 | 77 | 66 | 60 | -9,6 | 16,0 | 11,5 | 21,4 | 19,3 | -10,0 | 131 | 88 | 141 | 115 | -18,6 |
| Kypros | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Latvija | 77 | 67 | 60 | 67 | 11,8 | 17,3 | 14,3 | 17,5 | 14,8 | -15,4 | 133 | 96 | 105 | 99 | -5,4 |
| Lietuva | 66 | 63 | 56 | 59 | 5,8 | 19,8 | 13,0 | 18,6 | 17,7 | -4,9 | 130 | 82 | 104 | 104 | 0,6 |
| Magyarország | 52 | 71 | 43 | 61 | 40,9 | 25,4 | 25,4 | 22,5 | 24,6 | 9,5 | 132 | 180 | 97 | 150 | 54,2 |
| Malta | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Polska | 2 019 | 1 956 | 2 043 | 2 002 | -2,0 | 28,4 | 27,4 | 20,3 | 26,8 | 31,8 | 5 734 | 5 361 | 4 154 | 5 365 | 29,2 |
| Slovenija | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | -100,0 | 31,5 | 23,7 | 23,7 | x | x | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | -100,0 |
| Slovenská Republika | 20 | 23 | 21 | 18 | -13,0 | 24,2 | 21,2 | 12,0 | 19,6 | 63,9 | 47 | 48 | 25 | 36 | 42,6 |
| Bългария | 48 | 57 | 41 | 51 | 26,3 | 13,3 | 16,5 | 11,6 | 19,3 | 66,7 | 64 | 94 | 47 | 99 | 110,6 |
| România | 228 | 248 | 232 | 219 | -5,6 | 15,9 | 15,7 | 10,5 | 17,4 | 66,1 | 362 | 390 | 244 | 382 | 56,8 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Maize | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 4 184 | 4 151 | 4 197 | 4 513 | 7,5 | 87,4 | 90,1 | 91,4 | 89,5 | -2,0 | 36 205 | 37 401 | 38 345 | 40 392 | 5,3 |
| Belgique/Belgie | 28 | 33 | 36 | 41 | 13,3 | 104,3 | 122,7 | 111,1 | 113,6 | 2,3 | 292 | 405 | 397 | 461 | 16,0 |
| Deutschland | 341 | 371 | 361 | 397 | 9,9 | 81,6 | 87,8 | 92,1 | 88,4 | -4,1 | 2 781 | 3 257 | 3 324 | 3 505 | 5,4 |
| Elláda | 232 | 210 | 208 | 210 | 0,9 | 86,2 | 85,7 | 88,9 | 90,5 | 1,8 | 2 000 | 1 800 | 1 850 | 1 900 | 2,7 |
| España | 459 | 398 | 425 | 504 | 18,5 | 93,7 | 94,7 | 91,7 | 98,4 | 7,3 | 4 349 | 3 769 | 3 898 | 4 957 | 27,2 |
| France | 1 797 | 1 759 | 1 765 | 1 914 | 8,4 | 84,5 | 88,9 | 90,8 | 85,7 | -5,5 | 15 191 | 15 643 | 16 018 | 16 408 | 2,4 |
| Italia | 969 | 1 028 | 1 064 | 1 096 | 3,0 | 96,9 | 97,4 | 95,3 | 95,9 | 0,6 | 9 031 | 10 016 | 10 138 | 10 513 | 3,7 |
| Nederland | 14 | 16 | 20 | 27 | 33,9 | 107,9 | 70,0 | 110,0 | 88,1 | -19,9 | 151 | 112 | 223 | 239 | 7,2 |
| Österreich | 144 | 153 | 164 | 171 | 4,5 | 96,3 | 95,7 | 98,6 | 87,1 | -11,7 | 1 386 | 1 464 | 1 618 | 1 493 | -7,7 |
| Portugal | 193 | 183 | 154 | 153 | -0,6 | 52,8 | 51,1 | 56,9 | 59,7 | 4,8 | 1 024 | 935 | 877 | 913 | 4,1 |
| CC-10 | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Česká Republika | 33 | 39 | 47 | 62 | 31,0 | 60,9 | 66,1 | 64,3 | 66,0 | 2,6 | 201 | 261 | 304 | 409 | 34,4 |
| Eesti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Kypros | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Latvija | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | x | x | x | x | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Lietuva | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Magyarország | 1 023 | 115 | 1 193 | 1 255 | 5,2 | 60,0 | 62,7 | 41,8 | 62,2 | 49,0 | 6 143 | 7 149 | 4 984 | 7 812 | 56,7 |
| Malta | | | | | x | x | x | x | x | x | | | | | x |
| Polska | 85 | 104 | 152 | 224 | 47,4 | 58,3 | 57,5 | 60,6 | 60,7 | 0,1 | 496 | 599 | 923 | 1 362 | 47,5 |
| Slovenija | 46 | 44 | 48 | 137 | 67,6 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 58,8 | 52,6 | x | 308 | 282 | 282 | 282 | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 116 | 130 | 145 | 137 | -5,5 | 55,1 | 60,0 | 30,4 | 52,6 | 73,2 | 637 | 779 | 440 | 721 | 63,8 |
| Bългария | 475 | 488 | 576 | 353 | -38,7 | 26,8 | 40,9 | 19,0 | 24,7 | 29,8 | 1 274 | 1 992 | 1 098 | 873 | -20,5 |
| România | 3 129 | 3 013 | 3 049 | 2 974 | -2,5 | 27,6 | 36,3 | 16,1 | 30,7 | 90,9 | 8 623 | 10 935 | 4 898 | 9 119 | 86,2 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| 1 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 1999 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 1999 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 1999 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| Other cereals ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 057 | 925 | 1 135 | 1 136 | 0,0 | 54,4 | 54,3 | 50,5 | 56,1 | 11,1 | 5 745 | 5 027 | 5 739 | 6 375 | 11,1 |
| Belgique/Belgie | 10 | 5 | 10 | 6 | -34,8 | 59,0 | 68,0 | 63,7 | 55,8 | -12,5 | 59 | 34 | 61 | 35 | -43,0 |
| Deutschland | 469 | 387 | 499 | 533 | 6,8 | 60,0 | 61,3 | 56,1 | 64,1 | 14,3 | 2 815 | 2 373 | 2 800 | 3 419 | 22,1 |
| Ellada | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 20,0 | 20,0 | 20,0 | 20,0 | 0,0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 |
| España | 63 | 49 | 45 | 44 | -1,9 | 21,9 | 19,4 | 28,3 | 30,2 | 6,5 | 138 | 95 | 126 | 132 | 4,5 |
| France | 306 | 295 | 319 | 330 | 3,6 | 52,9 | 52,0 | 52,4 | 47,7 | -8,9 | 1 619 | 1 534 | 1 670 | 1 576 | -5,6 |
| Italia | 41 | 48 | 45 | 42 | -5,4 | 54,6 | 56,9 | 53,6 | 57,0 | 6,5 | 224 | 273 | 238 | 240 | 0,7 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | -15,7 | 86,7 | 66,7 | 54,6 | 54,3 | -0,5 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 17 | -16,1 |
| Nederfand | 10 | 8 | 14 | 12 | -15,7 | 92,0 | 76,3 | 88,5 | 80,5 | -9,0 | 92 | 61 | 123 | 94 | -23,3 |
| Osterreich | 56 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 6,1 | 69,3 | 71,2 | 69,5 | 77,2 | 11,1 | 388 | 356 | 369 | 435 | 17,9 |
| Portugal | 18 | 33 | 24 | 18 | -25,0 | 8,9 | 12,1 | 16,7 | 6,7 | -60,0 | 16 | 40 | 40 | 12 | -70,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 3 | 1 | 3 | 1 | -63,3 | 26,7 | 20,0 | 26,0 | 18,2 | -30,1 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 2 | -74,4 |
| Svenge | 67 | 32 | 41 | 40 | -2,7 | 46,4 | 48,4 | 46,0 | 44,1 | -4,3 | 311 | 155 | 187 | 175 | -6,8 |
| United Kingdom | 10 | 13 | 16 | 14 | -12,9 | 47,0 | 63,1 | 60,0 | 46,5 | -22,4 | 47 | 82 | 96 | 65 | -32,5 |
| CC-10 | 941 | 945 | 980 | | x | | 28,6 | 26,1 | | x | 2 786 | 2 703 | 2 559 | | x |
| Česká Republika | 26 | 33 | 44 | 55 | 26,9 | 34,7 | 37,0 | 34,6 | 36,4 | 5,3 | 90 | 121 | 151 | 202 | 33,6 |
| Eesti | 0 | 0 | 1 | | x | 20,0 | 10,0 | 10,0 | | x | 0 | 0 | 1 | | -100,0 |
| Kypros | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Latvija | 7 | 8 | 12 | 24 | 95,0 | 20,3 | 17,4 | 16,0 | 16,4 | 2,3 | 14 | 14 | 19 | 39 | 99,5 |
| Lietuva | 45 | 60 | 67 | 77 | 14,1 | 22,8 | 15,6 | 21,6 | 20,5 | -5,1 | 103 | 94 | 146 | 158 | 8,2 |
| Magyarország | 171 | 126 | 88 | 119 | 36,1 | 24,7 | 23,3 | 27,8 | 32,8 | 17,8 | 422 | 294 | 244 | 391 | 60,4 |
| Malta | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Polska | 679 | 708 | 757 | 893 | 18,0 | 31,1 | 30,5 | 26,1 | 30,9 | 18,3 | 2 116 | 2 157 | 1 974 | 2 757 | 39,6 |
| Slovenija | 1 | 1 | 2 | | x | 25,8 | 23,4 | 22,1 | | x | 1 | 2 | 4 | | -100,0 |
| Slovenská Republika | 12 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 29,4 | 32,2 | 23,8 | 20,0 | 29,7 | 48,8 | 39 | 21 | 21 | 40 | 92,6 |
| Balgarija | 8 | 8 | 8 | 12 | 52,5 | 29,4 | | | | x | 22 | | | | x |
| România | 11 | 5 | 7 | 13 | 74,0 | 13,6 | 15,1 | 12,7 | 18,7 | 47,1 | 15 | 8 | 9 | 24 | 155,9 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Total cereals (excl. rice) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 37 420 | 36 401 | 37 378 | 36 642 | -2,0 | 56,5 | 55,3 | 57,2 | 54,6 | -4,6 | 211 104 | 201 221 | 213 773 | 199 969 | -6,5 |
| Belgique/Belgie | 320 | 282 | 314 | 287 | -8,5 | 79,3 | 85,4 | 80,1 | 82,2 | 2,6 | 2 536 | 2 407 | 2 513 | 2 359 | -6,1 |
| Danmark | 1 535 | 1 497 | 1 500 | 1 573 | 4,9 | 61,0 | 58,6 | 62,8 | 62,0 | -1,2 | 9 356 | 8 775 | 9 413 | 9 755 | 3,6 |
| Deutschland | 7 042 | 6 634 | 7 016 | 7 046 | 0,4 | 63,3 | 67,0 | 64,5 | 70,6 | 9,3 | 44 574 | 44 452 | 45 271 | 49 709 | 9,8 |
| Ellada | 1 265 | 1 262 | 1 195 | 1 352 | 13,1 | 34,2 | 34,0 | 34,0 | 30,3 | -10,9 | 4 332 | 4 288 | 4 062 | 4 091 | 0,7 |
| España | 6 520 | 6 541 | 6 727 | 6 330 | -5,9 | 33,5 | 26,3 | 35,5 | 26,9 | -24,2 | 21 597 | 17 172 | 23 901 | 17 059 | -28,6 |
| France | 9 208 | 8 913 | 9 055 | 8 916 | -1,5 | 74,2 | 72,5 | 72,4 | 67,5 | -6,8 | 68 311 | 64 653 | 65 582 | 60 161 | -8,3 |
| Irland | 301 | 290 | 295 | 283 | -4,1 | 65,0 | 69,3 | 66,5 | 76,1 | 14,5 | 1 865 | 2 011 | 1 963 | 2 156 | 9,8 |
| Italia | 3 849 | 3 951 | 3 915 | 3 933 | 0,5 | 50,3 | 49,7 | 49,5 | 47,6 | -3,9 | 19 497 | 19 639 | 19 395 | 18 721 | -3,5 |
| Luxembourg | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 | -2,1 | 57,2 | 55,0 | 53,4 | 51,5 | -3,5 | 166 | 154 | 153 | 144 | -5,6 |
| Nederfand | 210 | 189 | 226 | 234 | 3,4 | 74,7 | 75,0 | 80,3 | 74,4 | -7,4 | 1 569 | 1 417 | 1 819 | 1 742 | -4,2 |
| Osterreich | 840 | 810 | 830 | 824 | -0,7 | 56,8 | 59,3 | 54,1 | 58,6 | 8,2 | 4 772 | 4 807 | 4 490 | 4 827 | 7,5 |
| Portugal | 490 | 583 | 557 | 501 | -10,0 | 26,8 | 26,2 | 26,3 | 24,0 | -8,8 | 1 268 | 1 528 | 1 466 | 1 204 | -17,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 108 | 1 128 | 1 167 | 1 156 | -0,9 | 25,0 | 25,4 | 35,1 | 31,7 | -9,6 | 2 769 | 2 868 | 4 089 | 3 661 | -10,5 |
| Svenge | 1 283 | 1 153 | 1 208 | 1 164 | -3,6 | 44,4 | 42,8 | 47,0 | 46,3 | -1,4 | 5 697 | 4 931 | 5 670 | 5 391 | -4,9 |
| United Kingdom | 3 420 | 3 140 | 3 348 | 3 015 | -10,0 | 66,7 | 70,4 | 71,6 | 63,0 | -12,1 | 22 795 | 22 119 | 23 985 | 18 991 | -20,8 |
| CC-10 | | 14 399 | 15 915 | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Česká Republika | 1 678 | 1 591 | 1 650 | 1 624 | -1,6 | 39,7 | 43,5 | 39,1 | 45,2 | 15,5 | 6 669 | 6 928 | 6 454 | 7 338 | 13,7 |
| Eesti | 354 | 321 | 329 | 273 | -17,0 | 16,3 | 12,5 | 21,2 | 20,9 | -1,3 | 576 | 402 | 697 | 571 | -18,1 |
| Kypros | 59 | 59 | 51 | 56 | 8,7 | 11,0 | 21,6 | 9,3 | 22,8 | 144,4 | 65 | 127 | 48 | 127 | 165,7 |
| Latvija | 466 | 416 | 420 | 444 | 5,6 | 20,6 | 18,9 | 22,0 | 20,9 | -4,9 | 959 | 783 | 924 | 928 | 0,5 |
| Lietuva | 1 108 | 1 013 | 980 | 915 | -6,6 | 24,5 | 20,2 | 27,1 | 25,6 | -5,5 | 2 717 | 2 049 | 2 658 | 2 345 | -11,8 |
| Magyarország | 2 861 | 1 430 | 2 716 | | x | 45,5 | 79,6 | 36,8 | | x | 13 029 | 11 384 | 10 006 | | x |
| Malta | | 3 | 3 | | x | | 34,7 | 40,1 | | x | | 10 | 12 | | x |
| Polska | 8 889 | 8 742 | 8 850 | 8 872 | 0,2 | 30,6 | 29,6 | 25,3 | 30,6 | 20,6 | 27 235 | 25 862 | 22 423 | 27 109 | 20,9 |
| Slovenija | 95 | 91 | 102 | | x | 49,5 | | 48,2 | | x | 468 | | 494 | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 864 | 733 | 812 | 851 | 4,7 | 40,3 | 38,6 | 27,1 | 41,1 | 51,6 | 3 485 | 2 829 | 2 201 | 3 495 | 58,7 |
| Balgarija | 2 189 | 1 937 | 2 000 | 2 084 | 4,2 | 24,1 | | | | x | 5 276 | | | | x |
| România | 5 919 | 5 369 | 5 655 | 6 294 | 11,3 | 26,1 | 31,7 | 18,5 | 30,0 | 61,9 | 15 447 | 17 034 | 10 474 | 18 869 | 80,2 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Including 'Triticale'

4.1.2.1 World production of cereals and production in principal exporting countries

| | % | | | | Mio t | | | | % TAV |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| <i>I - Wheat ⁽¹⁾</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| World | | | | | | | | | |
| of which: | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 592,7 | 588,8 | 585,0 | 582,7 | - 0,4 |
| - EU-15 | 17,5 | 16,5 | 18,0 | 15,8 | 103,8 | 97,2 | 105,2 | 91,9 | - 12,6 |
| - USA | 11,7 | 10,6 | 10,4 | 9,1 | 69,3 | 62,6 | 60,8 | 53,3 | - 12,3 |
| - Canada | 4,1 | 4,6 | 4,6 | 3,7 | 24,1 | 26,9 | 26,8 | 21,3 | - 20,5 |
| - Argentina | 2,1 | 2,7 | 2,8 | 3,0 | 12,6 | 15,7 | 16,1 | 17,7 | 9,9 |
| - Australia | 3,6 | 4,2 | 3,8 | 4,1 | 21,5 | 25,0 | 22,2 | 23,8 | 7,2 |
| - Others | 61,0 | 61,4 | 60,5 | 64,3 | 361,4 | 361,4 | 353,9 | 374,7 | 5,9 |
| <i>II - Other cereals ⁽²⁾</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| World | | | | | | | | | |
| of which: | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 911,0 | 885,9 | 877,9 | 910,6 | 3,7 |
| - EU-15 | 11,8 | 11,7 | 12,4 | 11,9 | 107,3 | 103,8 | 108,6 | 108,4 | - 0,2 |
| - USA | 29,8 | 29,8 | 31,1 | 28,8 | 271,8 | 263,7 | 273,3 | 262,3 | - 4,0 |
| - Canada | 2,9 | 3,1 | 2,8 | 2,5 | 26,8 | 27,1 | 24,5 | 23,0 | - 6,1 |
| - Argentina | 2,7 | 2,0 | 2,5 | 2,2 | 24,2 | 17,8 | 21,8 | 19,8 | - 9,2 |
| - Australia | 1,1 | 1,0 | 1,3 | 1,3 | 9,6 | 9,0 | 11,4 | 11,5 | 0,9 |
| - Others | 51,7 | 52,4 | 49,9 | 53,3 | 471,3 | 464,5 | 438,3 | 485,6 | 10,8 |

⁽¹⁾ Common and durum wheat.

⁽²⁾ Excl. rice.

Source: FAO - European Commission (Eurostat) for Community figures.

4.1.3.1 The EU's share in world cereals trade

| | | Mio t | | | | | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | | 1997 | % | 1998 | % | 1999 | % | 2000 | % | 2000 1999 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| <i>1. Imports ⁽¹⁾</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat and flour (wheat equivalent) | World | 118,0 | 100,0 | 119,1 | 100,0 | 123,0 | 100,0 | 124,7 | 100,0 | 1,3 |
| | EU-15 | 3,1 | 2,6 | 3,7 | 3,1 | 3,3 | 2,7 | 4,2 | 3,4 | 25,2 |
| Other cereals ⁽²⁾ | World | 104,0 | 100,0 | 101,3 | 100,0 | 110,8 | 100,0 | 117,1 | 100,0 | 5,7 |
| | EU-15 | 4,1 | 3,9 | 2,9 | 2,8 | 4,2 | 3,8 | 3,4 | 2,9 | - 18,8 |
| All cereals ⁽²⁾ | World | 221,9 | 100,0 | 220,4 | 100,0 | 233,9 | 100,0 | 241,8 | 100,0 | 3,4 |
| | EU-15 | 7,2 | 3,2 | 6,6 | 3,0 | 7,5 | 3,2 | 7,6 | 3,1 | 0,8 |
| <i>2. Exports ⁽¹⁾</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wheat and flour (wheat equivalent) | World | 121,4 | 100,0 | 121,8 | 100,0 | 126,8 | 100,0 | 129,0 | 100,0 | 1,7 |
| | EU-15 | 14,7 | 12,1 | 16,4 | 13,5 | 16,6 | 13,1 | 21,2 | 16,4 | 27,7 |
| Other cereals ⁽²⁾ | World | 105,5 | 100,0 | 105,8 | 100,0 | 113,6 | 100,0 | 119,3 | 100,0 | 5,0 |
| | EU-15 | 6,1 | 5,8 | 7,9 | 7,5 | 14,5 | 12,8 | 19,7 | 16,5 | 35,5 |
| All cereals ⁽²⁾ | World | 226,9 | 100,0 | 227,5 | 100,0 | 240,4 | 100,0 | 248,3 | 100,0 | 3,3 |
| | EU-15 | 20,8 | 9,2 | 24,3 | 10,7 | 31,1 | 12,9 | 40,9 | 16,5 | 31,3 |

⁽¹⁾ Excl. intra-EU trade.

⁽²⁾ Excl. rice + malt in barley equivalent.

Sources: FAO but European Commission (Eurostat) for Community figures.

4.1.4.1 Supply balances - durum wheat
(1 July - 30 June) - common wheat

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | <u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Durum wheat</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 7 208 | 9 239 | 8 469 | 9 410 | 11,1 |
| Change in stocks | - 8 | 204 | - 29 | - 25 | x |
| Imports | 1 670 | 764 | 1 272 | 1 072 | -15,7 |
| Exports | 1 565 | 1 341 | 1 335 | 1 976 | 48,0 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 2 866 | 3 006 | 3 063 | 3 627 | 18,4 |
| Internal use | 7 318 | 8 459 | 8 435 | 8 531 | 1,1 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 565 | 1 186 | 583 | 662 | 13,6 |
| - seed | 626 | 688 | 725 | 691 | -4,7 |
| - industrial use | 13 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0,0 |
| - losses (market) | 37 | 46 | 58 | 68 | 17,0 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 6 077 | 6 524 | 7 054 | 7 095 | 0,6 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 4 331 | 4 634 | 5 044 | 5 094 | 1,0 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 11,6 | 12,3 | 13,3 | 13,4 | 0,7 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 98,5 | 109,2 | 100,4 | 110,3 | 9,9 |
| <i>Common wheat</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 87 256 | 94 299 | 88 971 | 95 919 | 7,8 |
| Change in stocks | 1 011 | 4 216 | - 3 781 | 8 335 | x |
| Imports | 2 018 | 2 475 | 2 919 | 7 739 | 165,1 |
| Exports | 14 736 | 15 079 | 16 600 | 13 173 | -33,6 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 20 484 | 20 819 | 19 616 | 24 282 | 23,8 |
| Internal use | 73 527 | 77 477 | 79 071 | 82 150 | 8,3 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 34 617 | 37 814 | 42 724 | 41 719 | 15,0 |
| - seed | 2 447 | 2 415 | 2 476 | 2 309 | -6,7 |
| - industrial use | 3 678 | 4 232 | 3 681 | 4 109 | 11,6 |
| - losses (market) | 1 178 | 1 235 | 1 197 | 1 311 | 9,5 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 31 607 | 31 781 | 32 224 | 32 702 | 1,5 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 23 802 | 24 112 | 24 558 | 24 873 | 1,3 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 63,5 | 64,2 | 64,9 | 65,6 | 1,0 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 118,7 | 121,7 | 112,5 | 116,8 | -0,5 |

⁽¹⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.4.2 Supply balances
 (1 July - 30 June)

- barley
- rye

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | <u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Barley | | | | | |
| Usable production | 52 395 | 51 808 | 48 771 | 51 332 | 5,3 |
| Change in stocks | 5 761 | - 13 | - 5 496 | - 15 | x |
| Imports | 278 | 302 | 301 | 487 | 61,8 |
| Exports | 5 009 | 10 326 | 14 336 | 10 263 | - 28,4 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 7 178 | 6 769 | 6 568 | 6 916 | 5,3 |
| Internal use | 41 904 | 41 732 | 40 232 | 41 571 | 3,3 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 30 905 | 31 756 | 30 347 | 31 463 | 3,7 |
| - seed | 1 967 | 1 922 | 1 843 | 1 858 | 0,8 |
| - industrial use | 8 215 | 7 273 | 7 203 | 7 418 | 3,0 |
| - losses (market) | 725 | 692 | 736 | 728 | - 1,1 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 92 | 89 | 103 | 104 | 1,0 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 61 | 57 | 65 | 70 | 7,7 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 7,6 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 125,0 | 124,1 | 121,2 | 123,5 | 1,9 |
| Rye | | | | | |
| Usable production | 6 073 | 6 412 | 5 475 | 5 479 | 0,1 |
| Change in stocks | 1 531 | 965 | - 398 | 604 | x |
| Imports | 0 | 4 | 6 | 4 | - 26,7 |
| Exports | 276 | 1 220 | 2 396 | 1 160 | - 51,6 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 378 | 419 | 382 | 322 | - 15,7 |
| Internal use | 4 265 | 4 230 | 3 483 | 3 720 | 6,8 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 2 242 | 2 241 | 1 549 | 1 829 | 18,1 |
| - seed | 194 | 196 | 180 | 177 | - 1,7 |
| - industrial use | 45 | 41 | 34 | 20 | - 41,2 |
| - losses (market) | 142 | 150 | 130 | 130 | 0,0 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 1 642 | 1 602 | 1 591 | 1 565 | - 1,6 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 1 379 | 1 343 | 1 452 | 1 294 | - 10,9 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 3,7 | 3,6 | 3,8 | 3,4 | - 11,2 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 142,4 | 151,7 | 157,2 | 147,3 | - 6,3 |

⁽¹⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.4.3 Supply balances
(1 July - 30 June)

- maize
- oats and mixed summer cereals

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | <u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Maize</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 39 392 | 36 053 | 37 421 | 38 347 | 2.5 |
| Change in stocks | 1 272 | - 559 | - 1 134 | 629 | x |
| Imports | 2 079 | 3 640 | 2 544 | 3 007 | 18.2 |
| Exports | 1 746 | 2 094 | 2 202 | 1 969 | - 10.6 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 12 006 | 12 644 | 12 697 | 12 920 | 1.8 |
| Internal use | 38 314 | 38 011 | 38 897 | 38 756 | - 0.4 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 30 776 | 31 068 | 31 756 | 31 260 | - 1.6 |
| - seed | 225 | 208 | 264 | 231 | - 12.5 |
| - industrial use | 3 579 | 3 167 | 3 291 | 3 494 | 6.2 |
| - losses (market) | 467 | 413 | 573 | 521 | - 9.1 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 3 267 | 3 155 | 3 013 | 3 250 | 7.9 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 2 182 | 2 092 | 1 986 | 2 127 | 7.1 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 5.8 | 5.6 | 5.3 | 5.6 | 6.8 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 97.0 | 94.5 | 96.2 | 98.9 | 2.8 |
| <i>Oats and mixed corn</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 7 398 | 6 872 | 6 599 | 7 310 | 10.8 |
| Change in stocks | 153 | - 203 | - 200 | 85 | x |
| Imports | 3 | 12 | 47 | 9 | - 80.9 |
| Exports | 1 016 | 902 | 696 | 859 | 23.3 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 298 | 299 | 291 | 370 | 27.1 |
| Internal use | 6 236 | 6 172 | 6 150 | 6 375 | 3.7 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 5 190 | 5 138 | 5 054 | 5 266 | 4.2 |
| - seed | 387 | 375 | 392 | 412 | 5.1 |
| - industrial use | 4 | 4 | 5 | 19 | 280.0 |
| - losses (market) | 84 | 73 | 100 | 97 | - 3.0 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 571 | 582 | 599 | 581 | - 3.0 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 395 | 405 | 419 | 407 | - 2.9 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | 1.1 | - 3.2 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 118.7 | 111.3 | 107.3 | 114.7 | 6.9 |

⁽¹⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.4.4 Supply balances
(1 July - 30 June)

- other cereals
- total cereals (excl. rice)

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|----------|---------|--------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2000/01 1999/00 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Other cereals ⁽¹⁾</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 5 074 | 5 426 | 4 884 | 5 703 | 16.8 |
| Change in stocks | 82 | - 74 | - 163 | 136 | x |
| Imports | 494 | 542 | 501 | 264 | - 47.4 |
| Exports | - 55 | 84 | 78 | 85 | 8.6 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾ | 1 151 | 806 | 746 | 716 | - 4.0 |
| Internal use | 5 540 | 5 937 | 5 470 | 5 746 | 5.0 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 5 235 | 5 645 | 5 177 | 5 429 | 4.9 |
| - seed | 136 | 144 | 151 | 160 | 6.0 |
| - industrial use | 31 | 27 | 23 | 21 | - 8.7 |
| - losses (market) | 77 | 84 | 78 | 89 | 14.4 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 61 | 37 | 41 | 47 | 14.6 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 39 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 50.0 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 49.5 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 91,6 | 91,4 | 89,3 | 99,2 | 11,1 |
| <i>Total cereals (excl. rice)</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 204 796 | 210 109 | 200 590 | 213 500 | 6.4 |
| Change in stocks | 9 802 | 4 536 | - 11 202 | 1 338 | x |
| Imports | 6 542 | 7 739 | 7 590 | 4 164 | - 45.1 |
| Exports | 24 293 | 31 046 | 37 644 | 29 478 | - 27.9 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾ | 44 361 | 44 762 | 43 363 | 49 160 | 13.4 |
| Internal use | 177 104 | 182 018 | 181 738 | 186 848 | 4.7 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 109 530 | 114 848 | 117 188 | 117 579 | 6.2 |
| - seed | 5 982 | 5 948 | 6 031 | 5 838 | - 3.2 |
| - industrial use | 15 565 | 14 759 | 14 252 | 15 097 | 5.9 |
| - losses (market) | 2 710 | 2 693 | 2 872 | 2 944 | 2.5 |
| - human consumption (grain) | 43 317 | 43 770 | 44 626 | 45 390 | 1.7 |
| Human consumption (after processing) | 32 189 | 32 665 | 33 542 | 33 892 | 1.0 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) | 85,9 | 87,0 | 88,7 | 89,4 | 0,7 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 115,5 | 115,3 | 110,4 | 114,3 | 1,7 |

⁽¹⁾ Including 'triticale'.

⁽²⁾ Calculated on intra-import basis.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.1.5.1 Producer prices of certain cereals

(NC/100 kg)

| | | Common wheat | Rye | Barley | Oats | Maize |
|---------------------------|------|--------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Belgique/België (BEF) | 1998 | 436,81 | 385,28 | 407,29 | 386,00 | : |
| | 1999 | 431,11 | 397,41 | 427,46 | 412,09 | : |
| | 2000 | 446,14 | 370,90 | 416,97 | 510,99 | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Danmark (DKK) | 1998 | 84,79 | 80,72 | 89,82 | 80,26 | : |
| | 1999 | 83,65 | 79,70 | 90,41 | 82,13 | : |
| | 2000 | 88,94 | 81,95 | 93,15 | 92,42 | : |
| | 2001 | 88,44 | 76,05 | 92,76 | 83,53 | : |
| Deutschland * (DEM) | 1998 | 21,80 | 19,86 | 19,67 | 17,75 | 24,41 |
| | 1999 | 21,99 | 20,32 | 20,13 | 18,86 | 23,23 |
| | 2000 | 22,66 | 20,53 | 20,05 | 20,88 | 23,31 |
| | 2001 | 21,82 | 19,12 | 19,28 | 20,19 | 22,73 |
| Elláda (GRD) | 1998 | 4 863,00 | : | 4 499,00 | 6 552,00 | 5 043,00 |
| | 1999 | 4 725,00 | : | 4 492,00 | 6 341,00 | 5 075,00 |
| | 2000 | 5 015,00 | : | 4 768,00 | 6 351,00 | 5 221,00 |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| España (ESP) | 1998 | 2 350,00 | 1 981,00 | 1 926,00 | 2 164,00 | 2 295,00 |
| | 1999 | 2 256,00 | 1 975,00 | 1 988,00 | 2 119,00 | 2 343,00 |
| | 2000 | 2 161,00 | 1 880,00 | 1 902,00 | 1 970,00 | 2 385,00 |
| | 2001 | 2 448,00 | 2 054,00 | 2 068,00 | 2 075,00 | 2 269,00 |
| France (FRF) | 1998 | 73,10 | 69,00 | 67,70 | 65,70 | 68,40 |
| | 1999 | 74,20 | 66,30 | 72,70 | 52,00 | 80,60 |
| | 2000 | 74,40 | 64,40 | 74,20 | 60,80 | 81,20 |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Ireland (IEP) | 1998 | 7,98 | : | 7,54 | 7,81 | : |
| | 1999 | 8,49 | : | 8,20 | 8,45 | : |
| | 2000 | 8,13 | : | 8,04 | 8,29 | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Italia (ITL) | 1998 | 28 252,00 | 25 055,00 | 27 258,00 | 35 312,00 | 27 993,00 |
| | 1999 | 27 690,00 | 24 206,00 | 27 536,00 | 31 766,00 | 30 201,00 |
| | 2000 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | 2001 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Luxembourg (LUF) | 1998 | 447,00 | 370,00 | 360,00 | 300,00 | : |
| | 1999 | 435,00 | 370,00 | 370,00 | 360,00 | : |
| | 2000 | 475,00 | 385,00 | 383,00 | 410,00 | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Nederland (NLG) | 1998 | 23,40 | 22,50 | 23,60 | 24,90 | : |
| | 1999 | 24,30 | 23,50 | 24,10 | 25,30 | : |
| | 2000 | 23,80 | 22,30 | 23,30 | 25,40 | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Österreich ** (ATS) | 1998 | 145,43 | 143,16 | 137,48 | 126,96 | 145,44 |
| | 1999 | 145,92 | 147,24 | 135,40 | 120,97 | 146,19 |
| | 2000 | 147,86 | 144,69 | 131,73 | 131,82 | 149,45 |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Portugal (PTE) | 1998 | 2 650,00 | 2 400,00 | 2 600,00 | 4 200,00 | 2 700,00 |
| | 1999 | 2 500,00 | 2 400,00 | 2 400,00 | 3 500,00 | 2 600,00 |
| | 2000 | 2 500,00 | 2 200,00 | 2 300,00 | 2 100,00 | 2 650,00 |
| | 2001 | 2 592,00 | 2 300,00 | 2 561,00 | 2 621,00 | 2 750,00 |
| Suomi/Finland ** (FIM) | 1998 | 85,10 | 87,20 | 73,00 | 66,40 | : |
| | 1999 | 82,30 | 84,50 | 72,60 | 67,50 | : |
| | 2000 | 80,10 | 77,90 | 71,00 | 70,40 | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Sverige ** (SEK) | 1998 | 99,90 | 95,40 | 92,40 | 88,50 | : |
| | 1999 | 101,60 | 97,40 | 92,50 | 92,90 | : |
| | 2000 | 96,70 | 91,20 | 88,20 | 87,22 | : |
| | 2001 | 103,40 | 94,50 | 92,00 | 99,40 | : |
| United Kingdom (GBP) | 1998 | 7,60 | : | 7,05 | 6,60 | : |
| | 1999 | 7,49 | : | 7,34 | 7,15 | : |
| | 2000 | 6,79 | : | 6,63 | 6,69 | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4 1 5 5 Cif Rotterdam prices for cereals

(ECU-EUR/1)

| | Year | Months | | | | | | | | | | | | Ø | % TAV compared with previous year |
|--------------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---|
| | | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Common wheat | 1998 | 133,06 | 133,09 | 128,20 | 124,88 | 117,45 | 107,71 | 105,85 | 96,38 | 92,08 | 97,49 | 105,12 | 102,73 | 112,00 | - 20,1 |
| | 1999 | 100,91 | 99,46 | 99,43 | 106,24 | 103,75 | 104,35 | 101,76 | 101,93 | 108,65 | 109,58 | 107,94 | 106,91 | 104,24 | - 6,9 |
| | 2000 | 110,04 | 116,93 | 119,71 | 119,26 | 132,43 | 127,21 | 119,60 | 117,10 | 128,97 | 140,89 | 144,32 | 139,86 | 126,36 | 21,2 |
| | 2001 | 135,19 | 134,87 | 136,98 | 133,78 | 136,68 | 136,73 | 144,20 | 142,20 | 141,43 | 144,17 | 154,57 | 155,01 | 141,32 | 11,8 |
| Rye | 1997 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 1998 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 1999 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Barley | 1998 | 126,87 | 127,51 | 129,11 | 120,40 | 103,65 | 97,80 | 98,06 | 84,41 | 86,32 | 92,22 | 96,67 | 96,74 | 104,98 | - 17,6 |
| | 1999 | 91,19 | 104,42 | 104,35 | 99,51 | 98,77 | 100,52 | 107,96 | 104,49 | 109,42 | 114,52 | 119,76 | 124,74 | 106,64 | 1,6 |
| | 2000 | 114,82 | 118,91 | 127,19 | 127,69 | 139,15 | 132,89 | 132,27 | 137,81 | 136,04 | 142,36 | 147,55 | 150,30 | 133,92 | 25,6 |
| | 2001 | 143,50 | 144,00 | 142,41 | 148,69 | 136,77 | 143,28 | 145,54 | 146,54 | 144,14 | 147,55 | 160,42 | 168,91 | 147,65 | 10,3 |
| Maize | 1998 | 116,09 | 118,94 | 117,45 | 114,50 | 110,34 | 105,49 | 107,68 | 95,38 | 86,95 | 90,19 | 93,97 | 95,34 | 104,36 | - 11,9 |
| | 1999 | 93,92 | 99,02 | 100,18 | 100,76 | 100,53 | 106,63 | 104,28 | 96,01 | 97,01 | 95,70 | 96,33 | 97,65 | 99,00 | - 5,1 |
| | 2000 | 104,90 | 114,73 | 117,12 | 116,90 | 127,39 | 119,36 | 99,98 | 100,78 | 108,58 | 116,01 | 123,47 | 121,25 | 114,21 | 15,4 |
| | 2001 | 125,42 | 120,35 | 120,98 | 121,08 | 117,88 | 119,17 | 125,27 | 125,72 | 121,56 | 116,42 | 121,74 | 125,63 | 121,77 | 6,6 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4 1 6 2 Market prices for cereals as a percentage of the intervention price ⁽¹⁾

(%)

| | | 2001 | | | | | | 2002 | | | | | | |
|--|-----------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| Common wheat of breadmaking quality | Belgique/Belgie | 127,24 | 124,60 | 124,26 | 121,66 | 123,40 | 124,22 | 122,81 | 120,23 | 114,67 | 112,41 | 109,98 | 107,28 | |
| | Danmark | | | 130,02 | 128,10 | 127,09 | 127,63 | 126,66 | 124,61 | 120,32 | 113,90 | 111,77 | 109,81 | |
| | Deutschland | 120,67 | 118,54 | 119,71 | 118,85 | 117,36 | 121,73 | 117,22 | 114,55 | 112,79 | 109,85 | 110,12 | 111,99 | |
| | Elláda | 140,49 | 149,19 | 158,60 | 150,87 | 149,08 | 146,51 | 155,21 | 146,99 | 140,15 | 139,16 | 140,05 | 144,38 | |
| | España | 151,05 | 155,02 | 156,32 | 156,74 | 156,78 | 157,38 | 156,00 | 153,18 | 150,35 | 148,34 | 144,38 | 135,14 | |
| | France | 121,70 | 122,67 | 122,88 | 120,39 | 121,02 | 120,55 | 118,74 | 115,80 | 110,32 | 106,02 | 102,50 | 102,37 | |
| | Italia | 149,71 | 149,42 | 149,34 | 146,66 | 145,80 | 144,66 | 144,27 | 148,15 | 139,90 | 132,84 | 134,23 | 137,24 | |
| | Nederland | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | Osterreich | | 117,46 | 117,11 | 117,11 | 116,04 | 115,46 | 116,04 | 115,52 | 114,08 | 111,17 | 109,87 | 109,91 | |
| | Portugal | 138,02 | | 138,99 | 145,11 | 150,34 | 152,28 | 154,23 | 152,97 | 150,87 | 148,25 | 146,56 | 144,37 | 142,11 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 131,49 | 130,30 | 130,51 | 131,82 | 132,46 | 131,24 | 129,99 | 128,79 | 127,18 | 131,20 | 125,45 | 124,10 | |
| | Sverige | | 123,93 | 121,73 | 121,88 | 124,03 | 123,82 | 125,47 | 123,78 | 123,21 | 120,92 | | | |
| | United Kingdom | 146,78 | 149,79 | 155,17 | 149,21 | 150,72 | 147,91 | 147,77 | 145,28 | 138,35 | 124,42 | 118,16 | 107,79 | |
| Durum wheat | Elláda | 156,15 | 165,75 | 164,39 | 165,48 | 164,51 | 162,11 | 174,76 | 161,86 | 155,72 | 154,72 | 154,42 | 124,59 | |
| | España | 158,61 | 167,21 | 173,56 | 175,31 | 183,43 | 192,08 | 190,85 | 195,50 | 197,21 | 190,78 | 175,37 | 136,11 | |
| | France | 171,42 | 176,79 | 181,03 | 177,31 | 187,25 | 192,41 | 188,04 | 182,57 | 167,14 | 155,77 | | | |
| | Italia | 185,53 | 185,26 | 190,90 | 194,51 | 196,14 | 197,05 | 199,05 | 202,79 | 199,56 | 184,98 | 161,40 | 149,49 | |
| Barley ⁽²⁾ | Belgique/Belgie | 111,41 | 110,77 | 110,75 | 108,67 | 109,49 | 109,47 | 108,62 | 106,60 | 101,85 | 97,18 | 95,37 | 94,70 | |
| | Danmark | | | 109,61 | 106,69 | 109,36 | 112,66 | 112,12 | 108,45 | 105,40 | 101,79 | 99,92 | 98,12 | |
| | Deutschland | 106,99 | 101,11 | 103,37 | 102,14 | 102,90 | 104,33 | 104,13 | 102,34 | 99,90 | 97,78 | 97,24 | 95,46 | |
| | Elláda | 140,68 | 148,73 | 155,70 | 145,56 | 143,53 | 142,22 | 153,61 | 147,22 | 140,31 | 137,18 | 136,80 | 113,14 | |
| | España | 124,33 | 133,35 | 134,87 | 132,80 | 130,88 | 133,05 | 135,52 | 134,29 | 129,83 | 126,77 | 122,93 | 113,14 | |
| | France | 109,85 | 109,75 | 107,25 | 104,00 | 109,12 | 109,90 | 106,62 | 104,21 | 98,24 | 94,81 | 90,52 | 89,75 | |
| | Italia | 136,26 | 136,34 | 138,65 | 138,55 | 137,75 | 137,33 | 136,69 | 135,71 | 133,14 | 128,05 | 129,66 | 110,55 | |
| | Nederland | 117,24 | 113,49 | 114,78 | 113,37 | 117,62 | 116,04 | 114,56 | 109,51 | 105,84 | 105,97 | 107,10 | 105,62 | |
| | Osterreich | 109,28 | 108,10 | 108,94 | 110,07 | 109,29 | 108,31 | 108,02 | 107,83 | 107,47 | 105,80 | 106,66 | 105,16 | |
| | Portugal | 133,76 | 134,16 | 135,81 | 135,64 | 133,19 | 134,65 | 134,41 | 130,85 | 127,44 | 122,79 | 117,41 | 113,67 | |
| | Suomi/Finland | 106,66 | 102,81 | 101,70 | 101,92 | 105,72 | 105,65 | 104,23 | 102,57 | 100,37 | 97,38 | 95,89 | 98,38 | |
| | Sverige | | 111,85 | 108,94 | 108,92 | 109,70 | 109,44 | 111,48 | 110,71 | 109,42 | 108,02 | 102,24 | | |
| | United Kingdom | 123,47 | 113,87 | 113,51 | 110,12 | 113,73 | 111,50 | 113,86 | 111,75 | 106,44 | 104,56 | 96,76 | 93,81 | |
| Maize ⁽²⁾ | Belgique/Belgie | | | | | | | 119,12 | 118,66 | 114,32 | 112,03 | 107,12 | 106,66 | |
| | Deutschland | | | | | | | 120,71 | 122,14 | 120,04 | 118,45 | 116,72 | 116,90 | |
| | Elláda | 133,91 | 133,91 | 109,30 | 126,49 | 134,10 | 134,18 | 148,41 | 141,63 | 137,63 | 137,18 | 137,27 | | |
| | España | 122,75 | 123,51 | 119,91 | 133,98 | 133,02 | 134,74 | 136,65 | 136,28 | 134,80 | 133,54 | 132,64 | 133,36 | |
| | France | 115,68 | 113,70 | 106,46 | 119,53 | 119,86 | 121,33 | 121,30 | 117,54 | 113,08 | 111,15 | 108,58 | 109,14 | |
| | Italia | 117,85 | 112,09 | 106,64 | 120,59 | 123,98 | 125,64 | 131,01 | 129,86 | 127,90 | 126,88 | 129,70 | 136,54 | |
| | Osterreich | 103,82 | 106,92 | 106,92 | 114,06 | 111,42 | 111,41 | 110,95 | 110,08 | 106,64 | 105,01 | 103,64 | 103,41 | |
| Portugal | 130,73 | 131,36 | 123,02 | 136,68 | 135,94 | 137,80 | 140,93 | 137,79 | 132,81 | 131,38 | 129,53 | 128,46 | | |

⁽¹⁾ Average prices at certain representative marketing centres adjusted to the standard quality⁽²⁾ Feed grains

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.1.6.3 Intervention stocks in the EU at the end of the marketing year

(1 000 t)

| Products | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 |
|---------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Common wheat: | 6 395 | 3 079 | 656 | 457 |
| - Common wheat of breadmaking quality | 6 395 | 3 079 | 656 | 457 |
| - Common feed wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Rye | 3 672 | 3 270 | 3 794 | 5 088 |
| Barley | 7 802 | 2 325 | 2 216 | 2 397 |
| Durum wheat | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Maize | 100 | 22 | 12 | 15 |
| Sorghum | 49 | 5 | 5 | 4 |
| Total | 18 018 | 8 701 | 6 683 | 7 962 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.2.1.1 Area, yield and production of rice (paddy)

24.09.2002

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|----------|----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 16 |
| EU-15 | 408 | 394 | 398 | 398 | -0,2 | 64,0 | 65,7 | 62,0 | 65,5 | 5,6 | 2 655 | 2 590 | 2 469 | 2 605 | 5,5 |
| Elláda | 27 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 6,8 | 80,6 | 83,6 | 84,6 | 72,9 | -13,8 | 219 | 167 | 169 | 156 | -8,0 |
| España | 113 | 110 | 115 | 113 | -1,7 | 67,8 | 72,5 | 69,3 | 78,4 | 13,1 | 766 | 801 | 798 | 888 | 11,3 |
| France | 18 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 6,0 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 60,0 | 0,0 | 111 | 103 | 113 | 119 | 6,0 |
| Italia | 223 | 221 | 220 | 218 | -1,2 | 62,6 | 61,7 | 56,3 | 58,5 | 3,9 | 1 394 | 1 362 | 1 240 | 1 273 | 2,6 |
| Portugal | 27 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 6,8 | 61,1 | 61,1 | 62,1 | 66,3 | 6,8 | 165 | 157 | 149 | 170 | 14,0 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat) and reports from Member States.

4.2.4.1 Supply balance - rice ⁽¹⁾

EU-15

| | 1 000 t wholly milled rice | | | % TAV |
|----------------------|----------------------------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | <u>2000/01</u> 1999/00 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 |
| Usable production | 1 562 | 1 551 | 1 481 | - 4,5 |
| Changes in stock | 20 | 120 | - 19 | - 115,6 |
| Imports | 489 | 519 | 549 | 5,7 |
| Exports | 275 | 214 | 215 | 0,4 |
| Internal use | 1 756 | 1 736 | 1 761 | 1,4 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 89,6 | 89,3 | 84,1 | - 5,9 |

⁽¹⁾ Broken rice excluded.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat) and reports from Member States.

4.2.5.1 Cif Rotterdam prices ⁽¹⁾ for husked rice

(ECU-EUR)

| | IX | X | XI | XII | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | Ø | % TAV compared with previous year |
|--------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| <i>Medium-grain rice</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993/94 | 163,4 | 164,5 | 169,9 | 170,6 | 170,1 | 170,2 | 168,7 | 168,3 | 166,1 | 165,8 | 162,2 | 162,7 | 166,9 | 1,9 |
| 1994/95 | 162,2 | 160,8 | 160,8 | 163,0 | 161,9 | 174,0 | 177,5 | 176,5 | 177,2 | 174,3 | 243,2 | 247,3 | 181,5 | 8,7 |
| 1995/96 | 287,9 | 352,0 | 382,3 | 389,8 | 392,1 | 378,9 | 373,7 | 379,4 | 374,9 | 361,9 | 360,7 | 353,4 | 365,6 | 101,4 |
| 1996/97 | 345,3 | 305,3 | 290,9 | 303,5 | 321,2 | 328,5 | 306,0 | 293,6 | 286,9 | 290,9 | 307,1 | 323,6 | 308,6 | - 15,6 |
| 1997/98 | 328,7 | 326,9 | 309,5 | 308,1 | 303,5 | 289,1 | 279,3 | 281,5 | 300,1 | 329,0 | 346,6 | 352,8 | 312,9 | 1,4 |
| 1998/99 | 341,8 | 333,3 | 327,8 | 344,1 | 345,2 | 366,3 | 380,0 | 386,7 | 389,9 | 399,2 | 402,1 | 392,6 | 367,4 | 17,4 |
| 1999/00 | 395,4 | 309,8 | 294,1 | 311,3 | 350,0 | 403,2 | 420,3 | 427,1 | 444,0 | 422,8 | 419,8 | 415,6 | 384,5 | 4,6 |
| 2000/01 | 431,8 | 332,5 | 294,5 | 264,8 | 245,2 | 260,3 | 251,8 | 243,5 | 235,6 | 240,8 | 229,0 | 242,2 | 272,7 | - 29,1 |
| 2001/02 | 257,4 | 283,8 | 314,9 | 312,6 | 311,9 | 309,7 | 309,1 | 303,7 | 293,2 | 281,1 | 262,6 | 265,2 | 292,1 | 7,1 |
| <i>Long-grain rice</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1993/94 | 150,6 | 155,8 | 205,1 | 219,6 | 212,0 | 222,0 | 208,3 | 195,5 | 190,4 | 185,5 | 173,6 | 169,0 | 190,6 | 13,5 |
| 1994/95 | 176,3 | 174,0 | 174,0 | 176,3 | 174,8 | 182,2 | 181,1 | 180,1 | 182,5 | 202,3 | 257,1 | 261,7 | 193,5 | 1,5 |
| 1995/96 | 262,2 | 297,7 | 291,9 | 285,4 | 278,5 | 281,1 | 288,7 | 300,1 | 318,4 | 320,6 | 323,6 | 328,5 | 298,1 | 54,1 |
| 1996/97 | 330,4 | 324,6 | 318,2 | 324,5 | 349,7 | 381,5 | 380,4 | 388,5 | 378,1 | 377,5 | 388,2 | 376,5 | 359,8 | 20,7 |
| 1997/98 | 365,3 | 353,8 | 344,2 | 358,9 | 371,3 | 367,2 | 363,9 | 349,4 | 342,0 | 353,1 | 347,6 | 336,5 | 354,4 | - 1,5 |
| 1998/99 | 321,2 | 305,9 | 310,6 | 312,5 | 332,5 | 347,6 | 351,5 | 345,1 | 345,6 | 349,5 | 346,1 | 331,8 | 333,3 | - 5,9 |
| 1999/00 | 331,7 | 319,8 | 326,6 | 331,5 | 327,5 | 333,2 | 334,4 | 334,9 | 342,4 | 321,7 | 308,7 | 319,1 | 327,6 | - 1,7 |
| 2000/01 | 328,2 | 332,1 | 335,3 | 327,4 | 314,4 | 316,3 | 327,1 | 328,5 | 334,1 | 340,5 | 329,8 | 303,0 | 326,2 | - 0,4 |
| 2001/02 | 287,5 | 279,4 | 269,2 | 257,4 | 259,4 | 260,7 | 252,3 | 241,9 | 226,2 | 214,4 | 205,7 | 214,1 | 247,4 | - 24,2 |

⁽¹⁾ Monthly averages. From July 1995, the reference price used to calculate import duties (Regulation (EC) No. 1503/96, amended).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.2.6.1 Market prices ⁽¹⁾ for Community paddy rice compared with intervention prices

| Month | Italia ^(a) | | | | España (b) | | | |
|----------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
| | Round-grain rice | | Long-grain rice | | Medium-grain rice | | 'Indica' rice | |
| | eur/t | % of intervention price | eur/t | % of intervention price | eur/t | % of intervention price | eur/t | % of intervention price |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| IX. 2000 | 279 | 93,48 | 276 | 92,61 | 299 | 100,18 | - | - |
| X. | 284 | 95,35 | 281 | 94,34 | 298 | 99,93 | - | - |
| XI. | 295 | 98,99 | 288 | 96,50 | 281 | 94,16 | 264 | 88,63 |
| XII. | 298 | 99,97 | 297 | 99,53 | 289 | 97,01 | 273 | 91,66 |
| I. 2001 | 300 | 100,61 | 301 | 101,05 | 315 | 105,73 | 285 | 95,56 |
| II. | 303 | 101,48 | 309 | 103,53 | 326 | 109,26 | 291 | 97,70 |
| III. | 311 | 104,29 | 313 | 104,81 | 322 | 107,86 | 297 | 99,56 |
| IV. | 333 | 110,91 | 316 | 105,55 | 329 | 109,68 | 298 | 99,53 |
| V. | 333 | 110,17 | 316 | 104,62 | 339 | 112,04 | 295 | 97,71 |
| VI. | 328 | 107,75 | 316 | 103,93 | 314 | 103,28 | - | - |
| VII. | - | - | - | - | 302 | 98,56 | - | - |
| VIII. | - | - | - | - | 302 | 98,56 | - | - |
| IX. | 287 | 96,07 | - | - | 274 | 91,98 | - | - |
| X. | 279 | 93,36 | 285 | 95,58 | 271 | 90,98 | 284 | 95,32 |
| XI. | 278 | 93,35 | 288 | 96,44 | 280 | 93,72 | 279 | 93,61 |
| XII. | 289 | 96,88 | 296 | 99,07 | 275 | 92,24 | 281 | 94,35 |
| I. 2002 | 296 | 99,21 | 303 | 101,56 | 279 | 93,36 | 281 | 94,14 |
| II. | 296 | 99,21 | 303 | 101,56 | 281 | 94,08 | 284 | 95,16 |
| III. | 296 | 99,21 | 303 | 101,56 | 281 | 94,08 | 284 | 95,16 |
| IV. | 297 | 98,88 | 306 | 101,88 | 281 | 93,45 | 284 | 94,53 |
| V. | 300 | 99,22 | 308 | 101,70 | 270 | 89,30 | - | - |
| VI. | - | - | 308 | 101,31 | 270 | 88,71 | - | - |
| VII. | - | - | - | - | 270 | 88,13 | - | - |
| VIII. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |

⁽¹⁾ Monthly averages.

Source: ^(a) Este Nazionale Risi.

^(b) Ministry of Agriculture.

4.3.1.1 Area under sugarbeet ⁽¹⁾, yield ⁽²⁾ and production ⁽²⁾ of sugar

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | t/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2002/03 2001/02 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2002/03 2001/02 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | 2002/03 | 2002/03 2001/02 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| EU-15 | 1 963 | 1 823 | 1 788 | 1 836 | 2,7 | 9,14 | 9,16 | 8,16 | 8,93 | 9,4 | 17 942 | 17 015 | 14 877 | 16 684 | 12,1 |
| Belgique/België | 104 | 95 | 96 | 98 | 2,1 | 10,50 | 9,92 | 8,38 | 10,23 | 22,2 | 1 091 | 942 | 804 | 1 003 | 24,8 |
| Danmark | 64 | 58 | 56 | 55 | - 1,8 | 8,64 | 9,20 | 8,45 | 9,55 | 13,0 | 553 | 533 | 473 | 525 | 11,0 |
| Deutschland ⁽³⁾ | 489 | 451 | 449 | 457 | 1,8 | 8,96 | 9,67 | 8,30 | 8,82 | 6,3 | 4 401 | 4 383 | 3 726 | 4 045 | 8,6 |
| Elláda | 40 | 50 | 43 | 42 | - 3,5 | 5,79 | 7,36 | 7,21 | 7,23 | 0,3 | 232 | 368 | 310 | 300 | - 3,2 |
| España ⁽⁵⁾ | 137 | 130 | 114 | 117 | 2,6 | 8,06 | 8,43 | 8,89 | 9,23 | 3,8 | 1 105 | 1 103 | 1 014 | 1 153 | 13,7 |
| France ⁽⁴⁾ ⁽⁵⁾ | 393 | 361 | 386 | 399 | 3,4 | 11,71 | 11,73 | 10,25 | 11,00 | 7,4 | 4 803 | 4 494 | 3 955 | 4 640 | 17,3 |
| Ireland | 33 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 0,0 | 6,55 | 6,63 | 6,61 | 6,58 | - 0,5 | 216 | 219 | 205 | 204 | - 0,5 |
| Italia | 275 | 249 | 220 | 240 | 9,1 | 6,21 | 6,23 | 5,99 | 5,90 | - 1,4 | 1 705 | 1 552 | 1 318 | 1 417 | 7,5 |
| Nederland | 120 | 112 | 109 | 109 | 0,0 | 9,32 | 9,49 | 8,26 | 9,17 | 11,1 | 1 117 | 1 063 | 900 | 1 000 | 11,1 |
| Österreich ⁽³⁾ | 47 | 43 | 45 | 45 | 0,0 | 10,30 | 9,00 | 9,33 | 8,76 | - 6,1 | 501 | 411 | 420 | 450 | 7,1 |
| Portugal | 8 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 100,0 | 8,00 | 7,21 | 6,40 | 7,70 | 20,3 | 76 | 57 | 32 | 77 | 140,6 |
| Suomi/Finland ⁽³⁾ | 34 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 3,2 | 4,88 | 4,70 | 4,84 | 4,84 | 0,1 | 166 | 153 | 150 | 155 | 3,3 |
| Sverige | 59 | 55 | 54 | 53 | - 1,9 | 7,31 | 7,50 | 6,85 | 7,83 | 14,3 | 430 | 412 | 370 | 415 | 12,2 |
| United Kingdom | 160 | 146 | 149 | 148 | - 0,7 | 9,67 | 9,08 | 8,05 | 8,78 | 9,1 | 1 546 | 1 325 | 1 200 | 1 300 | 8,3 |
| CC-10 | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |
| Česká Republika | 58 | 60 | . | . | x | 6,87 | 7,08 | . | . | x | 395 | 432 | . | . | x |
| Eesti | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |
| Kypros | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |
| Latvija | 16 | 13 | . | . | x | 4,10 | 4,40 | . | . | x | 65 | 58 | . | . | x |
| Lietuva | 31 | 28 | . | . | x | 3,80 | 4,50 | . | . | x | 122 | 127 | . | . | x |
| Magyarország | 64 | . | . | . | x | 6,51 | . | . | . | x | 446 | 285 | 434 | . | x |
| Malta | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |
| Polska | 400 | 372 | . | . | x | 4,55 | 5,40 | . | . | x | 1 821 | 2 009 | . | . | x |
| Slovenija | 11 | 8 | . | . | x | 5,92 | 5,39 | . | . | x | 64 | 44 | . | . | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 35 | 32 | . | . | x | 5,69 | 4,07 | . | . | x | 196 | 129 | . | . | x |
| Bългария | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |
| România | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |
| Türkiye | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x |

⁽¹⁾ Area planted with sugarbeet exclusive of area planted for distillery supply.

⁽²⁾ In terms of white-sugar value.

⁽³⁾ Including production of molasses.

⁽⁴⁾ Area and yield, metropolitan France only; including the French overseas departments.

⁽⁵⁾ Including production of sugar from sugar cane.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.3.2.1 World production of sugar and production of the main producing and/or exporting countries

| | Raw sugar and white sugar | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | % | | | | 1 000 t raw sugar | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| World | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 125 893 | 135 005 | 130 037 | 130 616 | 0,4 |
| of which: | | | | | | | | | |
| <i>Europe</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 14,1 | 14,3 | 13,7 | 11,9 | 17 398 | 18 731 | 17 854 | 15 500 | - 13,2 |
| <i>America</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| USA | 5,6 | 6,0 | 6,2 | 6,0 | 7 159 | 8 243 | 8 080 | 7 774 | - 3,8 |
| Cuba | 2,6 | 2,8 | 3,1 | 2,9 | 3 291 | 3 875 | 4 057 | 3 748 | -7,6 |
| Guatemala | - | - | 1,3 | 1,3 | 1 682 | 1 687 | 1 674 | 1 661 | -0,8 |
| Mexico | 4,2 | 3,7 | 3,7 | 4,3 | 5 287 | 5 030 | 4 816 | 5 614 | 16,6 |
| Argentina | 1,4 | 1,4 | 1,2 | 1,2 | 1 749 | 1 882 | 1 580 | 1 630 | 3,2 |
| Brazil | 15,1 | 15,1 | 12,6 | 15,6 | 19 168 | 20 646 | 16 464 | 20 336 | 23,5 |
| <i>Asia</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| India | 11,3 | 12,8 | 15,5 | 15,2 | 14 281 | 17 406 | 20 247 | 19 906 | - 1,7 |
| Peoples Rep. China | 7,0 | 6,8 | 5,8 | 5,5 | 8 904 | 8 527 | 7 616 | 7 161 | - 6,0 |
| Pakistan | 3,1 | 2,7 | 2,0 | 2,1 | 3 503 | 3 709 | 2 053 | 2 720 | 32,5 |
| Philippines | 1,2 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 1,5 | 1 549 | 1 913 | 1 826 | 1 895 | 3,8 |
| Thailand | 3,3 | 4,0 | 4,7 | 4,1 | 4 143 | 5 456 | 6 157 | 5 370 | - 12,8 |
| <i>Africa</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| South Africa | 2,4 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 2 985 | 2 547 | 2 691 | 2 311 | - 14,1 |
| <i>Oceania</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Australia | 4,0 | 4,0 | 3,4 | 3,7 | 5 085 | 5 514 | 4 417 | 4 768 | 7,9 |

Source: Statistical Bulletin of the International Sugar Organization (ISO).

4.3.3.1 World supply balance and international trade in sugar

| | 1 000 t raw sugar | | | | % TAV |
|---|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>(I) Supply balance</i> <i>(marketing year September/August)</i> | | | | | |
| Initial stock | 50 178 | 56 787 | 61 544 | 61 221 | - 0,5 |
| Production | 134 673 | 134 161 | 131 162 | 138 139 | 5,3 |
| Imports | 41 313 | 40 725 | 42 946 | 41 844 | - 2,6 |
| Availability | 226 164 | 231 673 | 235 651 | 241 204 | 2,4 |
| Exports | 43 998 | 42 312 | 43 729 | 43 947 | 0,5 |
| Consumption | 125 380 | 127 817 | 130 701 | 132 560 | 1,4 |
| Final stock | 56 787 | 61 544 | 61 221 | 64 697 | 5,7 |
| of which: as % of consumption | 45,3 | 48,2 | 46,8 | 48,8 | 4,2 |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| <i>(II) International trade</i> | | | | | |
| Imports/world | 37 254 | 39 729 | 36 281 | 40 407 | 11,4 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 814 | 1 941 | 1 898 | 1 844 | - 2,8 |
| % | 4,9 | 4,9 | 5,2 | 4,6 | - 12,8 |
| Exports/world | 37 625 | 39 975 | 36 303 | 40 897 | 12,7 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 6 357 | 5 086 | 6 203 | 6 060 | - 2,3 |
| % | 16,9 | 12,7 | 17,1 | 14,8 | - 13,3 |

Sources: (I) FO Licht - European Sugar Journal (for the supply balance). (II) International Sugar Organization (for international trade).

4.3.4.1 Sugar supply balance

EU-15

| | 1 000 t white sugar | | | | % TAV |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1998/99 (oct-sept) | 1999/00 (oct-sept) | 2000/01 (oct-sept) | 2001/02 (july-june) | <u>2001/02</u> <u>2000/01</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Total production | 16 396 | 17 942 | 17 015 | 14 893 | - 12,5 |
| of which: C sugar production for export | 2 033 | 3 385 | 3 775 | 1 320 | - 65,0 |
| Usable production ⁽¹⁾ | 14 363 | 14 557 | 13 240 | 13 573 | 2,5 |
| Change in stocks | 290 | 665 | - 570 | 297 | - 152,1 |
| Imports ⁽²⁾ | 2 295 | 2 297 | 2 409 | 2 611 | 8,4 |
| Exports ⁽¹⁾ ⁽²⁾ | 3 596 | 3 288 | 3 319 | 2 945 | - 11,3 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽⁴⁾ | (4 053) | (4 298) | (4 100) | (4 096) | - 0,1 |
| Internal use | 12 772 | 12 901 | 12 900 | 12 942 | 0,3 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 |
| - industrial use | 314 | 377 | 366 | 407 | 11,2 |
| - human consumption | 12 456 | 12 522 | 12 532 | 12 533 | 0,0 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) ⁽³⁾ | 33,3 | 33,3 | 33,3 | 34,2 | 2,7 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) ⁽¹⁾ | 112,5 | 112,8 | 102,6 | 108,3 | 5,6 |

⁽¹⁾ Excl. C sugar.⁽²⁾ Excl. sugar traded for processing.⁽³⁾ Ratio of human consumption to resident population at 1 January.⁽⁴⁾ Including sugar in processed products.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.3.5.1 Average world sugar prices ⁽¹⁾

| | ECU-EUR/100 kg | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| London Exchange ⁽²⁾ | 20,41 | 18,70 | 28,11 | 27,15 | - 3,4 |
| New York Exchange ⁽³⁾ | 15,15 | 14,38 | 25,24 | 19,19 | - 24,0 |

⁽¹⁾ Arithmetic mean of spot prices (June/July).

⁽²⁾ White sugar, loaded fob designated European ports, in new bags.

⁽³⁾ Raw sugar 96°, loaded fob Caribbean - Contract No 11.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.3.6.1 Sugar and isoglucose production, by quota

| | Sugar (1 000 t white sugar) | | | | | | | | Isoglucose (1 000 t dry matter) | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|---------|---|--------------|-----------------------|--|--|---|---------------------------------|--------------|------------------------|-----------|--------------|
| | Basic quotas | | Production available 2001/02 (p) | | Breakdown | | | | Basic quotas | | Production (p) 2001/02 | | |
| | A sugar | B sugar | Quantity of sugar carried over from 2000/01 | Crop 2001/02 | Production of A sugar | Production of B sugar not carried over | Production of C sugar not carried over | Quantity of sugar carried over into 2002/03 | Isoglucose A | Isoglucose B | Total | of which: | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | A + B | Isoglucose C |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| EU-15 | 11 894 | 2 588 | 957 | 14 893 | 11 696 | 2 450 | 1 320 | 385 | 250 | 51 | 301 | 300 | - |
| Belgique/België | 675 | 145 | 48 | 840 | 675 | 145 | 45 | 23 | 56 | 15 | 72 | 72 | 0 |
| Danmark | 325 | 96 | 23 | 478 | 325 | 96 | 80 | 0 | : | : | : | : | - |
| Deutschland | 2 613 | 804 | 76 | 3 722 | 2 613 | 804 | 371 | 10 | 29 | 7 | 35 | 35 | - |
| Elláda | 289 | 29 | 56 | 314 | 289 | 29 | 0 | 52 | 10 | 2 | 13 | 13 | - |
| España | 957 | 40 | 139 | 947 | 957 | 40 | 16 | 74 | 75 | 8 | 83 | 82 | - |
| France ⁽¹⁾ | 2 970 | 799 | 208 | 3 897 | 2 789 | 752 | 482 | 82 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Ireland | 181 | 18 | 15 | 208 | 181 | 18 | 12 | 12 | : | : | : | : | - |
| Italia | 1 311 | 247 | 280 | 1 283 | 1 311 | 162 | 0 | 90 | 16 | 4 | 20 | 20 | - |
| Luxembourg | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nederland | 684 | 180 | 0 | 953 | 684 | 180 | 89 | 0 | 7 | 2 | 9 | 9 | - |
| Österreich | 314 | 73 | 30 | 424 | 314 | 73 | 40 | 27 | : | : | : | : | - |
| Portugal | 72 | 7 | 0 | 56 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 10 | - |
| Suomi/Finland | 133 | 13 | 20 | 146 | 133 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 11 | 1 | 12 | 12 | - |
| Sverige | 335 | 33 | 25 | 402 | 335 | 33 | 59 | 0 | : | : | : | : | - |
| United Kingdom | 1 035 | 104 | 37 | 1 223 | 1 035 | 104 | 121 | 0 | 22 | 6 | 27 | 27 | 0 |

⁽¹⁾ Incl. French overseas departments.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.4.1.1 Area, yield and production of : rapeseed, sunflower seed and soya beans in the EU

15.10.2002

| 1 | 2 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------|-----------|------|------|--------|---------------------|------------|--------|-------|--------|---------------------|
| | | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | |
| Rapeseed | EU-15 | 3 108 | 3 589 | 3 024 | 2 957 | - 2,2 | 30,8 | 31,7 | 30,6 | 30,2 | - 1,2 | 9 584 | 11 369 | 9 257 | 8 938 | - 3,4 |
| | Belgique/Belgie | 5 | 8 | 9 | 6 | - 30,5 | 35,0 | 35,0 | 30,0 | 33,0 | 10,0 | 19 | 28 | 26 | 20 | - 23,6 |
| | Danmark | 118 | 142 | 99 | | x | 29,0 | 29,0 | 29,5 | | x | 342 | 412 | 292 | | x |
| | Deutschland | 1 008 | 1 207 | 1 096 | 1 151 | 5,0 | 32,5 | 32,9 | 31,5 | 32,8 | 4,3 | 3 275 | 3 970 | 3 457 | 3 781 | 9,4 |
| | España | 46 | 48 | 31 | 25 | - 21,7 | 15,8 | 13,3 | 15,8 | 14,6 | - 7,6 | 73 | 64 | 50 | 36 | - 27,6 |
| | France | 1 098 | 1 369 | 1 188 | 1 092 | - 8,1 | 33,6 | 32,7 | 32,5 | 32,5 | 0,0 | 3 685 | 4 472 | 3 857 | 3 550 | - 8,0 |
| | Irland | 7 | 3 | 2 | 1 | - 27,8 | 33,0 | 33,0 | 32,8 | 27,0 | - 17,7 | 21 | 9 | 6 | 4 | - 40,5 |
| | Italia | 125 | 67 | 44 | 56 | 27,2 | 22,0 | 34,0 | 34,0 | 10,0 | - 70,6 | 275 | 229 | 149 | 56 | - 62,6 |
| | Luxembourg | 2 | 3 | | | x | 35,0 | 27,6 | | | x | 8 | 9 | | | x |
| | Nederland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - 49,5 | 31,0 | 33,3 | 29,9 | 32,7 | 9,5 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 2 | - 44,7 |
| | Österreich | 52 | 65 | 52 | 56 | 8,1 | 24,8 | 28,3 | 24,1 | 26,0 | 8,0 | 129 | 188 | 124 | 145 | 16,9 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 58 | 63 | 53 | 73 | 39,4 | 11,0 | 14,3 | 13,5 | 14,0 | 3,5 | 64 | 89 | 71 | 102 | 44,3 |
| | Sverige | 55 | 77 | 48 | 45 | - 7,3 | 22,6 | 21,1 | 20,0 | 19,0 | - 5,0 | 124 | 162 | 96 | 85 | - 11,9 |
| United Kingdom | 534 | 537 | 392 | 452 | 15,3 | 29,4 | 32,3 | 28,8 | 25,6 | - 11,0 | 1 566 | 1 732 | 1 129 | 1 159 | 2,7 | |
| Sunflower seed | EU-15 | 2 346 | 1 997 | 1 917 | 1 913 | - 0,2 | 16,6 | 16,6 | 17,9 | 16,5 | - 8,2 | 3 888 | 3 323 | 3 438 | 3 151 | - 8,4 |
| | Deutschland | 33 | 33 | 25 | 26 | 3,4 | 25,8 | 25,0 | 23,1 | 24,3 | 5,1 | 85 | 83 | 57 | 62 | 8,7 |
| | Elláda | 33 | | | | x | 11,0 | | | | x | 36 | | | | x |
| | España | 1 030 | 850 | 841 | 858 | 2,0 | 10,7 | 6,8 | 10,1 | 10,1 | 0,6 | 1 097 | 579 | 848 | 871 | 2,7 |
| | France | 812 | 799 | 729 | 707 | - 3,0 | 22,9 | 22,9 | 22,9 | 22,9 | 0,1 | 1 863 | 1 829 | 1 669 | 1 621 | - 2,9 |
| | Italia | 350 | 235 | 248 | 261 | 5,3 | 20,0 | 30,8 | 30,9 | 20,0 | - 35,3 | 701 | 724 | 766 | 521 | - 31,9 |
| | Österreich | 22 | 24 | 22 | 20 | - 8,3 | 24,0 | 26,2 | 24,5 | 24,7 | 0,7 | 52 | 63 | 54 | 50 | - 7,7 |
| Portugal | 65 | 55 | 51 | 40 | - 22,1 | 7,9 | 8,0 | 8,0 | 6,0 | - 25,0 | 51 | 44 | 41 | 24 | - 41,6 | |
| Soya beans | EU-15 | 533 | 356 | 340 | 392 | 15,1 | 34,6 | 40,0 | 41,0 | 33,0 | - 19,5 | 1 844 | 1 425 | 1 395 | 1 293 | - 7,3 |
| | Deutschland | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 53,8 | 22,8 | 22,8 | 22,8 | 22,8 | 0,0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 82,4 |
| | Elláda | 0 | | | | x | | | | | x | 0 | | | | x |
| | España | 6 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - 11,5 | 22,5 | 21,9 | 21,2 | 20,9 | - 1,4 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 5 | - 12,7 |
| | France | 111 | 102 | 78 | 120 | 53,8 | 28,9 | 28,9 | 28,9 | 28,9 | 0,0 | 320 | 295 | 225 | 347 | 54,2 |
| | Italia | 396 | 231 | 242 | 250 | 3,5 | 37,0 | 46,3 | 46,6 | 36,0 | - 22,7 | 1 465 | 1 070 | 1 127 | 901 | - 20,1 |
| Österreich | 20 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 6,0 | 22,5 | 27,2 | 21,1 | 20,7 | - 1,9 | 45 | 50 | 33 | 34 | 3,0 | |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.4.1.2 Area, yield and production of : rapeseed, sunflower seed and soya beans in Candidate Countries

| 1 | 2 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|------|------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|-------|----------------------------|------------|-------|------|-------|----------------------------|
| | | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | |
| Rapeseed | CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x |
| | Česká Republika | 264 | 349 | 324 | 343 | 5,9 | 25,7 | 26,7 | 26,1 | 28,4 | 8,8 | 680 | 931 | 844 | 973 | 15,3 |
| | Eesti | 18 | 24 | 29 | 28 | -4,5 | 10,2 | 12,3 | 13,4 | 16,4 | 22,6 | 18 | 30 | 39 | 45 | 17,1 |
| | Kypros | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Latvija | 1 | 7 | 7 | 8 | 21,7 | 13,3 | 18,0 | 14,5 | 15,5 | 6,8 | 2 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 30,0 |
| | Lietuva | 39 | 84 | 56 | 36 | -34,4 | 18,6 | 13,7 | 14,6 | 17,8 | 22,0 | 72 | 115 | 81 | 65 | -20,0 |
| | Magyarország | 52 | 181 | 116 | 108 | -6,5 | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Malta | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Polska | 466 | 545 | 437 | 443 | 1,5 | 23,6 | 20,8 | 21,9 | 24,0 | 9,4 | 1 099 | 1 132 | 958 | 1 064 | 11,0 |
| | Slovenija | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | | 113 | 92 | 105 | 14,8 | | 20,9 | 14,6 | 23,8 | 63,0 | | 237 | 134 | 250 | 87,1 | |
| Bългария | | 9 | 10 | 17 | 75,0 | | | | | x | | | | 19 | x | |
| România | 25 | 84 | 68 | 82 | 20,5 | 11,3 | 12,9 | 11,1 | 12,4 | 11,0 | 29 | 108 | 76 | 102 | 33,7 | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sunflower seed | CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x |
| | Česká Republika | 17 | 29 | 31 | 29 | -6,6 | 21,1 | 22,2 | 21,4 | 19,9 | -7,2 | 36 | 63 | 65 | 57 | -13,3 |
| | Eesti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Kypros | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Latvija | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Lietuva | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Magyarország | 427 | 521 | 299 | 319 | 6,8 | 16,8 | 15,2 | 16,2 | 19,6 | 20,7 | 718 | 793 | 484 | 624 | 28,9 |
| | Malta | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Polska | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 14,9 | 10,0 | 14,5 | 15,1 | 14,1 | -6,3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7,7 |
| | Slovenija | 1 | | | | x | | 1,6 | | | x | 0 | | | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 65 | 95 | 69 | 63 | -8,6 | 16,5 | 13,1 | 17,0 | 21,6 | 27,0 | 107 | 125 | 117 | 136 | 16,1 | |
| Bългария | 597 | 686 | 592 | 390 | -34,2 | 8,7 | 11,7 | 10,1 | 10,4 | 2,7 | 522 | 803 | 599 | 405 | -32,4 | |
| România | 962 | 1 043 | 877 | 800 | -8,7 | 11,2 | 12,4 | 8,2 | 10,3 | 25,2 | 1 073 | 1 297 | 721 | 824 | 14,2 | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soya beans | CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | | | | | | x |
| | Česká Republika | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 43,6 | 10,0 | 15,0 | 12,5 | 15,9 | 27,5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 83,2 |
| | Eesti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Kypros | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Latvija | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Lietuva | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Magyarország | 24 | 32 | 22 | 20 | -8,5 | 20,8 | 24,1 | 14,0 | | x | 50 | 77 | 31 | | x |
| | Malta | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Polska | | | | | x | | | | | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Slovenija | | | | | x | | | | | x | 0 | | | | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 3 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 8,8 | 16,9 | 14,6 | 8,1 | | x | 6 | 61 | 5 | | x | |
| Bългария | 10 | | | | x | 5,7 | | | | x | 6 | | | | x | |
| România | 147 | 100 | 117 | 40 | -65,8 | 13,6 | 18,4 | 5,9 | 16,0 | 169,8 | 201 | 183 | 70 | 64 | -7,8 | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4 4 3 1 Internal and external trade of: rapeseed; sunflower seed; soya beans and flax seed

(1000 t)

| 1 | 2 | Rapeseed | | | Sunflower seed | | | Soya beans | | | Flax seed | | |
|------------------------------|------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|
| | | Intra-EU trade (1) | Imports | Exports | Intra-EU trade (1) | Imports | Exports | Intra-EU trade (1) | Imports | Exports | Intra-EU trade (1) | Imports | Exports |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| EU-15 | 1999 | 2 095 | 1 040 | 1 721 | 655 | 2 737 | 37 | 2 083 | 14 667 | 27 | 266 | 373 | 16 |
| | 2000 | 2 210 | 837 | 773 | 590 | 2 014 | 35 | 1 682 | 14 460 | 35 | 209 | 481 | 8 |
| | 2001 | 2 166 | 1 204 | 330 | 570 | 1 701 | 26 | 2 065 | 17 912 | 48 | 184 | 615 | 6 |
| BLEU/UEBL Belgique/Beigie | 1999 | 715 | 102 | 88 | 204 | 128 | 0 | 79 | 1 245 | 1 | 178 | 136 | 4 |
| | 2000 | 706 | 81 | 0 | 144 | 46 | 0 | 60 | 1 074 | 2 | 92 | 231 | 4 |
| | 2001 | 527 | 179 | 0 | 59 | 75 | 0 | 183 | 1 213 | 2 | 39 | 360 | 3 |
| Danmark | 1999 | 73 | 12 | 28 | 9 | 104 | 2 | 12 | 85 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 68 | 22 | 0 | 5 | 69 | 1 | 12 | 97 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 1 |
| | 2001 | 204 | 51 | 13 | 7 | 43 | 1 | 17 | 95 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 0 |
| Deutschland | 1999 | 666 | 608 | 518 | 210 | 242 | 1 | 1 798 | 2 572 | 4 | 18 | 131 | 1 |
| | 2000 | 824 | 573 | 176 | 110 | 248 | 1 | 1 380 | 2 472 | 4 | 46 | 161 | 2 |
| | 2001 | 667 | 591 | 154 | 120 | 211 | 1 | 1 588 | 2 986 | 3 | 60 | 133 | 1 |
| Elláda | 1999 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 63 | 0 | 0 | 286 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 244 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 58 | 1 | 0 | 376 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| España | 1999 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 646 | 1 | 23 | 2 934 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 200 | 358 | 3 | 15 | 2 638 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 170 | 292 | 1 | 13 | 3 215 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| France | 1999 | 29 | 19 | 908 | 13 | 367 | 28 | 49 | 558 | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 17 | 13 | 596 | 10 | 83 | 27 | 65 | 378 | 2 | 21 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 15 | 15 | 161 | 11 | 106 | 19 | 131 | 838 | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 |
| Ireland | 1999 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Italia | 1999 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 2 | 235 | 1 | 8 | 794 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 156 | 0 | 17 | 715 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 172 | 0 | 4 | 923 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 |
| Luxembourg | 1999 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Nederland | 1999 | 160 | 92 | 29 | 10 | 626 | 1 | 31 | 4 845 | 11 | 29 | 103 | 5 |
| | 2000 | 101 | 7 | 1 | 46 | 655 | 1 | 77 | 5 311 | 14 | 30 | 81 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 21 | 151 | 1 | 151 | 483 | 1 | 41 | 6 208 | 30 | 33 | 93 | 1 |
| Osterreich | 1999 | 2 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 49 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 6 | 102 | 0 | 3 | 82 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 5 | 55 | 0 | 4 | 75 | 1 | 27 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 |
| Portugal | 1999 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 249 | 0 | 5 | 573 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 52 | 214 | 0 | 1 | 647 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 157 | 0 | 0 | 1 015 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1999 | 67 | 27 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 169 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 79 | 16 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 107 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 73 | 14 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 6 | 176 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| Sverige | 1999 | 162 | 12 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2000 | 129 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| | 2001 | 166 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| United Kingdom | 1999 | 208 | 115 | 149 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 44 | 595 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 6 |
| | 2000 | 270 | 18 | 0 | 9 | 12 | 0 | 31 | 747 | 0 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| | 2001 | 463 | 142 | 0 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 38 | 841 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 |

(1) Based on quantities entering

Source: European Commission (Eurostat)

4.4.4.1 Supplies of rape and colza (seed, oil, cake)
(July/June)

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> <u>2000/01</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Seed</i> | | | | | |
| EU production | 9 584 | 11 368 | 9 257 | 8 938 | - 3,4 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 892 | 862 | 1 012 | 900 | - 11,1 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 798 | 1 964 | 450 | 297 | - 34,0 |
| Change in stocks | .. | .. | .. | .. | x |
| Availabilities | 9 678 | 10 266 | 9 820 | 9 541 | - 2,8 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 99 | 111 | 94 | 94 | - 0,6 |
| <i>Oil and oil equivalent</i> | | | | | |
| EU total production | | | | | |
| - from Community seed | 3 514 | 3 761 | 3 523 | 3 456 | - 1,9 |
| - from imported seed | 357 | 345 | 405 | 360 | - 11,1 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 3 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 168,1 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 840 | 779 | 259 | 302 | 16,6 |
| Change in stocks | .. | .. | .. | .. | x |
| Availabilities | 3 034 | 3 336 | 3 671 | 3 515 | - 4,2 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 116 | 113 | 96 | 98 | 2,5 |
| <i>Cake and cake equivalent</i> | | | | | |
| EU total production | | | | | |
| - from Community seed | 4 920 | 5 266 | 4 932 | 4 839 | - 1,9 |
| - from imported seed | 500 | 483 | 567 | 504 | - 11,1 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 567 | 944 | 498 | 268 | - 46,2 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 11 | 14 | 21 | 19 | - 9,7 |
| Change in stocks | .. | .. | .. | .. | x |
| Availabilities | 5 976 | 6 679 | 5 975 | 5 592 | - 6,4 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 82 | 79 | 83 | 87 | 4,9 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.4.4.2 Supplies of sunflower (seed, oil, cake)
(July/June)

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | $\frac{2001/02}{2000/01}$ |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Seed</i> | | | | | |
| EU production | 3 888 | 3 323 | 3 438 | 3 151 | - 8,3 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 2 440 | 2 219 | 2 138 | 1 111 | - 48,0 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 48 | 21 | 33 | 36 | 6,3 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Availabilities | 6 279 | 5 520 | 5 543 | 4 227 | - 23,7 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 62 | 60 | 62 | 75 | 20,2 |
| <i>Oil and oil equivalent</i> | | | | | |
| EU total production | | | | | |
| - from Community seed | 1 613 | 1 387 | 1 430 | 1 308 | - 8,5 |
| - from imported seed | 1 025 | 932 | 898 | 467 | - 48,0 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 175 | 250 | 233 | 535 | 129,5 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 258 | 177 | 182 | 110 | - 39,5 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Availabilities | 2 554 | 2 392 | 2 379 | 2 200 | - 7,5 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 63 | 58 | 60 | 59 | - 1,1 |
| <i>Cake and cake equivalent</i> | | | | | |
| EU total production | | | | | |
| - from Community seed | 2 150 | 1 849 | 1 907 | 1 745 | - 8,5 |
| - from imported seed | 1 366 | 1 243 | 1 197 | 622 | - 48,0 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 1 971 | 2 051 | 1 713 | 1 373 | - 19,9 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 15 | 10 | 24 | 20 | - 16,0 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Availabilities | 5 473 | 5 132 | 4 793 | 3 720 | - 22,4 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 39 | 36 | 40 | 47 | 17,9 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.4.4.3 Supplies of soya (seed, oil, cake)
(July/June)

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> 2000/01 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Seed | | | | | |
| EU production | 1 844 | 1 425 | 1 395 | 1 293 | - 7,3 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 14 818 | 14 264 | 15 930 | 18 605 | 16,8 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 28 | 35 | 39 | 55 | 40,5 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Availabilities | 16 634 | 15 654 | 17 286 | 19 842 | 14,8 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 11 | 9 | 8 | 7 | - 19,3 |
| <i>Oil and oil equivalent</i> | | | | | |
| EU total production | | | | | |
| - from Community seed | 327 | 250 | 244 | 223 | - 8,7 |
| - from imported seed | 2 667 | 2 568 | 2 867 | 3 349 | 16,8 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 4 | 7 | 6 | 12 | 104,7 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 1 074 | 1 075 | 1 072 | 1 129 | 5,3 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Availabilities | 1 924 | 1 750 | 2 045 | 2 454 | 20,0 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 17 | 14 | 12 | 9 | - 23,9 |
| <i>Cake and cake equivalent</i> | | | | | |
| EU total production | | | | | |
| - from Community seed | 1 416 | 1 085 | 1 058 | 966 | - 8,7 |
| - from imported seed | 11 558 | 11 126 | 12 425 | 14 512 | 16,8 |
| Imports (extra-EU) | 14 697 | 15 091 | 15 499 | 18 294 | 18,0 |
| Exports (extra-EU) | 1 416 | 1 495 | 1 841 | 2 209 | 19,9 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Availabilities | 26 255 | 25 807 | 27 141 | 31 562 | 16,3 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 5 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - 21,5 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.4.4.4 Supplies of olive oil

EU-15

| | 1000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | <u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU production | 2 394 | 1 951 | 2 052 | 2 063 | 0,5 |
| Oil imports | 46 | 46 | 46 | 41 | -10,9 |
| Intra-EU trade | 548 | 500 | 523 | 657 | 25,6 |
| Oil exports | 189 | 73 | 265 | 248 | -6,4 |
| Intra-EU trade | 548 | 500 | 523 | 657 | 25,6 |
| Change in stocks | 545 | 215 | 102 | 24 | -76,5 |
| Internal use | 1 706 | 1 709 | 1 731 | 1 832 | 5,8 |
| Human consumption (kg/head) ⁽¹⁾ | 4,7 | 4,5 | 4,6 | 4,9 | 6,5 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) ⁽²⁾ | 140,3 | 114,2 | 118,5 | 112,6 | -5,0 |

⁽¹⁾ Ratio of human consumption to resident population at 1 January.

⁽²⁾ Ratio of total production to domestic use.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4 4 5 1 Fixed prices and average market prices in Greece, Spain and Italy for olive oil

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

| | Member States | Intervention price (¹) | XI | XII | I | II | III | IV | V | VI | VII | VIII | IX | X | Ø |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| <u>1998/99 (2)</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra virgin olive oil | Eláda | 177,88 | 218,34 | 225,86 | 213,39 | 214,68 | 214,37 | 213,46 | 224,47 | 225,35 | 226,52 | 228,36 | 234,75 | 231,82 | 222,61 |
| | España | 177,88 | 175,80 | 180,97 | 206,67 | 245,01 | 246,04 | 249,62 | 246,58 | 242,36 | 245,32 | 250,17 | 255,85 | 248,72 | 232,76 |
| | Italia | 177,88 | 266,81 | 243,10 | 247,19 | 262,75 | 261,39 | 239,23 | 266,35 | 264,51 | 261,73 | 263,98 | 271,48 | 209,77 | 254,86 |
| Lampante grade olive oil 3* | Eláda | 148,73 | 134,14 | 135,24 | 136,96 | - | 190,53 | 195,13 | 206,72 | 201,72 | 212,36 | 211,47 | - | - | 180,47 |
| | España | 148,73 | 154,51 | 158,54 | 189,25 | 227,86 | 231,30 | 233,09 | 231,15 | 227,62 | 230,22 | 237,00 | 241,83 | 238,60 | 216,75 |
| | Italia | 148,73 | 154,43 | 152,47 | 177,18 | 222,72 | 224,41 | 230,60 | 227,99 | 226,64 | 227,24 | 229,66 | 233,18 | 216,16 | 210,22 |
| Refined olive oil | España | --- | 173,66 | 182,34 | 207,32 | 254,58 | 256,65 | 254,75 | 253,57 | 249,36 | 250,61 | 255,41 | 261,77 | 249,20 | 237,43 |
| | Italia | --- | 171,15 | 172,27 | 201,90 | 248,55 | 247,98 | 259,00 | 254,06 | 247,81 | 252,40 | 256,06 | 260,21 | 242,57 | 234,50 |
| <u>1999/00</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra virgin olive oil | Eláda | 177,88 | 207,59 | 201,27 | 199,61 | 199,68 | 202,15 | 189,06 | 176,45 | 164,53 | 158,83 | 164,65 | 169,68 | 184,50 | 184,83 |
| | España | 177,88 | 221,50 | 207,62 | 218,32 | 216,95 | 206,68 | 191,44 | 182,90 | 165,95 | 167,06 | 176,90 | 177,45 | 177,45 | 192,52 |
| | Italia | 177,88 | 232,73 | 219,24 | 242,09 | 235,63 | 230,34 | 229,82 | 225,30 | 214,85 | 213,47 | 220,79 | 222,08 | 233,70 | 226,67 |
| Lampante grade olive oil 3* | Eláda | 148,73 | 157,81 | 156,53 | 164,87 | 170,89 | 173,61 | 158,61 | 148,09 | 132,46 | 131,86 | 137,08 | 142,06 | 139,90 | 151,15 |
| | España | 148,73 | 194,47 | 195,93 | 208,89 | 204,13 | 190,65 | 173,69 | 165,09 | 159,21 | 154,52 | 150,52 | 148,85 | 164,20 | 175,85 |
| | Italia | 148,73 | 182,70 | 184,89 | 206,97 | 202,19 | 189,54 | 177,53 | 164,87 | 157,78 | 152,23 | 150,42 | 150,81 | 166,60 | 173,88 |
| Refined olive oil | España | --- | 226,13 | 214,16 | 229,35 | 227,53 | 214,57 | 197,96 | 190,85 | 169,34 | 176,05 | 183,89 | 185,81 | 181,20 | 199,74 |
| | Italia | --- | 209,81 | 209,16 | 232,79 | 226,72 | 213,30 | 203,35 | 190,44 | 175,39 | 190,23 | 197,03 | 193,67 | 192,40 | 202,86 |
| <u>2000/01</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra virgin olive oil | Eláda | 177,88 | 177,40 | 173,40 | 162,10 | 160,70 | 166,00 | 170,70 | 177,60 | 177,60 | 177,60 | 184,00 | 187,80 | 187,80 | 175,23 |
| | España | 177,88 | 169,80 | 169,30 | 163,70 | 162,10 | 162,50 | 166,50 | 170,60 | 167,90 | 167,30 | 170,30 | 182,10 | 203,40 | 171,29 |
| | Italia | 177,88 | 236,30 | 222,10 | 212,40 | 212,40 | 215,90 | 218,20 | 218,20 | 218,20 | 218,20 | 223,40 | 242,70 | 195,00 | 217,64 |
| Lampante grade olive oil 3* | Eláda | 148,73 | 144,80 | 145,80 | 130,20 | 131,80 | 135,70 | 137,40 | 139,90 | 139,90 | 139,90 | 138,80 | 140,40 | 145,00 | 139,13 |
| | España | 148,73 | 161,60 | 159,90 | 154,10 | 152,20 | 152,50 | 153,70 | 154,00 | 152,00 | 153,80 | 159,10 | 173,00 | 191,20 | 159,76 |
| | Italia | 148,73 | 162,50 | 158,90 | 150,20 | 147,40 | 151,70 | 155,70 | 154,70 | 153,90 | 154,20 | 158,80 | 168,20 | 175,90 | 157,68 |
| Refined olive oil | España | --- | 180,00 | 175,40 | 170,30 | 168,30 | 167,40 | 169,20 | 169,60 | 167,60 | 167,60 | 173,00 | 189,00 | 209,30 | 175,56 |
| | Italia | --- | 187,80 | 184,80 | 178,80 | 175,90 | 176,00 | 179,00 | 176,00 | 174,60 | 175,70 | 189,80 | 197,50 | 209,20 | 183,76 |
| <u>2001/02</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra virgin olive oil | Eláda | 177,88 | 197,80 | 220,84 | 235,00 | 234,00 | 229,75 | 227,75 | 214,20 | 194,13 | 194,00 | 197,40 | | | |
| | España | 177,88 | 194,88 | 180,45 | 186,17 | 187,88 | 186,49 | 184,91 | 176,55 | 176,48 | 181,27 | 185,39 | | | |
| | Italia | 177,88 | 189,54 | 160,10 | 200,30 | 199,50 | 199,50 | 197,88 | 196,70 | 193,50 | 193,50 | 199,25 | | | |
| Lampante grade olive oil 3* | Eláda | 148,73 | 151,04 | 149,79 | 162,53 | 159,00 | 153,50 | 153,25 | 147,60 | 134,75 | 133,83 | 135,87 | | | |
| | España | 148,73 | 180,83 | 166,54 | 174,47 | 176,06 | 175,00 | 171,62 | 164,12 | 166,04 | 172,60 | 176,53 | | | |
| | Italia | 148,73 | 168,88 | 161,39 | 171,80 | 178,00 | 176,50 | 175,00 | 168,00 | 167,75 | 171,00 | 174,50 | | | |
| Refined olive oil | España | --- | 201,10 | 188,19 | 193,46 | 196,86 | 194,63 | 191,48 | 183,29 | 182,17 | 186,95 | 192,19 | | | |
| | Italia | --- | 199,87 | 188,51 | 202,80 | 205,50 | 202,50 | 201,50 | 192,20 | 192,75 | 199,75 | 203,00 | | | |

⁽¹⁾ Institutional prices were changed on 1 February 1995 as a result of the new agrimonetary measures⁽²⁾ There has been no intervention price since 1998/99. The trigger price for private storage is equivalent to 95% of the intervention price in the previous marketing year.

Sources: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture; Greek Ministry of Agriculture; Spanish Ministry of Agriculture; Bari Chamber of Commerce.

4.4.5.3 Average monthly prices for oilseed products

07.11.2002
(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

| | 2001 | | | | | | 2002 | | | | | |
|---------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| | VII | VIII | IX | X | XI | XII | I | II | III | IV | V | VI |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| Soya beans ⁽¹⁾ | 24,403 | 23,656 | 21,725 | 20,484 | 21,345 | 21,265 | 21,556 | 21,693 | 21,984 | 20,833 | 19,536 | 19,455 |
| Oils ⁽²⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soya oil | 49,281 | 47,080 | 41,300 | 41,540 | 44,838 | 44,799 | 43,813 | 41,967 | 40,183 | 26,150 | 43,967 | 47,013 |
| Rapeseed oil | 49,725 | 47,545 | 48,099 | 47,861 | 50,726 | 51,150 | 50,450 | 48,233 | 46,833 | 46,075 | 45,167 | 47,250 |
| Sunflower oil | 57,505 | 56,141 | 55,995 | 57,460 | 70,222 | 73,415 | 68,883 | 67,589 | 59,741 | 61,569 | 63,470 | 62,587 |
| Oil cake ⁽²⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Soya cake | 23,982 | 22,490 | 22,727 | 22,417 | 22,199 | 20,849 | 21,525 | 21,300 | 20,900 | 20,433 | : | : |
| Rapeseed cake | 15,855 | 14,687 | 14,631 | 15,247 | 15,339 | 15,313 | 15,600 | 16,067 | 14,467 | 13,800 | 13,633 | 12,200 |
| Sunflower cake | 12,803 | 12,028 | 9,885 | 11,714 | 11,760 | : | 9,788 | : | : | : | : | 10,470 |

⁽¹⁾ Unloaded at Rotterdam.

⁽²⁾ Ex-EU factory.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4 5 1 1 Area, yield and harvested production in the EU of (a) fruit; (b) citrus fruit; (c) vegetables

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|-------|------|------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| A Fruits (excl citrus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 1 All fruit | | | | | | | | | | | 20 124 | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belgique/Belgie | 17 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 1,1 | 351 | 430 | 449 | | | 614 | 760 | 787 | | |
| Danmark | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0,0 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 48 | 0,0 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | | | | | | | | | | | 1 460 | | | | |
| Elláda | 281 | | | | | 51 | | | | | 1 422 | 2 023 | 2 143 | | |
| España | 1 006 | 1 026 | | | | 42 | 46 | | | | 4 222 | 4 707 | | | |
| France | 213 | 211 | 208 | 203 | -2,5 | 138 | 175 | 175 | 168 | -3,8 | 2 927 | 3 698 | 3 640 | 3 413 | -6,2 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 14 | | | | |
| Italia | | | | | | | | | | | 7 436 | | | | |
| Luxembourg | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 3 | -52,2 |
| Nederland | 25 | 25 | 23 | | | 283 | 307 | 306 | | | 703 | 755 | 708 | | |
| Osterreich | | | | | | | | | | | 537 | 563 | 651 | 575 | -11,6 |
| Portugal | 138 | 136 | 137 | 137 | -0,1 | 29 | 52 | 45 | 48 | 6,8 | 399 | 704 | 613 | 655 | 6,7 |
| Suomi/Finland | 8 | 8 | 8 | 8 | -1,4 | 17 | 18 | 22 | 22 | 1,7 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 0,3 |
| Sverige | 6 | 5 | | | | 48 | 61 | | | | 29 | 33 | 38 | | |
| United Kingdom | 25 | 24 | 27 | 26 | -4,7 | 120 | 139 | 120 | 128 | 6,7 | 306 | 339 | 322 | 327 | 1,6 |
| A 2 Apples | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 317 | 311 | | | | 260 | 301 | | | | 8 229 | 9 389 | 9 068 | | |
| Belgique/Belgie | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | -4,2 | 420 | 556 | 591 | 436 | -26,2 | 407 | 534 | 545 | 386 | -29,3 |
| Danmark | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 121 | 0,0 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland (1) | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 0,9 | 273 | 289 | 316 | 255 | -19,2 | 977 | 1 036 | 1 131 | 922 | -18,4 |
| Elláda | 15 | 15 | 15 | | | 229 | 226 | 221 | | | 332 | 336 | 330 | 223 | -32,6 |
| España | 49 | 49 | | | | 149 | 187 | | | | 736 | 922 | 755 | 962 | 27,4 |
| France | 71 | 70 | 70 | 67 | -3,6 | 309 | 374 | 362 | 352 | -2,8 | 2 187 | 2 625 | 2 524 | 2 364 | -6,3 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 8 | 13 | 13 | | |
| Italia | 70 | 69 | 67 | 67 | -0,6 | 308 | 340 | 331 | 344 | 3,9 | 2 143 | 2 343 | 2 232 | 2 305 | 3,3 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -0,3 | 90 | 104 | 113 | 42 | -62,8 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 4 | -62,9 |
| Nederland | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | -8,7 | 353 | 402 | 359 | 333 | -7,3 | 518 | 570 | 461 | 390 | -15,4 |
| Osterreich (1) | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1,3 | 698 | 687 | 820 | 676 | -17,5 | 416 | 410 | 490 | 410 | -16,4 |
| Portugal | 24 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 0,0 | 68 | 140 | 107 | 145 | 34,5 | 165 | 295 | 227 | 306 | 34,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 5,1 | 41 | 51 | 54 | 51 | -6,6 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | -1,8 |
| Sverige | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | -0,3 | 98 | 118 | 154 | 140 | -8,7 | 16 | 18 | 22 | 20 | -9,0 |
| United Kingdom | 17 | 17 | 18 | 16 | -9,5 | 167 | 152 | 166 | 244 | 47,3 | 291 | 253 | 302 | 402 | 33,3 |
| A 3 Pears | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 136 | 136 | | | | 178 | 186 | | | | 2 429 | 2 523 | 2 647 | | |
| Belgique/Belgie | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 6,8 | 294 | 307 | 322 | 132 | -59,0 | 151 | 165 | 181 | 79 | -56,2 |
| Danmark | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 0,0 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland (1) | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 | 234 | 228 | 275 | 197 | -28,1 | 55 | 54 | 65 | 47 | -28,1 |
| Elláda | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | 166 | 161 | 163 | | | 69 | 66 | 65 | 36 | -44,1 |
| España | 41 | 43 | | | | 149 | 171 | | | | 608 | 731 | 673 | 720 | 6,9 |
| France | 12 | 12 | 12 | 11 | -2,5 | 206 | 242 | 221 | 223 | 0,9 | 252 | 289 | 257 | 253 | -1,6 |
| Italia | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Nederland | 49 | 47 | 47 | 47 | -1,3 | 198 | 171 | 188 | 194 | 3,3 | 965 | 809 | 890 | 907 | 1,9 |
| Osterreich (1) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 131 | 127 | 136 | 31 | -77,0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0 | -77,0 |
| Portugal | 6 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 1,3 | 237 | 233 | 337 | 128 | -62,1 | 141 | 140 | 203 | 78 | -61,6 |
| Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,2 | 3 183 | 2 741 | 3 137 | 2 610 | -16,8 | 132 | 114 | 130 | 109 | -16,6 |
| United Kingdom | 13 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0,0 | 15 | 106 | 115 | 126 | 10,0 | 20 | 132 | 142 | 156 | 10,0 |

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| A 4 Peaches | EU-15 | 208 | 212 | 211 | | 124 | 160 | 168 | | | 2 588 | 3 395 | 3 545 | | |
| Deutschland (1) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 42 | 42 | 60 | 30 | -50,7 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -50,7 |
| Ellaða | | 41 | 42 | 42 | | 103 | 209 | 229 | | | 424 | 880 | 970 | 864 | -11,0 |
| Espana | | 69 | 76 | 77 | | 131 | 129 | 146 | | | 910 | 987 | 1 127 | 1 031 | -8,6 |
| France | | 17 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 124 | 177 | 183 | 182 | -0,3 | 208 | 293 | 288 | 275 | -4,4 |
| Italia | | 69 | 69 | 68 | 67 | 140 | 168 | 159 | 160 | 0,8 | 971 | 1 154 | 1 085 | 1 079 | -0,5 |
| Osterreich (1) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 215 | 259 | 259 | 219 | -15,4 | 8 | 10 | 10 | 8 | -15,4 |
| Portugal | | 11 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 61 | 99 | 89 | 36 | -59,9 | 66 | 71 | 64 | 26 | -59,9 |
| A 5 Nectarines | EU-15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellaða | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 122 | 244 | 263 | | | 58 | 122 | 142 | 129 | -9,0 |
| Espana | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 133 | 186 | 194 | 194 | 0,0 | 138 | 189 | 195 | 185 | -5,1 |
| Italia | | 32 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 140 | 187 | 173 | 182 | 4,8 | 455 | 612 | 570 | 600 | 5,4 |
| Portugal | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| A 6 Table grapes | EU-15 | 137 | 134 | 135 | | 159 | 165 | 165 | | | 2 183 | 2 215 | 2 223 | | |
| Belgique/Belgie | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 163,2 | 400 | 400 | 421 | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Ellaða | | 15 | 14 | 14 | | 145 | 133 | 144 | | | 212 | 190 | 205 | | |
| Espana | | 31 | 32 | 32 | | 110 | 117 | 110 | | | 345 | 370 | 350 | 342 | -2,3 |
| France | | 11 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 79 | 88 | 88 | 90 | 2,7 | 89 | 94 | 89 | 89 | -0,3 |
| Italia | | 72 | 72 | 72 | 74 | 207 | 210 | 211 | 212 | 0,4 | 1 496 | 1 504 | 1 524 | 1 570 | 3,0 |
| Nederland | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 50 | 33 | 33 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Osterreich | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Portugal | | 8 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0,0 | 53 | 96 | 89 | 0,0 | 40 | 56 | 53 | 53 | 0,0 |
| A 7 Apricots | EU-15 | 66 | 67 | 67 | | 63 | 97 | 84 | | | 417 | 651 | 564 | 472 | -16,3 |
| Deutschland (1) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 34 | 37 | 50 | 23 | -54,6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -54,6 |
| Ellaða | | 5 | 5 | 5 | | 50 | 152 | 140 | | | 26 | 80 | 75 | 5 | -93,9 |
| Espana | | 25 | 25 | 26 | | 65 | 59 | 50 | | | 164 | 148 | 128 | 159 | 24,2 |
| France | | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 43 | 99 | 77 | 60 | -22,9 | 79 | 183 | 139 | 103 | -25,7 |
| Italia | | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 80 | 125 | 119 | 111 | -6,5 | 136 | 211 | 201 | 188 | -6,8 |
| Osterreich (1) | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 240 | 523 | 316 | 254 | -19,6 | 9 | 23 | 14 | 11 |
| Portugal | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 59 | 97 | 88 | 0,0 | 4 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0,0 |
| B Citrus fruit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B 1 All citrus fruit | EU-15 | 558 | 559 | 559 | | 156 | 184 | 178 | | | 8 705 | 10 310 | 9 938 | | |
| Ellaða | | 59 | 60 | 60 | | 175 | 212 | 188 | | | 1 039 | 1 271 | 1 122 | | |
| Espana | | 286 | 288 | 288 | | 179 | 203 | 187 | | | 5 127 | 5 836 | 5 374 | 5 485 | 2,1 |
| France | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 91 | 114 | 116 | 112 | -2,8 | 22 | 26 | 27 | 26 | -2,4 |
| Italia | | 183 | 182 | 182 | 179 | 120 | 159 | 171 | 163 | -4,4 | 2 191 | 2 904 | 3 100 | 2 922 | -5,7 |
| Portugal | | 27 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 119 | 100 | 114 | 92 | -19,4 | 326 | 274 | 315 | 254 | -19,4 |

| 1 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------|------|------|---------------------|-----------|------|------|------|---------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|-------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV | |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | | |
| B 2 Oranges | EU-15 | 309 | 311 | 312 | . | 156 | 187 | 183 | . | . | 4 810 | 5 814 | 5 725 | 5 757 | 0,6 | |
| Eiláda | | 40 | 41 | 41 | . | 199 | 254 | 220 | . | . | 801 | 1 040 | 903 | 955 | 5,8 | |
| España | | 138 | 139 | 141 | . | 177 | 203 | 191 | . | . | 2 443 | 2 828 | 2 689 | 2 822 | 5,0 | |
| France | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 158 | 132 | 162 | 162 | 0,4 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0,4 | |
| Italia | | 109 | 109 | 109 | 108 | -0,6 | 118 | 159 | 173 | 164 | -5,0 | 1 294 | 1 732 | 1 876 | 1 772 | -5,6 |
| Portugal | | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 0,0 | 127 | 99 | 119 | 96 | -19,3 | 272 | 213 | 257 | 207 | -19,3 |
| B 3 Lemons | EU-15 | 93 | 92 | 92 | . | 161 | 172 | 181 | . | . | 1 490 | 1 581 | 1 666 | 1 691 | 1,5 | |
| Eiláda | | 12 | 12 | 12 | . | 117 | 112 | 115 | . | . | 143 | 135 | 139 | 94 | -32,3 | |
| España | | 43 | 44 | 44 | . | 202 | 204 | 205 | . | . | 878 | 892 | 905 | 1 037 | 14,6 | |
| France | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | . | . | . | . | . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | |
| Italia | | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | -0,9 | 128 | 154 | 175 | 159 | -9,0 | 460 | 544 | 610 | 550 | -9,8 |
| Portugal | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 71 | 109 | 121 | 97 | -19,5 | 9 | 10 | 12 | 9 | -19,5 |
| B 4 Mandarins | EU-15 | 26 | 26 | 26 | . | 128 | 141 | 136 | . | . | 331 | 368 | 354 | 318 | -10,3 | |
| Eiláda | | 3 | 3 | 3 | . | 106 | 111 | 59 | . | . | 29 | 30 | 16 | 12 | -23,1 | |
| España | | 7 | 7 | 7 | . | 166 | 193 | 164 | . | . | 122 | 143 | 123 | 114 | -7,8 | |
| France | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | . | . | . | . | . | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | |
| Italia | | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | -1,5 | 121 | 132 | 155 | 145 | -6,9 | 136 | 144 | 169 | 155 | -8,3 |
| Portugal | | 5 | 5 | 5 | 50 | 900,0 | 97 | 100 | 91 | 7 | -92,0 | 45 | 50 | 46 | 37 | -19,8 |
| B 5 Clementines | EU-15 | 110 | 112 | 112 | . | 155 | 190 | 166 | . | . | 1 713 | 2 121 | 1 870 | 1 787 | -4,4 | |
| Eiláda | | 3 | 3 | 3 | . | 158 | 151 | 152 | . | . | 51 | 50 | 50 | 44 | -12,8 | |
| España | | 80 | 81 | 82 | . | 170 | 198 | 168 | . | . | 1 358 | 1 598 | 1 373 | 1 277 | -7,0 | |
| France | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,4 | 87 | 111 | 113 | 108 | -4,4 | 18 | 22 | 23 | 22 | -4,0 |
| Italia | | 25 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 1,9 | 115 | 177 | 167 | 172 | 3,0 | 286 | 451 | 424 | 445 | 5,0 |
| B 6 Satsumas | EU-15 | 14 | 14 | 14 | . | 207 | 240 | 204 | . | . | 285 | 335 | 288 | 267 | -7,1 | |
| Eiláda | | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 208 | 178 | 154 | . | . | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | -11,6 | |
| España | | 14 | 14 | 14 | . | 207 | 241 | 205 | . | . | 280 | 330 | 283 | 264 | -7,0 | |
| B 7 Other citrus fruit | EU-15 | 4 | 3 | . | . | 90 | 152 | . | . | . | 37 | 52 | . | . | . | |
| Eiláda | | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 138 | 139 | 142 | . | . | 2 | 2 | 2 | . | . | |
| España | | 2 | 2 | . | . | 83 | 121 | . | . | . | 19 | 21 | . | . | . | |
| Italia | | 2 | 2 | 2 | . | 96 | 189 | 108 | . | . | 15 | 29 | 16 | . | . | |

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| B 8 Melons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliáda | 8 | 7 | 8 | | | 215 | 232 | 216 | | | 161 | 160 | 164 | | |
| España | 44 | 45 | 40 | 39 | -2,6 | 233 | 266 | 255 | 256 | 0,4 | 1 020 | 1 184 | 1 007 | 984 | -2,2 |
| France | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | -0,3 | 182 | 182 | 180 | 183 | 1,9 | 297 | 299 | 293 | 298 | 1,7 |
| Italia | 25 | 24 | 25 | 24 | -4,4 | 207 | 211 | 224 | 221 | -1,3 | 517 | 506 | 570 | 538 | -5,6 |
| Portugal | 4 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 20,0 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 204 | 0,0 | 76 | 84 | 64 | 77 | 20,0 |
| B 9 Water melons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eliáda | 54 | 50 | 53 | | | 373 | 373 | 380 | | | 1 996 | 1 857 | 2 029 | | |
| España | 16 | 16 | 19 | | | 396 | 405 | 397 | | | 614 | 634 | 738 | | |
| France | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | -8,9 | 384 | 378 | 394 | 370 | -6,1 | 757 | 704 | 723 | 618 | -14,5 |
| Italia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -9,7 | 315 | 336 | 340 | 343 | 0,8 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | -9,0 |
| Portugal | 18 | 15 | 16 | 15 | -3,5 | 343 | 338 | 348 | 363 | 4,4 | 601 | 496 | 542 | 546 | 0,7 |
| | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20,0 | 279 | 279 | 279 | 223 | -20,0 | 16 | 16 | 19 | 18 | -4,0 |
| C Vegetables | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C 1 All vegetables | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | | | | | | | | | | | 49 955 | | | | |
| Belgique/Belgie | 53 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 0,9 | 263 | 284 | 261 | | | 1 389 | 1 535 | 1 342 | | |
| Danmark | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0,0 | 291 | 326 | 326 | 326 | 0,0 | 213 | 187 | 187 | 187 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 90 | 93 | 97 | 99 | 1,5 | 300 | 313 | 310 | 291 | -6,2 | 2 706 | 2 913 | 3 012 | 2 870 | -4,7 |
| Eliáda | 134 | 134 | 138 | | | 308 | 303 | 305 | | | 4 112 | 4 048 | 4 221 | | |
| España | 389 | 395 | | | | 306 | 307 | | | | 11 900 | 12 133 | | | |
| France | 304 | 298 | 289 | 291 | 0,7 | 203 | 212 | 213 | 210 | -1,5 | 6 181 | 6 328 | 6 174 | 6 122 | -0,8 |
| Ireland | | | | | | | | | | | 253 | | | | |
| Italia | 569 | 551 | 553 | 536 | -3,0 | 257 | 278 | 293 | 273 | -6,6 | 14 644 | 15 292 | 16 177 | 14 656 | -9,4 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -4,5 | 141 | 184 | 210 | 173 | -17,5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | -21,3 |
| Nederland | 72 | 79 | 74 | 72 | -3,5 | 445 | 485 | 499 | 506 | 1,5 | 3 223 | 3 843 | 3 704 | 3 627 | -2,1 |
| Osterreich | 12 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 1,5 | 336 | 403 | 383 | 397 | 3,5 | 411 | 528 | 499 | 524 | 5,0 |
| Portugal | 42 | 41 | 41 | 40 | -0,8 | 385 | 387 | 370 | 376 | 1,4 | 1 613 | 1 574 | 1 502 | 1 511 | 0,6 |
| Suomi/Finland | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | -3,6 | 222 | 251 | 256 | 256 | 0,2 | 210 | 244 | 242 | 234 | -3,4 |
| Sverige | 7 | 6 | | | | 368 | 393 | | | | 243 | 246 | 245 | | |
| United Kingdom | 136 | 131 | 121 | 125 | 3,6 | 210 | 223 | 207 | 214 | 3,3 | 2 855 | 2 923 | 2 506 | 2 683 | 7,1 |
| C 2 Cauliflowers and broccoli | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 136 | | | | | 163 | | | | | 2 218 | | | | |
| Belgique/Belgie | 5 | 5 | 4 | 4 | -0,8 | 180 | 191 | 190 | 183 | -3,9 | 96 | 98 | 85 | 81 | -4,6 |
| Danmark | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 93 | 113 | 113 | 113 | 0,0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | -4,4 | 267 | 270 | 263 | 260 | -1,1 | 157 | 157 | 138 | 131 | -5,4 |
| Eliáda | 3 | 4 | 4 | | | 194 | 210 | 205 | | | 64 | 88 | 87 | | |
| España | 21 | 19 | 21 | 20 | -3,0 | 209 | 191 | 178 | 187 | 5,2 | 437 | 368 | 374 | 382 | 2,0 |
| France | 37 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 0,0 | 120 | 124 | 128 | 133 | 4,2 | 442 | 429 | 415 | 432 | 4,3 |
| Ireland | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 11 | | | | |
| Italia | 37 | 38 | 36 | 35 | -2,9 | 183 | 183 | 193 | 177 | -8,0 | 667 | 685 | 698 | 624 | -10,7 |
| Nederland | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3,0 | 163 | 164 | 163 | 149 | -8,8 | 52 | 57 | 53 | 49 | -6,1 |
| Osterreich | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,1 | 205 | 243 | 264 | 268 | 1,4 | 7 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 9,6 |
| Portugal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 20,0 | 176 | 175 | 175 | 175 | 0,0 | 9 | 10 | 13 | 16 | 20,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,8 | 92 | 104 | 114 | 95 | -16,7 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 4 | -9,4 |
| Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,9 | 186 | 177 | 201 | 203 | 1,2 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 7 | 10,1 |
| United Kingdom | 22 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 0,6 | 120 | 122 | 118 | 101 | -15,0 | 259 | 239 | 217 | 186 | -14,4 |

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| C 3 Tomatoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 251 | 266 | 258 | .. | .. | 582 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 14 609 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Belgique/Belgie | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -2,4 | 3 482 | 3 337 | 3 247 | 3 588 | 10,5 | 316 | 292 | 216 | 233 | 7,8 |
| Danmark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 3 751 | 4 007 | 4 007 | 4 007 | 0,0 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -0,9 | 1 066 | 1 063 | 1 525 | 1 427 | -6,4 | 41 | 42 | 50 | 46 | -7,3 |
| Elláda | 39 | 38 | 37 | .. | .. | 513 | 491 | 498 | .. | .. | 1 978 | 1 888 | 1 864 | .. | .. |
| España | 60 | 64 | 60 | 62 | 2,2 | 599 | 600 | 595 | 606 | 1,9 | 3 600 | 3 865 | 3 583 | 3 730 | 4,1 |
| France | 8 | 8 | 7 | 7 | .. | 1 037 | 1 075 | 1 163 | 1 200 | 3,2 | 837 | 899 | 848 | 859 | 1,3 |
| Irland | 0 | 0 | 0 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 7 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Italia | 122 | 135 | 136 | 124 | -9,1 | 488 | 536 | 549 | 514 | -6,4 | 5 977 | 7 253 | 7 487 | 6 368 | -14,9 |
| Nederland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -33,3 | 250 | 450 | 483 | 600 | 24,1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -17,2 |
| Osterreich | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4,1 | 4 340 | 4 457 | 4 590 | 4 661 | 1,6 | 510 | 525 | 520 | 550 | 5,8 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1,9 | 1 163 | 1 230 | 1 539 | 1 706 | 10,9 | 17 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 8,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 19 | 16 | 14 | 14 | -2,7 | 615 | 661 | 677 | 701 | 3,6 | 1 142 | 1 075 | 964 | 971 | 0,8 |
| Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -4,7 | 2 643 | 2 915 | 2 783 | 2 826 | 1,5 | 31 | 36 | 35 | 34 | -3,3 |
| United Kingdom | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8,2 | 3 375 | 3 448 | 3 523 | 3 547 | 0,7 | 25 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 8,9 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -2,2 | 3 872 | 4 269 | 4 150 | 4 159 | 0,2 | 109 | 117 | 113 | 111 | -2,0 |
| C 4 Aubergines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 19 | 19 | .. | .. | .. | 340 | 311 | .. | .. | .. | 646 | 598 | .. | .. | .. |
| Elláda | 3 | 3 | 3 | .. | .. | 289 | 288 | 292 | .. | .. | 84 | 87 | 87 | .. | .. |
| España | 4 | 4 | .. | .. | .. | 397 | 369 | .. | .. | .. | 157 | 146 | .. | .. | .. |
| France | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 369 | 382 | 387 | 399 | 3,2 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 3,2 |
| Italia | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 0,5 | 302 | 263 | 289 | 293 | 1,5 | 347 | 307 | 357 | 364 | 2,0 |
| Nederland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -6,6 | 4 111 | 4 419 | 4 342 | 4 366 | 0,6 | 37 | 38 | 33 | 31 | -6,1 |

(¹) Apple production statistics for Germany and Austria no longer cover scattered trees (Steubst).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat); Member states.

4.5.1.2 Area, yield and harvested production in Candidate Countries of (a) fruit; (b) citrus fruit; (c) vegetables

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| A Fruits (excl citrus) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 1 All fruit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eesti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Slovenská Republika | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 2 Apples | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | 283 | 264 | 339 | | |
| Eesti | 8 | 7 | 7 | 11 | 47,3 | 11 | 16 | 26 | 14 | -44,6 | 9 | 11 | 19 | 15 | -18,4 |
| Kypros | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 92 | 96 | 100 | 82 | -17,7 | 11 | 12 | 11 | 9 | -17,7 |
| Latvija | 8 | 8 | 8 | | | 17 | 42 | 44 | | | 14 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 2,0 |
| Lietuva | 36 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 0,3 | 30 | 31 | 30 | | | 110 | 109 | 102 | | |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | 482 | 445 | 695 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -9,1 |
| Polska | 158 | 165 | 165 | 166 | 0,8 | 107 | 97 | 88 | 146 | 66,5 | 1 687 | 1 604 | 1 450 | 2 434 | 67,8 |
| Slovenija | 3 | | | | | 257 | | | | | 68 | 98 | 128 | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 35,3 | 289 | 81 | 98 | 64 | -34,5 | 83 | 21 | 30 | 27 | -11,4 |
| Bългария | 15 | 14 | 13 | | | 84 | 66 | 68 | | | 129 | 92 | 89 | | |
| România | 80 | 78 | 77 | | | 46 | 40 | 64 | | | 365 | 315 | 490 | 507 | |
| Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 3 Pears | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | 25 | 23 | 25 | | |
| Eesti | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 56 | 69 | 89 | 78 | -12,5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -12,5 |
| Latvija | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 17 | 20 | 26 | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 15,4 |
| Lietuva | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 36 | 39 | 37 | | |
| Polska | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 0,2 | 43 | 36 | 45 | 42 | -5,4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -34,8 |
| Slovenija | 0 | | | | | 128 | | | | | 83 | 67 | 82 | 77 | -5,2 |
| Slovenská Republika | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 120,0 | | 8 | 10 | 10 | 1,7 | 4 | | 14 | | |
| Bългария | 1 | | | | | 209 | | | | | | | | | |
| România | 7 | 6 | 6 | | | 99 | 99 | 110 | | | 20 | 64 | 71 | 72 | 1,4 |
| Turkey | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | | | | |

4.5.1.2 (contd.)

1

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|----------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| A 4 Peaches | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 7 | 11 | | |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,4 | 68 | 60 | 83 | 65 | -21,9 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | -20,0 |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | 65 | 71 | 64 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -47,1 |
| Polska | 1 | 10 | 10 | 7 | -27,7 | 92 | 17 | 19 | 21 | 10,1 | 8 | 17 | 20 | 16 | -20,5 |
| Slovenija | 1 | | | | | 51 | | | | | 3 | | 12 | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -14,4 | 89 | 25 | 30 | 12 | -61,6 | 9 | 2 | 3 | 1 | -67,2 |
| Bългария | 8 | | | | | 52 | | | | | 42 | | | | |
| România | 5 | 5 | 4 | | | 36 | 32 | 51 | | | 18 | 16 | 18 | 17 | -8,7 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A 5 Nectarines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -37,6 |
| A 6 Table grapes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | 39 | 45 | 32 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | | 1 | |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -29,5 | | | | | | | | | 2 | |
| România | 20 | 19 | 18 | 17 | -5,6 | 37 | 58 | 67 | 56 | -16,6 | 73 | 108 | 118 | 93 | -21,3 |
| A 7 Apricots | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | | | | | | | | | | | 6 | 10 | 7 | | |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,3 | 104 | 85 | 100 | 84 | -15,6 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | -13,6 |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | 17 | 38 | 21 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -76,0 |
| Polska | 0 | | | | | 52 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| Slovenija | 0 | 0 | | | | 1 | 493 | | | | 0 | 0 | 1 | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 41,9 | 122 | 17 | 8 | 7 | -3,8 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 36,5 |
| Bългария | 6 | | | | | 16 | | | | | 9 | | | | |
| România | 6 | 5 | 4 | | | 67 | 62 | 65 | | | 37 | 32 | 28 | 28 | -0,3 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B Citrus fruit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B 1 All citrus fruit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | -1,5 | 184 | 231 | 233 | 227 | -2,4 | 114 | 143 | 127 | 122 | -3,9 |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 36,1 |

| 1 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|------------------------|----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|----------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| B 2 Oranges | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros Malta | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 212 | 251 | 225 | | | 45 1 | 53 1 | 45 1 | 1 | 6,8 |
| B 3 Lemons | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros Malta | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 195 | 201 | 199 | 223 | 12,2 | 22 1 | 22 1 | 21 1 | 23 1 | 10,0 16,3 |
| B 4 Mandarins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros Malta | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 135 | 149 | 149 | | | 22 0 | 24 0 | 24 0 | 0 | |
| B 5 Clementines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 47,1 |
| B 6 Satsumas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| B 7 Other citrus fruit | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros Malta | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 0 | 0 1 | |

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| B 8 Melons | CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česka Republika | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | | |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 438 | 433 | 391 | 430 | 9,8 | 11 | 10 | 9 | 10 | 9,8 |
| Magyarország | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 133 | 113 | 120 | | | 7 | 8 | 6 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 11,9 |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 108 | 104 | 124 | | | 7 | 8 | 8 | | |
| Bългария | 28 | | | | | 102 | | | | | 288 | | | | |
| România | 4 | 4 | 5 | 4 | -12,9 | 131 | 152 | 96 | 112 | 16,8 | 50 | 65 | 43 | 44 | 1,7 |
| B 9 Water melons | CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1,4 | 521 | 570 | 429 | 521 | 21,6 | 37 | 41 | 30 | 37 | 23,3 |
| Magyarország | 7 | 7 | 8 | | | 167 | 172 | 166 | | | 112 | 125 | 133 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 7,1 |
| Slovenija | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 | 2 | 1 | | | 215 | 215 | 152 | | | 23 | 33 | 21 | | |
| România | 40 | 45 | 42 | 34 | -19,2 | 158 | 175 | 117 | 150 | 28,5 | 640 | 788 | 488 | 507 | 3,8 |
| C Vegetables | CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C 1 All vegetables | CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česka Republika | 34 | 35 | 32 | | | 160 | 165 | 151 | | | 553 | 572 | 482 | | |
| Eesti | 4 | 4 | | | | 103 | 116 | | | | 43 | 45 | | | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | | | 137 | 145 | 132 | 142 | 7,8 |
| Latvija | 12 | 10 | 10 | 14 | 41,2 | 99 | 126 | 101 | 108 | 7,5 | 114 | 123 | 98 | 148 | 51,9 |
| Lietuva | 45 | 40 | 35 | 21 | -39,7 | 137 | 115 | 134 | 141 | 5,0 | 619 | 461 | 469 | 297 | -36,7 |
| Magyarország | 109 | 112 | 90 | | | 165 | 177 | 167 | | | 1 796 | 1 972 | 1 500 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | 86 | 86 | 96 | 12,5 |
| Polska | 255 | 242 | | | | | | 314 | | | 5 919 | 5 250 | 5 520 | 5 195 | -5,9 |
| Slovenija | 2 | | 2 | | | | | 107 | | | | | 55 | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 42 | 47 | 44 | | | 141 | 146 | | | | 593 | 685 | 469 | | |
| Bългария | 209 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| România | 268 | 283 | 280 | 268 | -4,5 | 131 | 138 | 107 | 128 | 19,4 | 3 509 | 3 903 | 3 006 | 3 428 | 14,0 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| C 2 Cauliflowers and broccoli | CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česka Republika | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 165 | 160 | 140 | | | 35 | 34 | 29 | | |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -2,2 | 250 | 261 | 272 | 256 | -6,0 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | -8,0 |
| Latvija | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -25,0 | 170 | 53 | 45 | 80 | 77,8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 33,3 |
| Magyarország | | | | | | | | | | | 13 | 15 | 14 | | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | | | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 15,1 |
| Polska | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 | -1,1 | 201 | 175 | 185 | 193 | 2,0 | 286 | 225 | 248 | 250 | 0,9 |
| Slovenija | | | 0 | | | | | 179 | | | | | 1 | | |
| Slovenská Republika | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | 105 | 118 | 93 | | | 17 | 26 | 19 | | |
| Bългария | 1 | | | | | 89 | | | | | 11 | | | | |
| România | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3,8 | 96 | 119 | 95 | 126 | 32,9 | 13 | 12 | 11 | 16 | 37,9 |

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Harvested production | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------|-------|------|------|--------------|----------------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| C 3 Tomatoes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | 2 | 2 | 2 | . | . | 151 | 177 | 155 | . | . | 30 | 34 | 31 | . | . |
| Eesti | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 246,8 | 448 | 451 | 363 | 174 | -52,0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 66,6 |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,3 | 1 086 | 1 143 | 791 | 806 | 1,9 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 5,3 |
| Latvija | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . | 90 | . | . | 40 | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Lietuva | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -11,1 | 67 | 76 | 57 | 55 | -2,9 | 9 | 7 | 5 | 4 | -13,7 |
| Magyarország | 13 | 11 | 6 | 6 | -2,1 | 261 | 284 | 338 | 296 | -12,5 | 330 | 301 | 203 | 174 | -14,4 |
| Malta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 22 | 22 | 21 | 20 | -1,3 |
| Polska | 24 | 22 | 21 | 19 | -7,3 | 150 | 154 | 148 | 141 | -5,2 | 356 | 333 | 311 | 274 | -12,1 |
| Slovenija | . | . | 0 | . | . | . | . | 417 | . | . | . | . | 2 | . | . |
| Slovenská Republika | 3 | 4 | 4 | . | . | 207 | 191 | 204 | . | . | 72 | 70 | 73 | . | . |
| Bългария | 28 | 29 | 29 | . | . | 178 | 147 | 141 | . | . | 490 | 427 | 410 | . | . |
| România | 48 | 48 | 48 | 46 | -3,4 | 142 | 149 | 132 | 142 | 7,3 | 678 | 709 | 629 | 652 | 3,7 |
| Türkiye | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| C 4 Aubergines | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| CC-10 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kypros | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 538 | 462 | 446 | 462 | 3,4 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3,4 |
| Malta | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 25,7 |
| Slovenija | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 0 | . | . |
| Bългария | 2 | . | . | . | . | 163 | . | . | . | . | 33 | . | . | . | . |
| România | 8 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 1,4 | 118 | 129 | 109 | 127 | 16,7 | 91 | 119 | 95 | 112 | 18,3 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat), Member states.

4.5.3.1 Intra-EU trade and external trade in fresh fruit and vegetables ⁽³⁾EU-15
(1 000 t)

| 1 | 2 | 3 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 2001 2000 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾⁽³⁾ | Vegetables of which: | Total | 7 344 | 6 895 | 7 121 | 7 243 | 1,7 |
| | | Cauliflowers | 383 | 353 | : | : | : |
| | | Tomatoes | 1 661 | 1 515 | 1 623 | 1 653 | 1,8 |
| | | Cucumbers | 685 | 648 | 664 | 669 | 0,8 |
| | Fruits ⁽²⁾ of which: | Total | 5 944 | 5 784 | 5 923 | 5 869 | -0,9 |
| | | Apples | 1 651 | 1 458 | 1 553 | 1 445 | -7,0 |
| | | Pears | 531 | 477 | 441 | 460 | 4,3 |
| | | Peaches & nectarines | 603 | 723 | 722 | 748 | 3,6 |
| | Citrus fruit of which: | Total | 3 420 | 2 977 | 3 296 | 2 882 | -12,6 |
| | | Oranges | 1 512 | 1 309 | 1 574 | 1 381 | -12,3 |
| | | Lemons | 458 | 424 | 418 | 398 | -4,8 |
| | | Clementines | 855 | 726 | 822 | 700 | -14,8 |
| Imports ⁽⁴⁾ | Vegetables of which: | Total | 887 | 901 | 874 | 1 027 | 17,5 |
| | | Cauliflowers | 1 | 0 | : | : | : |
| | | Tomatoes | 193 | 214 | 174 | 207 | 19,0 |
| | | Cucumbers | 12 | 9 | 9 | 15 | 66,7 |
| | Fruits ⁽²⁾ of which: | Total | 2 702 | 3 050 | 2 932 | 3 193 | 8,9 |
| | | Apples | 613 | 743 | 585 | 657 | 12,3 |
| | | Pears | 274 | 297 | 261 | 261 | 0,0 |
| | | Peaches & nectarines | 13 | 17 | 15 | 22 | 46,7 |
| | Citrus fruit of which: | Total | 1 725 | 1 759 | 1 585 | 1 805 | 13,9 |
| | | Oranges | 862 | 841 | 736 | 932 | 26,6 |
| | | Lemons | 142 | 190 | 164 | 193 | 17,7 |
| | | Clementines | 102 | 125 | 112 | 112 | 0,0 |
| Exports ⁽⁴⁾ | Vegetables of which: | Total | 1 185 | 1 104 | 1 238 | 1 296 | 4,7 |
| | | Cauliflowers | 39 | 34 | : | : | : |
| | | Tomatoes | 276 | 256 | 207 | 285 | 37,7 |
| | | Cucumbers | 63 | 62 | 68 | 75 | 10,3 |
| | Fruits ⁽²⁾ of which: | Total | 1 044 | 1 249 | 1 436 | 1 553 | 8,1 |
| | | Apples | 381 | 379 | 501 | 484 | -3,4 |
| | | Pears | 92 | 95 | 108 | 139 | 28,7 |
| | | Peaches & nectarines | 101 | 200 | 216 | 227 | 5,1 |
| | Citrus fruit of which: | Total | 1 182 | 1 010 | 1 257 | 1 305 | 3,8 |
| | | Oranges | 548 | 393 | 505 | 648 | 28,3 |
| | | Lemons | 238 | 182 | 232 | 250 | 7,8 |
| | | Clementines | 277 | 277 | 372 | 323 | -13,2 |

⁽¹⁾ Based on entries.⁽²⁾ Not including citrus fruit.⁽³⁾ Including the Canary Islands from 1997.⁽⁴⁾ Including trade with the Canary Islands up to 1996 inclusive.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.5.5.1 Producer prices of certain types of fruit and vegetables

| 1 | 2 | ECU-EUR/100 kg | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|-----------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------------|
| | | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> 2000/01 |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Apples | Belgique/België | 33,65 | 31,00 | 33,07 | 37,26 | 12,7 |
| | Danmark | 43,49 | 53,79 | | | |
| | Deutschland | 42,21 | 37,23 | 38,37 | 45,69 | 19,1 |
| | Elláda | 49,42 | 53,62 | 55,29 | 72,51 | 31,1 |
| | España | 38,67 | 31,87 | 31,99 | 34,93 | 9,2 |
| | France | 48,41 | 36,52 | 43,10 | 61,62 | 43,0 |
| | Ireland | 44,58 | 58,09 | | | |
| | Italia | 34,23 | 32,36 | 29,20 | 51,93 | 77,8 |
| | Nederland | 35,78 | 29,58 | 33,09 | 38,08 | 15,1 |
| | Österreich | 20,6 | 21,09 | 21,43 | 25,79 | 20,3 |
| | Portugal | 60,64 | 39,08 | 42,64 | 46,25 | 8,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | | | | | | |
| Sverige | | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 59,91 | 56,14 | 54,97 | 56,66 | 3,1 | |
| Pears | Belgique/België | 52,94 | 59,77 | 46,69 | 95,45 | 104,4 |
| | Danmark | 46,23 | | 67,05 | | |
| | Deutschland | 51,35 | 58,18 | 43,26 | 58,12 | 34,4 |
| | Elláda | 76,35 | 80,26 | 64,38 | 80,08 | 24,4 |
| | España | 48,18 | 35,75 | 39,98 | 44,01 | 10,1 |
| | France | 60,51 | 52,83 | 59,65 | 85,60 | 43,5 |
| | Italia | 47,81 | 60,20 | 51,95 | 75,12 | 44,6 |
| | Nederland | 44,99 | 50,90 | 52,93 | 115,70 | 118,6 |
| | Österreich | | | | | |
| | Portugal | 105 | 37,26 | 58,97 | 54,55 | -7,5 |
| | Sverige | | | | | |
| United Kingdom | 48,54 | 51,99 | 48,20 | 68,53 | 42,2 | |
| Peaches | Elláda | 51,26 | 33,80 | 34,38 | 39,84 | 15,9 |
| | España | 83,33 | 61,13 | 61,71 | 65,07 | 5,4 |
| | France | 114,12 | 69,06 | 63,94 | 77,71 | 21,5 |
| | Italia | 79,75 | 40,98 | 44,82 | 55,04 | 22,8 |
| | Portugal | 74,76 | 49,64 | 45,68 | 75,77 | 65,9 |
| Nectarines | España | 73,20 | 68,10 | 67,32 | 74,21 | 10,2 |
| | France | 114,03 | 70,92 | 76,68 | 100,70 | 31,3 |
| | Italia | 103,46 | 50,15 | 60,34 | 61,83 | 2,5 |
| | Portugal | 90,89 | 49,73 | 46,24 | 76,48 | 65,4 |
| Apricots | Elláda | 87,77 | 48,05 | 44,91 | 92,75 | 106,5 |
| | España | 98,83 | 73,54 | 71,13 | 89,00 | 25,1 |
| | France | 127,15 | 78,86 | 99,51 | 149,69 | 50,4 |
| | Italia | 58,26 | 92,36 | 60,68 | 108,09 | 78,1 |
| | Portugal | 72,27 | 57,37 | 59,12 | 115,14 | 94,8 |
| Table grapes | Elláda | 59,38 | 78,45 | 49,89 | 56,01 | 12,3 |
| | España | 78,42 | 86,49 | 82,69 | 91,36 | 10,5 |
| | France | 78,83 | 79,73 | | | |
| | Italia | 35,46 | | 54,87 | 70,27 | 28,1 |
| | Portugal | 85,7 | 72,65 | 78,18 | 78,22 | 0,1 |
| Water melons | Elláda | 8,90 | | 6,67 | 20,43 | 206,3 |
| | España | 16,23 | 17,08 | 24,35 | 22,60 | -7,2 |
| | Italia | | 10,75 | 17,04 | 27,87 | 63,6 |
| | Portugal | 5,54 | 9,01 | 11,27 | 10,05 | -10,8 |
| Melons | Elláda | 30,78 | | 25,21 | 34,06 | 35,1 |
| | España | 35,36 | 45,08 | 40,90 | 46,81 | 14,4 |
| | Italia | 32,25 | 35,17 | | 47,41 | |
| | Portugal | 32,41 | 25,22 | 51,07 | 74,14 | 45,2 |
| Strawbernes | Belgique/België | | 364,17 | 327,49 | 349,28 | 6,7 |
| | España | 167,64 | 162,45 | 179,98 | 144,39 | -19,8 |
| | Italia | | | | 173,79 | |
| | Portugal | 149,82 | 196,07 | 188,31 | 180,43 | -4,2 |
| | | 149,82 | 196,07 | 188,31 | 188,31 | -4,0 |

| | | ECU-EUR/100 kg | | | | % TAV | |
|----------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|-------|
| | | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> <u>2000/01</u> | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | |
| Citrus fruit: | Oranges | Elláda | 26,73 | 20,35 | 40,37 | 25,03 | -38,0 |
| | | España | 39,19 | 32,94 | 41,02 | 40,06 | -2,3 |
| | | Italia | 43,61 | 32,10 | . | 22,24 | . |
| | | Portugal | 35,64 | 27,77 | 47,72 | 35,66 | -25,3 |
| | Mandarins | Elláda | 39,35 | 31,73 | 35,26 | . | . |
| | | España | 65,67 | 49,01 | 62,99 | 68,34 | 8,5 |
| | | Italia | 44,69 | 30,06 | . | 20,66 | . |
| | | Portugal | 69,24 | 34,92 | 58,99 | 43,70 | -25,9 |
| | Lemons | Elláda | 31,17 | 24,73 | 23,76 | 20,36 | -14,3 |
| | | España | 47,34 | 56,99 | 52,18 | 48,66 | -6,7 |
| | | Italia | 36,5 | 33,99 | 32,86 | 29,69 | -9,6 |
| | | Portugal | 33,71 | 37,76 | 34,77 | 37,49 | 7,8 |
| | Clementines | Elláda | 51,4 | 37,46 | 45,22 | 55,40 | 22,5 |
| | | España | 54,86 | 50,05 | 63,94 | 67,74 | 5,9 |
| | | France | 54,49 | 54,31 | 60,06 | 80,02 | 33,2 |
| | | Italia | . | . | . | 95,22 | . |
| | | Portugal | 47,24 | 31,96 | 48,25 | 35,28 | -26,9 |
| | Satsumas | España | 41,46 | 40,05 | 46,34 | 45,61 | -1,6 |
| | | Portugal | 54,14 | 44,89 | . | . | . |
| | Cauliflowers | Belgique/België | 113,39 | 71,42 | 110,52 | 101,06 | -8,6 |
| Danmark | | 44,11 | 38,67 | 54,69 | 74,55 | 36,3 | |
| Deutschland | | 24,55 | 33,11 | 37,51 | 42,17 | 12,4 | |
| Elláda | | 23,32 | 32,21 | 29,56 | 70,35 | 138,0 | |
| España | | 26,77 | 28,89 | 29,80 | 34,26 | 15,0 | |
| France | | 24,37 | 27,74 | 27,43 | 34,65 | 26,3 | |
| Ireland | | 43,59 | 41,86 | 47,05 | 55,52 | 18,0 | |
| Italia | | 51,93 | 25,44 | 28,43 | 76,90 | 170,5 | |
| Nederland | | 67,99 | 75,53 | 86,86 | 83,59 | -3,8 | |
| Österreich | | 22,27 | 30,58 | 35,94 | 42,41 | 18,0 | |
| Portugal | | 23,88 | 32,54 | 38,49 | 33,12 | -14,0 | |
| Suomi/Finland | | 113,03 | 99,02 | 104,32 | 128,08 | 22,8 | |
| Sverige | | 45,34 | 40,99 | 50,15 | 46,59 | -7,1 | |
| United Kingdom | | 30,97 | 34,89 | 36,69 | 41,66 | 13,5 | |
| Tomatoes | Belgique/België ⁽¹⁾ | 68,76 | 85,05 | 100,75 | 80,63 | -20,0 | |
| | Danmark ⁽¹⁾ | 111,31 | 121,51 | 119,77 | 99,08 | -17,3 | |
| | Deutschland ⁽²⁾ | 82,46 | 82,70 | 96,02 | 91,48 | -4,7 | |
| | Elláda ⁽²⁾ | 43,03 | 39,97 | 34,22 | 37,17 | 8,6 | |
| | España ⁽²⁾ | 57,19 | 56,23 | 76,13 | 68,43 | -10,1 | |
| | France ⁽²⁾ | 83,62 | 85,12 | 88,93 | 70,98 | -20,2 | |
| | Ireland ⁽¹⁾ | 80,32 | 90,09 | 89,80 | 88,51 | -1,4 | |
| | Italia ⁽²⁾ | 29,29 | . | 48,55 | 54,87 | 13,0 | |
| | Nederland ⁽¹⁾ | . | 78,39 | 84,48 | 83,72 | -0,9 | |
| | Österreich ⁽¹⁾ | 43,03 | 48,93 | 55,19 | 54,39 | -1,4 | |
| | Portugal ⁽²⁾ | 43,94 | 43,11 | 50,54 | 47,28 | -6,5 | |
| | Suomi/Finland ⁽¹⁾ | 135,18 | 93,07 | 121,90 | 129,41 | 6,2 | |
| | Sverige ⁽¹⁾ | 128,77 | 151,76 | 172,33 | 144,69 | -16,0 | |
| | United Kingdom ⁽¹⁾ | 61,41 | 68,20 | 93,86 | 83,38 | -11,2 | |
| Aubergines | Elláda | . | . | 44,33 | 52,46 | 18,3 | |
| | España | 45,17 | 53,25 | 57,13 | 56,86 | -0,5 | |
| | France | 107,67 | 91,04 | 112,94 | 100,10 | -11,4 | |
| | Italia | 35,89 | 30,06 | 25,16 | 27,00 | 7,3 | |
| | Nederland | 134,45 | 122,38 | 131,01 | 160,83 | 22,8 | |
| | Portugal | 61,9 | 54,67 | 69,51 | 59,01 | -15,1 | |

⁽¹⁾ Tomatoes grown under glass.

⁽²⁾ Open-grown ribbed tomatoes.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.5.6.1 Quantities of fruit and vegetables bought in

| | | 1 000 kg | | | | % of harvested production | |
|----------------|-----------------|----------|---------|---------|----------------|---------------------------|---------|
| | | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 (p) | 2000/01 | 2001/02 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Apples | EU-15 | 274 151 | 209 347 | 257 775 | : | 3,0 | : |
| | Belgique/België | 12 866 | 5 931 | 40 744 | : | 7,5 | : |
| | Danmark | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Deutschland | 7 912 | 2 589 | 11 475 | : | 1,0 | : |
| | Elláda | 40 963 | 29 366 | 45 217 | : | 13,7 | : |
| | España | 35 228 | 48 477 | 19 404 | : | 2,6 | : |
| | France | 108 974 | 98 388 | 82 223 | : | 3,8 | : |
| | Ireland | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 36 780 | 4 136 | 30 387 | : | 1,4 | : |
| | Nederland | 31 022 | 10 075 | 27 224 | : | 5,9 | : |
| | Portugal | 31 | 3 505 | 929 | : | 0,4 | : |
| United Kingdom | 375 | 6 881 | 172 | : | 0,1 | : | |
| Pears | EU-15 | 67 444 | 88 749 | 70 546 | : | 2,8 | : |
| | Belgique/België | 969 | 904 | 3 851 | : | 2,1 | : |
| | Deutschland | 20 | 3 | 40 | : | 0,1 | : |
| | Elláda | 636 | 287 | 1 260 | : | 1,9 | : |
| | España | 24 976 | 57 799 | 30 549 | : | 4,5 | : |
| | France | 6 482 | 8 426 | 5 925 | : | 2,4 | : |
| | Ireland | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 33 151 | 9 289 | 18 070 | : | 2,0 | : |
| | Nederland | 630 | 179 | 6 043 | : | 3,0 | : |
| | Portugal | 5 | 10 893 | 2 853 | : | 2,0 | : |
| | United Kingdom | 575 | 971 | 1 955 | : | 5,8 | : |
| Peaches | EU-15 | 24 909 | 318 648 | 257 490 | : | 7,3 | : |
| | Deutschland | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Elláda | 2 631 | 209 729 | 183 690 | 73 422 | 18,9 | : |
| | España | 6 514 | 20 859 | 27 373 | 11 302 | 3,1 | : |
| | France | 11 340 | 35 834 | 20 400 | 10 501 | 6,9 | : |
| | Italia | 4 424 | 51 913 | 26 019 | 12 863 | 2,4 | : |
| | Portugal | : | 313 | 7 | : | 0,0 | : |
| Nectarines | EU-15 | 37 403 | 209 638 | 126 219 | : | 13,9 | : |
| | Elláda | 1 899 | 47 274 | 20 084 | 12 581 | 14,1 | : |
| | España | 10 179 | 30 674 | 30 194 | 13 896 | 12,6 | : |
| | France | 16 417 | 40 556 | 25 777 | 15 669 | 13,2 | : |
| | Italia | 8 908 | 91 129 | 50 163 | 35 980 | 8,8 | : |
| | Portugal | : | 6 | 1 | : | n.d | : |
| Table grapes | EU-15 | 60 | 81 | 66 | : | 0,0 | : |
| | Elláda | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | España | 34 | 49 | 43 | 23 | 0,0 | : |
| | France | 26 | 32 | 24 | 96 | 0,0 | : |
| | Italia | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Apricots | EU-15 | 10 038 | 25 811 | 14 554 | : | 2,6 | : |
| | Elláda | : | 9 494 | 2 742 | 414 | 3,7 | : |
| | España | 9 890 | 5 803 | 10 190 | 3 256 | 7,9 | : |
| | France | 139 | 9 670 | 908 | 169 | 0,7 | : |
| | Italia | 9 | 843 | 715 | : | 0,4 | : |
| | | | | | | | |
| Melons | EU-15 | 18 622 | 21 912 | 14 358 | : | 0,7 | : |
| | España | 17 084 | 20 723 | 13 724 | 11 488 | 1,4 | : |
| | France | 701 | 526 | 363 | 61 | 0,1 | : |
| | Italia | 837 | 655 | 271 | 286 | 0,1 | : |
| | Portugal | : | 7 | : | : | : | : |
| Watermelons | EU-15 | 14 326 | 7 782 | 10 442 | : | 0,5 | : |
| | España | 10 444 | 7 452 | 9 136 | 5 381 | 1,3 | : |
| | France | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 3 882 | 330 | 1 306 | 311 | 0,2 | : |

4.5.6.1 S1

| | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|----|
| Oranges | EU-15 | 77 650 | 201 139 | 86 352 | | 1,5 | : |
| | Elláda | 21 820 | 99 640 | 8 028 | : | 0,9 | : |
| | España | 40 077 | 47 664 | 31 418 | : | 1,2 | : |
| | France | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 15 238 | 52 862 | 46 557 | : | 2,5 | : |
| Portugal | 515 | 973 | 350 | : | 0,1 | : | |
| Mandarins | EU-15 | 959 | 3 360 | 1 267 | : | 0,4 | : |
| | Elláda | 573 | 908 | : | : | : | : |
| | España | 26 | 418 | 164 | : | 0,1 | : |
| | France | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 332 | 2 034 | 1 104 | : | 0,7 | : |
| Portugal | 28 | : | : | : | : | : | |
| Lemons | EU-15 | 36 098 | 5 294 | 7 493 | : | 0,5 | : |
| | Elláda | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | España | 35 777 | 5 043 | 5 460 | : | 0,6 | : |
| | France | 8 | 4 | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | : | : | 1 829 | : | 0,3 | : |
| Portugal | 313 | 247 | 204 | : | 1,8 | : | |
| Clementines | EU-15 | 38 811 | 93 965 | 66 351 | : | 3,6 | : |
| | Elláda | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | España | 36 548 | 62 653 | 39 279 | : | 2,9 | : |
| | France | 2 171 | 2 749 | 2 270 | : | 10,0 | : |
| | Italia | : | 28 160 | 24 757 | : | 5,8 | : |
| Portugal | 92 | 403 | 45 | : | 0,2 | : | |
| Satsumas | EU-15 | 3 543 | 2 633 | 6 576 | : | 2,3 | : |
| | Elláda | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| España | 3 543 | 2 633 | 6 576 | : | 2,3 | : | |
| Cauliflowers | EU-15 | 116 696 | 184 042 | 43 424 | : | 2,1 | -- |
| | Belgique/België | 1 710 | 1 381 | 1 298 | 782 | 1,5 | : |
| | Deutschland | 3 873 | 8 127 | 2 507 | 3 828 | 1,8 | : |
| | Elláda | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | España | 9 648 | 6 085 | 4 184 | 3 256 | 1,1 | : |
| | France | 27 723 | 10 943 | 12 413 | 13 232 | 3,0 | : |
| | Ireland | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 48 353 | 136 100 | 17 359 | 1 049 | 2,5 | : |
| | Österreich | 80 | 114 | : | : | : | : |
| | Portugal | 41 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | United Kingdom | 25 268 | 21 294 | 5 663 | 5 214 | 2,6 | : |
| Tomatoes | EU-15 | 193 973 | 272 335 | 147 134 | : | 0,9 | : |
| | Belgique/België | 1 304 | 1 605 | 79 | 254 | 0,0 | : |
| | Deutschland | 5 | 387 | 166 | 573 | 0,4 | : |
| | Elláda | 0 | 449 | 24 | 2 | 0,0 | : |
| | España | 180 070 | 198 426 | 145 899 | 136 767 | 4,1 | : |
| | France | 3 426 | 3 133 | 928 | 1 689 | 0,1 | : |
| | Ireland | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 8 913 | 67 886 | 38 | 20 | 0,0 | : |
| | Nederland | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | Portugal | 255 | 450 | : | 96 | : | : |
| | United Kingdom | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Aubergines | EU-15 | 1 566 | 15 663 | 2 750 | : | 0,6 | : |
| | Elláda | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |
| | España | 1 559 | 3 717 | 2 750 | 2 066 | n.d | : |
| | France | 7 | 18 | : | : | : | : |
| | Italia | 0 | 11 929 | : | : | : | : |
| | Portugal | 0 | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.6.1.1 Area under vines, yield and production of wine and must

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | hl/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 hl | | | | % TAV |
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2000/01 1999/00 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2000/01 1999/00 | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2000/01 1999/00 |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| EU-15 ** | 3 287 | 3 286 | 3 291 | 3 287 | -0,1 | 51,5 | 48,0 | 54,4 | 53,5 | -1,5 | 157 777 | 162 562 | 178 892 | 176 005 | -1,6 |
| Belgique/België | 0 | . | . | . | x | . | . | . | . | x | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 104 | 104 | 104 | 104 | 0,2 | 80,7 | 103,1 | 117,7 | 95,5 | -18,9 | 8 394 | 10 727 | 12 244 | 9 950 | -18,7 |
| Elláda ⁽¹⁾ | 52 | 51 | 51 | 51 | -0,2 | 78,0 | 75,0 | 72,2 | 69,9 | -3,1 | 3 980 | 3 826 | 3 680 | 3 558 | -3,3 |
| España | 1 124 | 1 130 | 1 130 | 1 131 | 0,1 | 29,4 | 27,6 | 29,6 | 36,9 | 24,3 | 33 218 | 31 173 | 33 498 | 41 692 | 24,5 |
| France ⁽¹⁾ | 863 | 865 | 870 | 864 | -0,7 | 62,0 | 61,4 | 69,5 | 66,6 | -4,3 | 53 612 | 53 071 | 60 535 | 57 540 | -4,9 |
| Italia ⁽¹⁾ | 837 | 827 | 827 | 827 | 0,0 | 61,1 | 69,1 | 70,2 | 65,4 | -6,9 | 50 563 | 57 140 | 58 074 | 54 088 | -6,9 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3,4 | 55,5 | 117,6 | 141,1 | 97,9 | -30,6 | 75 | 159 | 184 | 132 | -28,3 |
| Österreich** | 48 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 1,0 | 37,5 | 56,3 | 58,4 | 48,1 | -17,5 | 1 802 | 2 703 | 2 803 | 2 335 | -16,7 |
| Portugal | 257 | 258 | 258 | 258 | 0,0 | 23,7 | 14,5 | 30,4 | 25,9 | -14,8 | 6 124 | 3 750 | 7 859 | 6 694 | -14,8 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | -12,6 | 7,0 | 11,0 | 13,0 | 16,0 | 23,2 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 14 | 7,7 |
| CC-10 | 210 | 204 | . | . | . | 29,7 | . | . | . | . | 6 255 | . | . | . | . |
| Česká Republika | 12 | 12 | . | . | . | 20,8 | 32,2 | . | . | . | 250 | 386 | 470 | 469 | -0,2 |
| Eesti | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Kypros | 20 | 20 | . | . | . | 0,0 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Latvija | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Lietuva | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Magyarország | 131 | 130 | . | . | . | 34,1 | 33,4 | . | . | . | 4 472 | 4 333 | 3 338 | 4 299 | 28,8 |
| Malta | 0 | 0 | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | 85 | . | . | . | . |
| Polska | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| Slovenija | 23 | 23 | . | . | . | 41,3 | 41,7 | . | . | . | 951 | 959 | 777 | 1 012 | 30,2 |
| Slovenská Republika | 24 | 19 | 18 | 17 | -5,6 | 20,7 | . | . | . | . | 497 | . | . | . | . |
| Bългария | 107 | 112 | 109 | . | . | 30,5 | . | . | . | . | 3 261 | . | . | . | . |
| România | 213 | 251 | 247 | 248 | 0,4 | 21,7 | . | . | . | . | 4 632 | . | . | . | . |
| Türkiye | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |

⁽¹⁾ Area in production

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.6.3.1 Trade ⁽¹⁾ in wine and share in world trade

(1 000 hl)

| | Imports | | | | | Exports | | | | | % of world trade mondial (2001) ⁽²⁾ |
|-----------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|--|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| EU-15 | 40 018 | 41 231 | 38 834 | 39 774 | 2,4 | 49 724 | 49 474 | 48 460 | 45 983 | - 5,1 | 67,6 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 2 691 | - | - | - | x | 239 | - | - | - | x | 0,0 |
| Belgique/belgië | - | 2 526 | 2 554 | 2 457 | - 3,8 | - | 272 | 226 | 208 | - 8,1 | 0,3 |
| Danmark | 1 683 | 1 661 | 1 849 | 1 982 | 7,2 | 107 | 114 | 181 | 263 | 45,2 | 0,4 |
| Deutschland | 12 473 | 12 466 | 11 579 | 11 309 | - 2,3 | 2 273 | 2 333 | 2 417 | 2 374 | - 1,8 | 3,5 |
| Elláda | 58 | 86 | 165 | 269 | 62,9 | 750 | 554 | 194 | 565 | 190,8 | 0,8 |
| España | 910 | 1 160 | 604 | 185 | - 69,4 | 11 260 | 8 486 | 8 786 | 9 049 | 3,0 | 13,3 |
| France | 5 571 | 5 701 | 5 498 | 5 157 | - 6,2 | 16 406 | 15 915 | 14 909 | 15 215 | 2,1 | 22,4 |
| Ireland | 320 | 422 | 436 | 485 | 11,1 | 11 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 41,2 | 0,0 |
| Italia | 1 072 | 644 | 613 | 722 | 17,8 | 15 570 | 19 008 | 17 342 | 15 541 | - 10,4 | 22,9 |
| Luxembourg | - | 206 | 209 | 195 | - 6,8 | - | 94 | 62 | 71 | 15,4 | 0,1 |
| Nederland | 2 797 | 2 769 | 2 268 | 3 007 | 32,6 | 279 | 253 | 145 | 390 | 168,9 | 0,6 |
| Österreich | 630 | 524 | 499 | 593 | 18,8 | 231 | 279 | 362 | 518 | 43,1 | 0,8 |
| Portugal | 1 578 | 2 208 | 1 916 | 1 651 | - 13,8 | 2 263 | 1 941 | 1 875 | 1 600 | - 14,7 | 2,4 |
| Suomi/Finland | 349 | 347 | 403 | 432 | 7,1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 133,5 | 0,0 |
| Sverige | 1 141 | 1 215 | 1 218 | 1 346 | 10,5 | 21 | 12 | 10 | 16 | 63,8 | 0,0 |
| United Kingdom | 8 745 | 9 096 | 9 023 | 9 984 | 10,7 | 313 | 206 | 199 | 163 | - 18,0 | 0,2 |

⁽¹⁾ Intra and extra.⁽²⁾ Source: OIV. World exports: 68 Mio hl.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.6.4.1 Supply balance - wine

| | 1 000 hl | | | | % TAV |
|---|----------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | <u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>1. Total wine</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 157 777 | 162 562 | 178 892 | 176 006 | - 1,6 |
| Change in stocks | - 3 186 | 6 589 | 13 999 | 15 472 | 10,5 |
| Imports | 5 770 | 6 158 | 6 300 | 8 625 | 36,9 |
| Exports | 13 267 | 11 278 | 13 000 | 11 646 | - 10,4 |
| Intra-EU trade | 34 118 | 34 828 | 34 650 | 34 270 | - 1,1 |
| Internal uses: | 153 468 | 150 852 | 158 193 | 158 229 | 0,0 |
| - losses - production | 610 | 538 | 849 | 812 | - 4,4 |
| - marketing | 375 | 331 | 522 | 499 | - 4,4 |
| - processing | 24 931 | 20 460 | 27 887 | 31 761 | 13,9 |
| - human consumption | 127 552 | 129 523 | 128 935 | 125 157 | - 2,9 |
| Human consumption (l/head) | 34,1 | 34,6 | 34,4 | 33,2 | - 3,4 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 115,3 | 117,5 | 128,3 | 130,2 | 1,4 |
| <i>2. Quality wines produced in specified regions (Total)</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 61 789 | 65 846 | 70 570 | 70 114 | - 0,6 |
| Internal uses | 56 101 | 56 827 | 57 709 | 56 939 | - 1,3 |
| <i>3. Table wines (Total)</i> | | | | | |
| Usable production | 88 209 | 90 257 | 100 522 | 99 672 | - 0,8 |
| Internal uses of which: | 84 178 | 81 590 | 86 091 | 86 981 | 1,0 |
| - human consumption | 67 234 | 67 829 | 67 323 | 63 230 | - 6,1 |
| - Community distillation ⁽¹⁾ | 12 748 | 9 450 | 14 011 | 19 456 | 38,9 |

(¹) Excluding distillation for the production of wine spirits bearing a designation of origin and national distillation operations.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.7.1.1 Area, yield and production of potatoes

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---------------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|-----------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| EU-15 | 1 302 | 1 404 | 1 320 | 1 251 | - 5,2 | 333 | 345 | 360 | 356 | - 1,1 | 43 338 | 48 385 | 48 597 | 44 529 | - 8,4 |
| Belgique/België | 59 | 67 | 66 | 62 | - 5,6 | 412 | 451 | 444 | 413 | - 7,0 | 2 417 | 3 007 | 2 922 | 2 564 | - 12,2 |
| Danmark | 36 | 38 | 40 | 38 | - 5,0 | 404 | 395 | 411 | 406 | - 1,3 | 1 456 | 1 502 | 1 645 | 1 543 | - 6,2 |
| Deutschland | 297 | 309 | 304 | 282 | - 7,3 | 381 | 375 | 433 | 408 | - 5,9 | 11 338 | 11 568 | 13 193 | 11 503 | - 12,8 |
| Elláda | 38 | 48 | 36 | 36 | - 0,8 | 244 | 185 | 244 | 244 | - 0,3 | 920 | 880 | 875 | 870 | - 0,6 |
| España | 134 | 136 | 123 | 116 | - 6,3 | 234 | 247 | 255 | 256 | 0,5 | 3 129 | 3 367 | 3 138 | 2 957 | - 5,8 |
| France | 164 | 171 | 163 | 162 | - 0,2 | 369 | 390 | 394 | 375 | - 4,9 | 6 053 | 6 645 | 6 434 | 6 078 | - 5,5 |
| Ireland | 18 | 17 | 14 | 14 | - 0,8 | 261 | 320 | 286 | 324 | 13,3 | 482 | 559 | 395 | 444 | 12,4 |
| Italia | 90 | 86 | 82 | 78 | - 4,3 | 243 | 242 | 289 | 250 | 0,4 | 2 194 | 2 070 | 2 053 | 1 957 | - 4,7 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - 8,3 | 279 | 321 | 336 | 310 | - 7,7 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 23 | - 18,3 |
| Nederland | 127 | 180 | 180 | 162 | - 10,3 | 415 | 458 | 451 | 434 | - 3,8 | 5 249 | 8 221 | 8 127 | 7 015 | - 13,7 |
| Österreich | 23 | 23 | 24 | 23 | - 2,6 | 283 | 307 | 293 | 300 | 2,6 | 647 | 712 | 695 | 695 | - 0,0 |
| Portugal | 86 | 87 | 57 | 50 | - 13,4 | 142 | 109 | 129 | 140 | 8,0 | 1 225 | 947 | 743 | 695 | - 6,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | - 6,8 | 186 | 245 | 244 | 244 | 0,2 | 591 | 791 | 785 | 733 | - 6,7 |
| Sverige | 34 | 33 | 33 | 32 | - 0,8 | 356 | 302 | 298 | 287 | - 3,6 | 1 199 | 991 | 980 | 925 | - 5,6 |
| United Kingdom | 164 | 178 | 165 | 165 | 0,2 | 391 | 400 | 399 | 395 | - 1,0 | 6 417 | 7 100 | 6 585 | 6 528 | - 0,9 |
| CC-10 | 1 696 | 1 643 | 1 602 | 1 504 | - 6,1 | 1 637 | 1 687 | 1 764 | 1 693 | - 4,0 | 32 253 | 26 201 | 30 334 | 24 024 | - 20,8 |
| Česká Republika | 72 | 72 | 69 | 54 | - 21,8 | 212 | 197 | 213 | 209 | - 2,1 | 1 520 | 1 407 | 1 476 | 1 130 | - 23,4 |
| Eesti | 33 | 31 | 31 | 22 | - 28,5 | 97 | 130 | 153 | 155 | 1,7 | 317 | 404 | 472 | 343 | - 27,3 |
| Kypros | 8 | 7 | 7 | 6 | - 12,1 | 184 | 238 | 180 | 212 | 17,6 | 138 | 162 | 117 | 121 | 3,4 |
| Latvija | 59 | 50 | 51 | 55 | 7,4 | 118 | 159 | 146 | 112 | - 23,3 | 694 | 796 | 747 | 615 | - 17,6 |
| Lietuva | 136 | 121 | 109 | 102 | - 6,5 | 136 | 141 | 164 | 103 | - 37,1 | 1 849 | 1 708 | 1 791 | 1 054 | - 41,1 |
| Magyarország | 53 | 56 | 47 | 36 | - 22,6 | 217 | 214 | 185 | 211 | 14,0 | 1 148 | 1 199 | 864 | 762 | - 11,8 |
| Malta | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - 0,2 | 118 | 111 | 166 | 151 | - 9,1 | 31 | 22 | 30 | 27 | - 9,0 |
| Polska | 1 295 | 1 268 | 1 251 | 1 194 | - 4,5 | 200 | 157 | 194 | 162 | - 16,3 | 25 949 | 19 927 | 24 232 | 19 379 | - 20,0 |
| Slovenija | 9 | 10 | 9 | 9 | 2,1 | 213 | 197 | 209 | 209 | - 0,0 | 196 | 194 | 187 | 191 | 2,1 |
| Slovenská Republika | 29 | 27 | 27 | 24 | - 12,9 | 143 | 143 | 155 | 170 | 9,9 | 412 | 384 | 419 | 401 | - 4,3 |
| Bългария | 27 | 28 | 26 | 21 | - 17,5 | 174 | 94 | 80 | 132 | 64,4 | 479 | 261 | 206 | 278 | 35,0 |
| România | 261 | 274 | 283 | 277 | - 2,1 | 127 | 145 | 123 | 144 | 17,7 | 3 319 | 3 957 | 3 470 | 3 997 | 15,2 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.7.1.2 Area, yield and production of early potatoes

| 1 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-----------------|----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------------|-------|-------|------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| EU-15** | 160 | 162 | 126 | : | x | 249 | 245 | 258 | : | x | 3 850 | 4 050 | 3 252 | : | x |
| Belgique/België | 10 | 13 | 11 | 11 | - 2,1 | 379 | 420 | 410 | 336 | - 18,1 | 370 | 527 | 448 | 392 | - 12,6 |
| Deutschland | 16 | 18 | 18 | 16 | - 10,1 | 301 | 306 | 315 | 294 | - 6,7 | 477 | 561 | 559 | 468 | - 16,2 |
| Elláda | 12 | 14 | : | : | x | 250 | 200 | : | : | x | 300 | 280 | : | : | x |
| España | 27 | 34 | 28 | 25 | - 9,7 | 190 | 223 | 217 | 199 | - 8,1 | 517 | 748 | 601 | 498 | - 17,1 |
| France | 21 | 21 | 20 | 17 | - 12,7 | 238 | 247 | 249 | 244 | - 2,0 | 497 | 523 | 492 | 420 | - 14,5 |
| Italia | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 0,5 | : | 191 | 232 | 237 | 2,0 | 631 | 430 | 557 | 571 | 2,5 |
| Österreich | 16 | 12 | 13 | 13 | - 1,3 | 263 | 276 | 232 | 254 | 9,8 | 411 | 341 | 306 | 331 | 8,4 |
| Portugal** | 15 | 14 | : | : | x | 207 | 214 | : | : | x | 310 | 300 | : | : | x |
| United Kingdom | 18 | 14 | 13 | : | x | 187 | 247 | 223 | : | x | 336 | 341 | 290 | : | x |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.7.4.1 Supply balance - potatoes

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|----------------------------------|
| | 1997/98 | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 (1) | <u>2000/01</u> <u>1999/00</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Usable production | 47 746 | 42 821 | 48 046 | 48 213 | 0,3 |
| Change in stocks | . | . | . | . | x |
| Imports | 527 | 577 | 558 | 490 | -12,2 |
| Exports | 1 905 | 348 | 1 082 | 1 559 | 44,1 |
| Intra-EU trade | 8 954 | 10 218 | 9 777 | 9 406 | -3,8 |
| Internal use | 46 452 | 43 533 | 47 746 | 43 040 | -9,9 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - animal feed | 3 257 | 2 030 | 4 178 | 4 380 | 4,8 |
| - seed | 2 979 | 2 961 | 2 905 | 2 534 | -12,8 |
| - industrial use | 953 | 812 | 860 | 937 | 9,0 |
| - processing | 8 296 | 7 181 | 7 807 | 8 215 | 5,2 |
| - losses (market) | 3 090 | 2 858 | 3 043 | 2 862 | -6,0 |
| - human consumption | 27 877 | 27 691 | 28 953 | 24 113 | -16,7 |
| Human consumption (kg/head/year) | 74,4 | 73,5 | 76,6 | 83,4 | 8,9 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 102,80 | 98,3 | 100,6 | 94,1 | -6,5 |

(1) Greece and Spain not included.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.8.1.1 Area, yield and production of leaf tobacco, by groups of varieties

| 1 | 2 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|--|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|--------------|
| | | ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | t | | | | % TAV |
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | | |
| I. Flue cured | EU-15 | 45 634 | 42 138 | 42 734 | 44 198 | 3,4 | 27,7 | 28,7 | 30,3 | 30,0 | -1,0 | 126 358 | 121 056 | 129 405 | 132 472 | 2,4 |
| | Deutschland | 1 658 | 2 111 | 2 196 | 2 317 | 5,5 | 20,3 | 20,8 | 20,9 | 20,3 | -2,8 | 3 371 | 4 396 | 4 594 | 4 713 | 2,8 |
| | Elláda | 10 435 | 9 451 | 9 868 | 10 647 | 7,9 | 29,3 | 32,4 | 32,9 | 33,7 | 2,3 | 30 821 | 30 610 | 32 475 | 35 849 | 10,4 |
| | España | 9 479 | 8 695 | 8 724 | 8 418 | -3,5 | 30,4 | 31,3 | 33,0 | 33,1 | 0,4 | 28 815 | 27 205 | 28 775 | 27 873 | -3,1 |
| | France | 3 442 | 3 780 | 3 684 | 3 614 | 3,5 | 27,0 | 25,0 | 26,8 | 27,3 | 1,8 | 9 278 | 9 458 | 9 863 | 10 397 | 5,4 |
| | Italia | 16 345 | 16 213 | 16 410 | 17 218 | 4,9 | 26,3 | 27,4 | 29,5 | 28,3 | -4,2 | 48 244 | 44 401 | 48 461 | 48 707 | 0,5 |
| | Österreich | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Portugal | 2 275 | 1 888 | 1 852 | 1 786 | -3,6 | 26,5 | 26,4 | 28,3 | 27,6 | -2,3 | 6 029 | 4 988 | 5 237 | 4 933 | -5,8 |
| II. Light air cured | EU-15 | 20 148 | 20 016 | 19 996 | 20 412 | 2,1 | 36,3 | 37,3 | 38,7 | 39,1 | 1,0 | 73 087 | 74 687 | 77 308 | 79 722 | 3,1 |
| | Belgique/België | 17 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 3,8 | 29,4 | 29,3 | 22,7 | 32,6 | 43,8 | 50 | 79 | 59 | 86 | 49,2 |
| | Deutschland | 899 | 962 | 968 | 937 | -3,2 | 29,0 | 28,6 | 27,9 | 27,0 | -3,1 | 2 808 | 2 747 | 2 702 | 2 534 | -6,2 |
| | Elláda | 3 382 | 3 107 | 3 182 | 3 083 | -3,1 | 36,6 | 38,6 | 38,6 | 39,9 | 3,4 | 12 364 | 11 987 | 12 290 | 12 310 | 0,2 |
| | España | 935 | 1 972 | 2 113 | 1 997 | -5,5 | 28,4 | 27,6 | 28,3 | 28,0 | -1,0 | 2 467 | 5 436 | 5 988 | 5 600 | -6,5 |
| | France | 2 625 | 2 932 | 3 108 | 3 289 | 5,8 | 29,8 | 25,9 | 27,3 | 26,8 | -1,9 | 7 819 | 7 605 | 8 500 | 8 827 | 3,8 |
| | Italia | 11 661 | 10 613 | 10 229 | 10 738 | 5,0 | 39,3 | 43,0 | 45,6 | 45,9 | 0,9 | 46 571 | 45 672 | 46 596 | 49 338 | 5,9 |
| | Österreich | 91 | 99 | 100 | 105 | 5,1 | 23,3 | 22,4 | 29,7 | 25,1 | -15,4 | 212 | 222 | 297 | 284 | -11,1 |
| Portugal | 336 | 304 | 270 | 236 | -12,6 | 29,6 | 30,9 | 32,4 | 32,2 | -0,6 | 996 | 939 | 876 | 781 | -13,1 | |
| III. Dark air cured | EU-15 | 16 871 | 13 932 | 12 601 | 11 466 | -9,0 | 25,9 | 27,7 | 27,7 | 28,5 | 3,0 | 43 658 | 38 541 | 34 886 | 32 693 | -6,3 |
| | Belgique/België | 338 | 332 | 343 | 357 | 3,9 | 37,2 | 37,8 | 31,6 | 36,4 | 15,4 | 1 258 | 1 254 | 1 085 | 1 301 | 19,9 |
| | Deutschland | 1 289 | 1 473 | 1 413 | 1 389 | -3,1 | 29,9 | 28,5 | 27,3 | 28,4 | -3,3 | 3 848 | 4 181 | 3 860 | 3 618 | -6,3 |
| | España | 3 945 | 2 538 | 2 361 | 2 242 | -5,0 | 27,2 | 28,3 | 28,9 | 29,0 | 0,5 | 10 743 | 7 177 | 6 825 | 6 512 | -4,6 |
| | France | 3 006 | 2 767 | 2 247 | 1 866 | -25,9 | 31,9 | 29,8 | 29,2 | 29,0 | -0,8 | 9 597 | 8 237 | 6 584 | 4 827 | -26,5 |
| | Italia | 8 281 | 6 813 | 6 226 | 5 822 | -6,5 | 22,0 | 25,9 | 26,5 | 28,2 | 6,2 | 18 188 | 17 660 | 16 527 | 16 415 | -0,7 |
| | Österreich | 12 | 11 | 11 | 10 | -9,1 | 18,3 | 20,0 | 22,7 | 20,0 | -12,0 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 20 | -20,0 |
| | España | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0,0 | 27,3 | 27,3 | 27,3 | 26,4 | -3,3 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | -3,3 |
| Italia | 3 055 | 2 673 | 2 355 | 2 392 | 1,6 | 22,6 | 25,3 | 25,0 | 25,6 | 2,8 | 6 891 | 6 753 | 5 877 | 6 123 | 4,2 | |
| IV. Fire cured | EU-15 | 3 066 | 2 684 | 2 366 | 2 403 | 1,6 | 22,6 | 25,3 | 25,0 | 25,8 | 2,5 | 6 921 | 6 783 | 5 907 | 6 152 | 4,1 |
| | España | 11 | 11 | 11 | 11 | 0,0 | 27,3 | 27,3 | 27,3 | 26,4 | -3,3 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | -3,3 |
| | Italia | 3 055 | 2 673 | 2 355 | 2 392 | 1,6 | 22,6 | 25,3 | 25,0 | 25,6 | 2,8 | 6 891 | 6 753 | 5 877 | 6 123 | 4,2 |
| V. Sun cured | EU-15 | 11 384 | 10 125 | 7 647 | 5 416 | -29,2 | 24,0 | 28,1 | 24,1 | 24,6 | 1,9 | 27 331 | 26 434 | 19 290 | 13 298 | -31,1 |
| | Elláda | 6 491 | 5 855 | 4 023 | 2 472 | -38,6 | 23,4 | 24,9 | 26,3 | 26,5 | 1,0 | 15 194 | 14 589 | 10 567 | 6 581 | -37,9 |
| | Italia | 4 893 | 4 270 | 3 624 | 2 944 | -18,8 | 24,8 | 27,7 | 21,7 | 22,9 | 5,5 | 12 137 | 11 845 | 8 723 | 6 737 | -22,8 |
| VI. Basmas - Special sun cured | EU-15 | 20 956 | 20 636 | 20 865 | 20 855 | -0,0 | 11,7 | 12,2 | 12,8 | 12,8 | 0,1 | 24 589 | 25 243 | 26 632 | 26 635 | 0,0 |
| | Elláda | 20 956 | 20 636 | 20 865 | 20 855 | -0,0 | 11,7 | 12,2 | 12,8 | 12,8 | 0,1 | 24 589 | 25 243 | 26 632 | 26 635 | 0,0 |
| VII. Katemí - Special sun cured | EU-15 | 11 902 | 11 721 | 11 368 | 11 243 | -1,1 | 18,6 | 18,8 | 20,5 | 20,8 | 1,4 | 22 093 | 22 045 | 23 340 | 23 400 | 0,3 |
| | Elláda | 11 902 | 11 700 | 11 314 | 11 151 | -1,4 | 18,6 | 18,8 | 20,6 | 20,9 | 1,5 | 22 093 | 22 020 | 23 290 | 23 302 | 0,1 |
| | Italia | 0 | 21 | 54 | 92 | 70,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 9,3 | 10,7 | 15,0 | 0 | 25 | 50 | 98 | 96,0 |
| VIII. Kaba Kouliak - Special sun cured | EU-15 | 9 141 | 9 101 | 7 666 | 6 544 | -14,6 | 19,7 | 21,3 | 22,1 | 20,2 | -8,4 | 17 986 | 19 402 | 16 905 | 13 215 | -21,8 |
| | Elláda | 9 141 | 9 101 | 7 666 | 6 544 | -14,6 | 19,7 | 21,3 | 22,1 | 20,2 | -8,4 | 17 986 | 19 402 | 16 905 | 13 215 | -21,8 |
| Raw tobacco | EU-15 | 139 100 | 130 332 | 121 619 | 122 537 | 0,8 | 24,6 | 25,6 | 27,4 | 26,7 | -2,6 | 342 021 | 334 191 | 333 673 | 327 587 | -1,8 |
| | Belgique/België | 355 | 359 | 369 | 384 | 3,9 | 36,8 | 37,1 | 31,0 | 36,2 | 16,8 | 1 308 | 1 333 | 1 144 | 1 389 | 21,4 |
| | Deutschland | 3 846 | 4 546 | 4 577 | 4 623 | 1,0 | 25,6 | 24,9 | 24,4 | 23,5 | -3,6 | 9 827 | 11 334 | 11 156 | 10 865 | -2,6 |
| | Elláda | 62 307 | 59 850 | 56 918 | 54 752 | -3,8 | 19,7 | 20,7 | 21,5 | 21,5 | 0,3 | 122 847 | 123 851 | 122 159 | 117 872 | -3,5 |
| | España | 14 370 | 13 214 | 13 209 | 12 668 | -4,1 | 29,3 | 30,2 | 31,5 | 31,6 | 0,3 | 42 055 | 39 848 | 41 618 | 40 014 | -3,9 |
| | France | 9 073 | 9 479 | 9 039 | 8 769 | -3,0 | 29,4 | 26,7 | 27,6 | 27,4 | -0,5 | 26 694 | 25 300 | 24 927 | 24 051 | -3,5 |
| | Italia | 46 435 | 40 603 | 39 297 | 39 204 | -0,2 | 28,4 | 31,1 | 32,1 | 32,5 | 1,2 | 132 031 | 126 356 | 126 234 | 127 418 | 0,9 |
| | Österreich | 103 | 110 | 111 | 115 | 3,7 | 22,7 | 22,2 | 29,0 | 24,7 | -14,9 | 234 | 244 | 322 | 284 | -11,8 |
| | Portugal | 2 611 | 2 192 | 2 122 | 2 022 | -4,7 | 26,9 | 27,0 | 28,8 | 28,2 | -2,2 | 7 025 | 5 925 | 6 113 | 5 694 | -6,9 |

NB: Classification of tobacco varieties as set out in the Annex to Regulation (EEC) No 2075/92, 30.6.1992.
Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.8.2.1 World production of raw tobacco and production in principal exporting countries

| 1 | % | | | | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|-----------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| <i>World</i> | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 6 788,8 | 6 907,6 | 6 672,7 | 6 482,3 | - 2,9 |
| of which: | | | | | | | | | |
| - EU-15 | 5,1 | 4,9 | 5,1 | 5,1 | 342,0 | 334,1 | 338,1 | 327,6 | - 3,1 |
| - Turkey | 4,0 | 3,5 | 3,6 | 3,2 | 260,7 | 260,0 | 238,6 | 207,3 | - 13,1 |
| - USSR/CIS | 2,1 | 2,0 | 2,0 | 2,1 | 143,9 | 134,4 | 131,4 | 133,3 | 1,4 |
| - Bulgaria | 1,2 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,6 | 45,1 | 48,9 | 48,9 | 40,9 | - 16,4 |
| - Zimbabwe | 3,2 | 2,8 | 3,1 | 3,1 | 223,9 | 198,8 | 207,5 | 200,1 | - 3,6 |
| - Malawi | 2,1 | 1,9 | 1,9 | 2,0 | 135,1 | 127,1 | 127,1 | 127,2 | 0,0 |
| - India | 9,5 | 9,5 | 9,9 | 9,0 | 633,2 | 648,6 | 661,6 | 585,6 | - 11,5 |
| - Rep. of South Korea | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,9 | 0,9 | 55,5 | 65,4 | 59,6 | 55,6 | - 6,7 |
| - USA | 10,4 | 9,3 | 6,8 | 6,9 | 671,2 | 586,3 | 453,6 | 449,7 | - 0,8 |
| - Canada | 1,0 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 69,3 | 64,8 | 64,8 | 64,9 | 0,1 |
| - Mexico | 0,9 | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,5 | 61,4 | 47,9 | 42,4 | 33,8 | - 20,2 |
| - Indonesia | 2,6 | 3,1 | 2,8 | 2,9 | 148,9 | 156,8 | 185,1 | 185,1 | 0,0 |
| - Philippines | 1,0 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 1,1 | 72,6 | 67,0 | 69,4 | 68,3 | - 1,6 |
| - Brazil | 6,6 | 8,3 | 8,8 | 8,4 | 447,0 | 595,0 | 589,0 | 542,4 | - 7,9 |
| - Argentina | 1,8 | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,5 | 116,5 | 113,4 | 110,8 | 98,1 | - 11,5 |
| - Peop. Rep. China | 37,8 | 34,8 | 36,1 | 36,2 | 2 365,0 | 2 480,0 | 2 406,0 | 2 349,6 | - 2,3 |

Sources: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, USDA and FAO.

4.8.3.1 EU share of world trade ⁽¹⁾ in raw tobacco

| | Provenance or destination % | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Imports | World | 1 906,3 | 2 003,1 | 1 965,7 | 1 949,2 | - 0,8 |
| | EU-15 | 541,2 | 528,7 | 512,2 | 542,1 | 5,5 |
| | % | 28,4 | 26,4 | 26,1 | 27,8 | 6,3 |
| Exports | World | 1 914,9 | 2 018,3 | 1 965,8 | 1 951,1 | - 0,8 |
| | EU-15 | 178,7 | 172,1 | 180,6 | 188,8 | 4,3 |
| | % | 9,3 | 8,5 | 9,2 | 9,7 | 5,3 |

⁽¹⁾ Excl. intra-EU trade.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat) and 'Tobacco: World Markets & Trade' (USDA publication).

4.8.3.2 EU tobacco exports to third countries

| Destination | t | | | | % of total 2001 | % TAV |
|-----------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| USA | 23 190 | 21 574 | 18 751 | 20 773 | 11,0 | 10,8 |
| Russia | 26 524 | 34 183 | 32 269 | 36 627 | 19,4 | 13,5 |
| Switzerland | 7 577 | 9 452 | 6 407 | 7 177 | 3,8 | 12,0 |
| Romania | 10 633 | 10 668 | 6 691 | 6 291 | 3,3 | - 6,0 |
| Poland | 9 873 | 10 756 | 6 078 | 5 114 | 2,7 | - 15,9 |
| Ukraine | 6 878 | 5 473 | 9 982 | 7 331 | 3,9 | - 26,6 |
| Egypt | 18 841 | 12 098 | 19 808 | 17 918 | 9,5 | - 9,5 |
| Algeria | 13 590 | 8 724 | 10 182 | 7 610 | 4,0 | - 25,3 |
| Japan | 6 929 | 5 621 | 6 701 | 7 878 | 4,2 | 17,6 |
| Uruguay | 3 214 | 3 253 | 3 182 | 3 496 | 1,9 | 9,9 |
| Indonesia | 2 098 | 4 096 | 3 729 | 3 910 | 2,1 | 4,9 |
| Turkey | 4 050 | 3 363 | 4 203 | 4 265 | 2,3 | 1,5 |
| Serbia and Montenegro | 2 436 | 1 583 | 3 007 | 3 143 | 1,7 | 4,5 |
| Ivory Coast | 1 489 | 2 200 | 2 846 | 3 617 | 1,9 | 27,1 |
| Brésil | 3 014 | 769 | 2 566 | 951 | 0,5 | - 62,9 |
| Others | 46 910 | 38 320 | 44 191 | 52 679 | 27,9 | 19,2 |
| World | 187 245 | 172 133 | 180 593 | 188 779 | 100,0 | 4,5 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.8.3.3 Imports and exports of raw tobacco

EU-15
(1 000 t)

| | Imports | | | Exports | | |
|--------------------------|---------|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Flue cured Virginia | 198,5 | 190,9 | 196,3 | 26,9 | 34,4 | 40,7 |
| Light air cured Burley | 77,5 | 73,3 | 75,7 | 18,4 | 18,8 | 26,7 |
| Light air cured Maryland | 1,7 | 1,8 | 1,0 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 1,3 |
| Fire cured Kentucky | 8,4 | 7,7 | 9,9 | 2,2 | 5,7 | 1,3 |
| Other fire cured tobacco | 9,6 | 8,8 | 8,8 | 1,3 | 2,7 | 3,3 |
| Light air cured (other) | 18,9 | 18,5 | 20,9 | 5,2 | 7,8 | 10,4 |
| Sun cured | 37,5 | 33,6 | 33,7 | 53,3 | 42,8 | 48,5 |
| Dark air cured | 28,4 | 25,4 | 28,8 | 11,3 | 13,8 | 12,6 |
| Flue cured (other) | 49,0 | 47,9 | 42,0 | 13,2 | 14,1 | 12,6 |
| Other tobacco | 11,7 | 15,3 | 19,0 | 17,1 | 19,4 | 12,2 |
| Tobacco refuse | 87,5 | 89,0 | 96,9 | 22,9 | 20,8 | 20,5 |
| Total | 528,7 | 512,2 | 533,0 | 172,1 | 180,6 | 189,9 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.9.1.1 Seed production and related aid (2001)

| Product | 100 kg | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | EUR/100kg | 1000 EUR EU-15 |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|---------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|-----------|----------------|
| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| 1 Graminae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Festuca pratensis Huds | 60 730 | | 14 480 | 19 608 | | | 389 | | | 0 | 396 | 105 | | 7 322 | 18 359 | 71 | 43.59 | 2 647 |
| Poa pratensis L | 106 423 | 2 862 | 82 120 | 1 765 | | | 55 | | | | 17 469 | | | | 2 152 | | 38.52 | 4 099 |
| Poa trivialis L | 3 420 | | 3 420 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 38.88 | 133 |
| Lolium per L. (high persistence) | 403 011 | 3 949 | 166 078 | 40 063 | | 225 | 69 548 | 19 | | 573 | 119 474 | | | 443 | 2 634 | 5 | 32.29 | 13 013 |
| Lolium per L. (new var. & others) | 219 501 | 1 553 | 140 530 | 34 650 | | | | | | 319 | 39 825 | | | | 2 624 | | 29.32 | 6 436 |
| Lolium per L. (low persistence) | 704 | | 704 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 27.06 | 19 |
| Lolium multiflorum Lam | 474 729 | 22 020 | 269 940 | 108 932 | | 19 231 | 22 007 | | | 5 599 | 26 265 | 626 | | 104 | | 5 | 21.13 | 10 031 |
| Phleum pratense L | 78 219 | | 3 290 | 16 055 | | | 7 | | | 228 | 241 | 93 | | 37 806 | 19 969 | 530 | 83.56 | 6 536 |
| Phleum bertolonii (DC) | 70 | | 70 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 50.96 | 4 |
| Festuca rubra L | 466 876 | 4 046 | 349 770 | 28 310 | | | 41 615 | | | | 32 972 | | | 32 | 10 130 | 1 | 36.83 | 17 195 |
| Dactylis glomerata L | 57 142 | | 28 980 | 380 | | | 25 986 | | | | 63 | 544 | | 35 | 594 | 560 | 52.77 | 3 015 |
| Agrostis canina L | 87 | | | 17 | | | 70 | | | | | | | | | | 75.95 | 7 |
| Agrostis gigantea Roth | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 75.95 | 0 |
| Agrostis stolonifera L | 674 | | 630 | 0 | | | | | | | 44 | | | | | | 75.95 | 51 |
| Agrostis capillaris L | 607 | | 140 | | | | | | | | 467 | | | | | | 75.95 | 46 |
| Festuca ovina L | 37 651 | 664 | 16 760 | 14 207 | | | 4 005 | | | | 1 969 | | | | 36 | 11 | 43.59 | 1 641 |
| Lolium x hybridum Hausskn | 15 626 | 265 | 4 660 | 1 973 | | | 6 712 | | | 0 | 1 031 | 644 | | | 334 | 7 | 21.13 | 330 |
| Arrhenatherum elatius L - P | 2 483 | | | 2 306 | | | | | | | | 177 | | | | | 67.14 | 167 |
| Festuca arundinaceae Schreb | 83 313 | | 27 980 | 2 719 | | 1 053 | 31 616 | | | | 19 584 | | | 295 | | 66 | 58.93 | 4 910 |
| Poa nemoralis L | 203 | | | 0 | | | | | | | 203 | | | | | | 38.88 | 8 |
| Festololium | 2 575 | | 2 120 | 402 | | | | | | | | | | | 53 | | 32.36 | 83 |
| 2 Leguminosae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pisum sativum L. partim | 620 943 | | 157 280 | 400 000 | 1 120 | 31 073 | 3 137 | | | 1 010 | 2 074 | 22 987 | | 2 138 | | 125 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Vicia faba L. partim | 166 212 | | 2 210 | 45 000 | | 963 | 114 074 | | | 49 | 136 | 3 565 | | 87 | | 129 | 0.00 | 0 |
| Vicia sativa L | 152 445 | | | 2 007 | 28 476 | 121 407 | | | | | | 143 | | | | 405 | 30.67 | 4 675 |
| Vicia villosa roth | 3 022 | | | 1 078 | | 1 943 | | | | | | | 7 | | | | 24.03 | 73 |
| Trifolium pratense L | 26 431 | 40 | 860 | 2 860 | | | 16 098 | | | 78 | | 630 | | 1 246 | 4 383 | 237 | 53.49 | 1 414 |
| Trifolium repens L | 20 410 | | 18 250 | 567 | | | 420 | | | | | | | | 1 145 | 28 | 75.11 | 1 533 |
| Trifolium repens L. gigante | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 70.76 | 0 |
| Trifolium alexandrinum L | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 45.76 | 0 |
| Trifolium hybridum L | 243 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | 16 | 227 | | 45.89 | 11 |
| Trifolium incarnatum L | 1 761 | | | 557 | | | 1 204 | | | | | | | | | | 45.76 | 81 |
| Trifolium resupinatum L | 0 | | | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | 45.76 | 0 |
| Medicago sativa L. (ecotypes) | 62 140 | | | 0 | | 7 670 | 54 470 | | | | | | | | | | 22.10 | 1 373 |
| Medicago sativa L. (varieties) | 7 781 | | | 31 | 5 071 | 2 664 | | | | | | 15 | | | | | 36.59 | 285 |
| Medicago lupulina L | 54 482 | | 12 | 0 | | | 54 470 | | | | | | | | | | 31.88 | 1 737 |
| Onobchis vicifolia scop | 34 | | | 0 | | | 34 | | | | | | | | | | 20.04 | 1 |
| Hedysarum coronarium L | 0 | | | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 36.47 | 0 |
| 3 Ceres | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Triticum spelta L | 63 616 | 24 995 | | 36 968 | | | 206 | | | 1 101 | | | 346 | | | | 14.37 | 914 |
| Oryza sativa L | 6 652 | | | | | | 6 653 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - type japonica | 104 415 | | | 0 | 2 222 | 101 054 | | | | | | | 1 129 | | | | 17.27 | 1 803 |
| - type indica | 101 065 | | | 0 | 15 732 | 80 758 | | | | | | | 4 575 | | | | 14.85 | 1 501 |
| 4 Oleagineae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linum usitatiss. (fibre flax) | 113 755 | 30 513 | 2 495 | 0 | | | 56 612 | | | | 21 947 | | | | 1 265 | 922 | 28.38 | 3 228 |
| Linum usitatiss. (seed flax) | 16 895 | | | 8 424 | | 2 715 | 4 636 | | | | 2 | 796 | | | | 8 | 22.46 | 379 |
| Cannabis sativa L | 6 940 | | | 30 | | 185 | 6 722 | | | | | | | | | | 20.53 | 142 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.9.1.2 Area under seed (2001/02)

11.11.2002
(ha)

| Product | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | € | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| 1. Graminae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Festuca pratensis Huds | 8 097 | 3 | 1 596 | 2 609 | | | 68 | | 0 | 0 | 15 | 17 | | 1 650 | 2 126 | 13 |
| Poa pratensis L. | 12 314 | 295 | 9 629 | 307 | | | 13 | | 2 | | 1 784 | | | | 284 | |
| Poa palustris & trivialis | 400 | 0 | 400 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Lolium per. L. (high persistence) | 27 974 | 465 | 15 779 | 4 314 | | 61 | 4 155 | 24 | 32 | 72 | | | | 68 | 462 | 2 542 |
| Lolium per. L. (new var. & others) | 30 846 | 155 | 11 151 | 3 658 | | | 2 024 | | 6 | 32 | 11 533 | | | | | 2 287 |
| Lolium per. L. (low persistence) | 107 | 0 | 73 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | 34 |
| Lolium multiflorum Lam | 107 429 | 1 665 | 1 970 | 93 000 | | 3 516 | 1 852 | | 2 913 | 447 | 1 686 | | | 7 | | 372 |
| Phleum pratense L. | 14 843 | 0 | 644 | 2 855 | | | 3 | | 0 | 40 | 28 | 18 | | 7 180 | 3 972 | 103 |
| Phleum bertolonii (DC) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | |
| Festuca rubra L. | 42 380 | 556 | 29 676 | 3 724 | | | 4 210 | | 1 | | 2 701 | | | 9 | 1 256 | 247 |
| Dactylis glomerata L. | 6 691 | 0 | 2 923 | 106 | | 1 | 3 267 | | 8 | | 7 | 111 | | 29 | 87 | 152 |
| Agrostis canina L. | 173 | 0 | 151 | 6 | | | 16 | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Agrostis gigantea Roth | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Agrostis stolonifera L. | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | 13 | | | | | |
| Agrostis capillaris L. | 149 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | 149 | | | | 0 | |
| Festuca ovina L. | 4 789 | 67 | 1 905 | 2 125 | | | 414 | | 0 | | 259 | | | | 10 | 9 |
| Lolium x Boucheanum Kunth | 1 926 | 23 | 373 | 168 | | | 713 | | 0 | | 98 | 66 | | | 27 | 458 |
| Arrhenatherum elatius L. - P | 475 | 0 | 349 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | 126 | | | | |
| Festuca arundinacae Schreb | 7 400 | 30 | 2 123 | 226 | | 91 | 3 272 | | 124 | | 1 512 | | | | 13 | 9 |
| Poa nemoralis L. | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | 37 | | | | | |
| Festololium | 312 | 9 | 222 | 65 | | | | | | | | | | | 16 | |
| 0 | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Leguminosae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pisum sativum L. partim | 38 893 | 116 | 8 671 | 10 987 | 29 | | 17 298 | | 0 | 78 | 28 | 1 519 | | 155 | | 13 |
| Vicia faba L. partim | 4 497 | 0 | 291 | 1 343 | 1 | | 2 650 | | 0 | 8 | 32 | 167 | | 5 | | |
| Vicia sativa L. | 28 404 | 0 | 0 | 226 | 2 278 | 18 584 | 3 979 | | 3 291 | | | 35 | 2 | | 10 | |
| Vicia villosa roth | 3 416 | 0 | 276 | 0 | | 487 | 1 | | 109 | | | | 1 | | | 2 542 |
| Trifolium pratense L. | 10 623 | 6 | 435 | 1 104 | | | 3 438 | | 68 | 30 | | 351 | | 670 | 2 234 | 2 287 |
| Trifolium repens L. | 4 736 | 0 | 3 718 | 290 | | | 202 | | 0 | | 5 | | | 6 | 481 | 34 |
| Trifolium repens L. gigante | 384 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 12 | | | | | | | 372 |
| Trifolium alexandrinum L. | 4 159 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 4 056 | | | | | | | 103 |
| Trifolium hybridum L. | 97 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | 28 | 69 | |
| Trifolium incarnatum L. | 2 000 | 0 | 120 | 0 | | | 206 | | 1 427 | | | | | | | 247 |
| Trifolium resupinatum L. | 411 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | | 259 | | | | | | | 152 |
| Medicago sativa L. (ecotypes) | 6 140 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | 3 754 | 2 384 | | 2 384 | | | | | | 0 | |
| Medicago sativa L. (varieties) | 24 452 | 0 | 41 | 1 228 | 2 615 | 12 304 | 8 244 | | | | 20 | | | | | |
| Medicago lupulina L. | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | 0 | | 0 | | | | | | | |
| Onobrychis vicifolia scop | 126 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 20 | | 106 | | | | | | | |
| Hedysarum coronarium L. | 96 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 87 | | | | | | | | | 9 |
| 458 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 458 |
| 3 Ceres | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Triticum spelta L. | 1 489 | 465 | | 900 | | | 13 | | 0 | 30 | | 81 | | | | |
| Oryza sativa L. | 367 | | | 0 | | | 367 | | | | | | | | | |
| - type japonica | 5 435 | 0 | | | 255 | 2 334 | | | 2 799 | | | | 47 | | | |
| - type indica | 11 617 | 0 | | | 30 | 2 117 | | | 9 410 | | | | 60 | | | |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 Oleagineae | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Linum usitatiss (fibre flax) | 0 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 23 901 | 7 404 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 12 704 | | 0 | | 3 544 | | | | | 249 |
| Linum usitatiss (seed flax) | 5 252 | 0 | 480 | 1 488 | | 998 | 452 | | 0 | | 6 | 98 | | 88 | 307 | 1 336 |
| Cannabis sativa L. | 745 | 0 | 7 | | | 187 | 548 | | 3 | | | | | | | |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.10.1.1 Area, yield and production of hops in the EU

| | | EU-15 | Belgique/België | Deutschland | España | France | Ireland | Österreich | Portugal | United Kingdom |
|--|--------------------|--------|-----------------|-------------|--------|--------|---------|------------|----------|----------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| Number of holdings | 1999 | 3 556 | 56 | 2 324 | 797 | 114 | 1 | 76 | 14 | 174 |
| | 2000 | 3 395 | 62 | 2 197 | 766 | 115 | 1 | 73 | 14 | 167 |
| | 2001 | 3 292 | 52 | 2 126 | 760 | 110 | 1 | 72 | 12 | 159 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | -3,0 | -16,1 | -3,2 | -0,8 | -4,3 | 0,0 | -1,4 | -14,3 | -4,8 |
| Area (ha) | 1999 | 22 686 | 255 | 18 299 | 808 | 814 | 7 | 225 | 64 | 2 214 |
| | 2000 | 22 694 | 246 | 18 598 | 815 | 817 | 2 | 216 | 42 | 1 959 |
| | 2001 | 23 026 | 251 | 19 020 | 815 | 816 | 2 | 220 | 38 | 1 864 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 1,5 | 2,0 | 2,3 | 0,0 | -0,1 | 0,0 | 1,9 | -9,5 | -4,8 |
| | % of 2001 total | 100,0 | 1,1 | 82,6 | 3,5 | 3,5 | 0,0 | 1,0 | 0,2 | 8,1 |
| Area under hops per holding (ha) | 1999 | 6,4 | 4,5 | 7,9 | 1,0 | 7,1 | 7,0 | 3,0 | 4,6 | 12,7 |
| | 2000 | 6,7 | 4,0 | 8,5 | 1,1 | 7,1 | 2,0 | 3,0 | 3 | 11,7 |
| | 2001 | 7,0 | 4,8 | 8,9 | 1,1 | 7,4 | 2,3 | 3,1 | 3,2 | 11,7 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 4,5 | 20,0 | 4,7 | 0,0 | 4,2 | 15,0 | 3,3 | 6,7 | 0,0 |
| Yield (100 kg/ha) | 1999 | 15,3 | 17,0 | 15,3 | 19,4 | 16,2 | 12 | 14 | 9,2 | 13,6 |
| | 2000 | 15,8 | 19,6 | 15,8 | 17,4 | 20,6 | 15,2 | 13,4 | 9,9 | 13,8 |
| | 2001 | 16,3 | 16,6 | 16,6 | 17,1 | 14,9 | 12,3 | 15,8 | 13,9 | 13,7 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 3,2 | -15,4 | 5,1 | -1,6 | -27,9 | -19,4 | 17,8 | 40,4 | -0,5 |
| Production (t) | 1999 | 34 620 | 432 | 27 912 | 1 569 | 1 317 | 8 | 316 | 59 | 3 007 |
| | 2000 | 35 906 | 481 | 29 292 | 1 417 | 1 683 | 3 | 288 | 42 | 2 700 |
| | 2001 | 37 562 | 416 | 31 576 | 1 396 | 1 212 | 2 | 347 | 53 | 2 559 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 4,6 | -13,4 | 7,8 | -1,5 | -28,0 | -18,3 | 20,6 | 25,7 | -5,2 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.10.1.2 Area, yield and production of hops in Candidate Countries

| | | CC-10 | Česká Republika | Magyarország | Polska | Slovenija | Slovenská Republika | Bългария | România |
|--|--------------------|--------|--------------------|--------------|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Number of holdings | 1999 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 2000 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Area (ha) | 1999 | 10 669 | 6 012 | 8 | 1 969 | 1 822 | 238 | 320 | 300 |
| | 2000 | 10 357 | 6 096 | 22 | 1 923 | 1 623 | 273 | 320 | 100 |
| | 2001 | 11 284 | 6 075 | 34 | 1 948 | 1 807 | 1 000 | 320 | 100 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 9,0 | -0,3 | 54,5 | 1,3 | 11,3 | 266,3 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| | % of 2001 total | 100,0 | 53,8 | 0,3 | 17,3 | 16,0 | 8,9 | 2,8 | 0,9 |
| Area under hops per holding (ha) | 1999 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 2000 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | 2001 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Yield (100 kg/ha) | 1999 | 11,56 | 10,73 | 10,00 | 12,82 | 14,48 | 9,83 | 8,75 | 6,67 |
| | 2000 | 9,26 | 7,98 | 8,09 | 12,88 | 10,85 | 3,52 | 7,19 | 14,20 |
| | 2001 | 10,58 | 10,90 | 10,00 | 12,23 | 11,89 | 3,00 | 9,22 | 15,50 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 14,27 | 36,6 | 23,6 | -5,0 | 9,6 | -14,7 | 28,3 | 9,2 |
| Production (t) | 1999 | 12 336 | 6 452 | 8 | 2 524 | 2 638 | 234 | 280 | 200 |
| | 2000 | 9 588 | 4 865 | 18 | 2 476 | 1 761 | 96 | 230 | 142 |
| | 2001 | 11 937 | 6 622 | 34 | 2 382 | 2 149 | 300 | 295 | 155 |
| | % TAV 2001 2000 | 24,5 | 36,1 | 91,0 | -3,8 | 22,0 | 212,5 | 28,3 | 9,2 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture & Barth Report 2001/2002

4.10.4.1 Market balance - hops

| | | Unit | EU-15 | | | | | World | | | | |
|-------------------|--------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------------------------|
| | | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV |
| | | | | | | | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | | | | | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Hops</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| A | Area | 1 000 ha | 24,37 | 22,69 | 23,76 | 23,02 | - 3,1 | 60,10 | 57,81 | 58,99 | 58,95 | - 0,1 |
| B | Yield | t/ha | 1,55 | 1,53 | 1,58 | 1,63 | 3,3 | 1,57 | 1,62 | 1,64 | 1,68 | 2,6 |
| C = A x B | Production: hops | 1 000 t | 37,79 | 34,71 | 35,85 | 37,56 | 4,8 | 94,67 | 93,65 | 96,71 | 99,14 | 2,5 |
| D | of which - alpha acid | % | 7,50 | 7,38 | 8,94 | 8,55 | - 4,4 | 7,70 | 7,80 | 7,70 | 8,82 | 14,6 |
| E = C x D/100 | - alpha acid | t | 2 834,25 | 2 561,60 | 3 205,00 | 3 211,00 | 0,2 | 7 248,00 | 7 310,00 | 8 294,00 | 8 748,00 | 5,5 |
| <i>Beer</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| F | Beer production ⁽¹⁾ | Mio hl | 309,00 | 302,00 | 308,14 | 308,74 | 0,2 | 1 301,49 | 1 345,52 | 1 391,71 | 1 421,43 | 2,1 |
| G | of which - alpha acid | grams/hl | : | : | : | : | : | : | 5,50 | 5,50 | 5,30 | - 3,6 |
| H = F x G x 1 000 | - alpha acid | t | : | : | : | : | : | 7 248,00 | 7 400,38 | 7 654,41 | 7 533,58 | - 1,6 |

(1) Following year.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture+ World: Hopsteiner report 1999 & Barth report 1999/00.

4.10.5.1 Market price for hops

| | | Zentner = 50 kg | | | | % TAV |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> <u>2000/01</u> |
| 1 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| <i>Aromatic varieties</i> | | | | | | |
| EU-15 (no contract) | EUR | 81 | 145 | 245 | 150 | - 38,8 |
| EU-15 (under contract) | EUR | 211 | 210 | 198 | 195 | - 1,5 |
| Total | EUR | 180 | 194 | 209 | 176 | - 15,8 |
| <i>Bitter varieties</i> | | | | | | |
| EU-15 (no contract) | EUR | 103 | 170 | 299 | 187 | - 37,5 |
| EU-15 (under contract) | EUR | 174 | 163 | 165 | 171 | 3,6 |
| Total | EUR | 151 | 165 | 208 | 176 | - 15,4 |
| <i>All varieties combined</i> | | | | | | |
| EU-15 (no contract) | EUR | 92 | 156 | 270 | 172 | - 36,3 |
| EU-15 (under contract) | EUR | 197 | 191 | 184 | 185 | 0,5 |
| Total | EUR | 168 | 182 | 217 | 182 | - 16,1 |
| Belgique/België | EUR | 108 | 117 | 217 | 169 | - 22,0 |
| Deutschland | EUR | 157 | 170 | 203 | 173 | - 14,8 |
| España | EUR | 150 | 141 | 150 | 161 | 7,2 |
| France | EUR | 204 | 202 | 204 | 212 | 3,9 |
| Ireland | EUR | 130 | 107 | 128 | 74 | - 42,1 |
| Österreich | EUR | 228 | 226 | 225 | 223 | - 0,9 |
| Portugal | EUR | 90 | 100 | 100 | 49 | - 50,9 |
| United Kingdom | GBP | 194 | 189 | 194 | 166 | - 14,4 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.1.1 Area, production and yield of cotton (unginned and ginned)

| | Eliáda | | | | | España | | | | | EU-15 | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV |
| | | | | | <u>2001</u> 2000 | | | | | <u>2001</u> 2000 | | | | | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| Area (1 000 ha) | 407,0 | 427,0 | 405,0 | 423,0 | 4,4 | 100,5 | 110,6 | 88,9 | 91,1 | 2,4 | 507,6 | 536,1 | 493,9 | 514,1 | 4,1 |
| Production (t): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| unginned cotton | 1 183 545 | 1 350 677 | 1 272 873 | 1 354 719 | 6,4 | 329 899 | 409 518 | 300 657 | 336 984 | 12,1 | 1 513 587 | 1 760 195 | 1 573 350 | 1 691 703 | 7,5 |
| ginned cotton | 382 546 | 440 682 | : | : | : | 108 609 | 132 179 | 99 328 | 110 890 | 11,6 | 501 155 | 572 861 | : | : | : |
| cotton seed | : | : | : | : | : | 173 881 | 211 121 | : | 171 858 | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Yield (kg/ha): | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| unginned cotton | 2 908 | 3 163 | 3 143 | 3 203 | 1,9 | 3 282 | 3 701 | 3 381 | 3 700 | 9,4 | 2 982 | 3 283 | 3 185 | 3 291 | 3,3 |
| ginned cotton | 960 | 1 032 | : | : | : | 1 080 | 1 194 | 1 117 | 1 218 | 9,0 | 980 | 935 | : | : | : |
| cotton seed | : | : | : | : | : | 1 730 | 1 908 | : | 1 887 | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.1.2 Area, yield and production of fibre flax and hemp

| | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|-------------------|----------|-------|-------|------|----------------------------|-----------|------|------|------|----------------------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 |
| <i>Flax straw</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 170.6 | 211.4 | 106.1 | 95.6 | - 9.9 | | | | 37.4 | | | | | | 357.6 |
| Belgique/België | 11.2 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 16.9 | 27.0 | 58.3 | 68.0 | 70.2 | 41.5 | - 40.9 | 65.3 | 83.0 | 93.0 | 70.0 | - 24.7 |
| Danmark | | | | | | 35.6 | | | 20.7 | | 0.2 | | | | |
| Deutschland | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | - 25.8 | 33.6 | 38.0 | 42.0 | 36.7 | - 12.6 | 2.0 | 2.3 | 2.0 | 1.1 | - 45.5 |
| España | 92.2 | 126.2 | 13.9 | 0.5 | - 96.7 | | | | 8.1 | | | | | 0.4 | |
| France | 43.7 | 48.0 | 55.6 | 68.1 | 22.5 | | 67.7 | 70.0 | 38.2 | - 45.4 | | 325.0 | 389.0 | 260.0 | - 33.2 |
| Nederland | 3.3 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 10.7 | 62.0 | 68.4 | 72.8 | 31.6 | - 56.6 | 20.5 | 24.6 | 29.0 | 14.0 | - 51.7 |
| Österreich | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | - 73.6 | | 37.0 | 28.0 | 40.0 | 42.9 | | 1.1 | 1.0 | 0.5 | |
| Suomi/Finland | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | - 63.5 | | | | 49.4 | | | | | 1.8 | |
| United Kingdom | 16.7 | 14.2 | 11.8 | 4.9 | - 58.8 | | | | 20.0 | | | | | 9.7 | |
| <i>Flax fibre</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 170.6 | 211.4 | 106.1 | 95.6 | - 9.9 | | | | 8.3 | | | | | | 79.0 |
| Belgique/België | 11.2 | 12.2 | 13.3 | 16.9 | 27.0 | 12.0 | 16.0 | 17.5 | 6.2 | - 64.5 | 13.4 | 20.0 | 23.0 | 10.5 | - 54.3 |
| Danmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deutschland | 0.6 | 0.6 | 0.4 | 0.3 | - 25.8 | 6.7 | 7.6 | 8.4 | 8.5 | 1.4 | 0.4 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 153.0 |
| España | 92.2 | 126.2 | 13.9 | 0.5 | - 96.7 | | | | | | | | | | |
| France | 43.7 | 48.0 | 55.6 | 68.1 | 22.5 | | 18.2 | 19.0 | 9.2 | - 51.7 | | 87.4 | 106.0 | 62.5 | - 41.0 |
| Nederland | 3.3 | 3.6 | 4.0 | 4.4 | 10.7 | 18.6 | 19.3 | 20.6 | 7.2 | - 65.0 | 6.1 | 6.9 | 8.0 | 3.2 | - 60.1 |
| Österreich | 0.6 | 0.3 | 0.5 | 0.1 | - 73.6 | | 9.6 | 7.5 | 12.0 | 60.6 | | 0.3 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 59.0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0.3 | 0.6 | 1.0 | 0.4 | - 63.5 | | | | 15.1 | | | | | 0.6 | |
| United Kingdom | 16.7 | 14.2 | 11.8 | 4.9 | - 58.8 | | | | 3.5 | | | | | 1.7 | |
| <i>Hemp straw</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 39.8 | 32.3 | 20.3 | 15.1 | - 25.6 | | | | 20.2 | | | | | | 30.4 |
| Belgique/België | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danmark | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deutschland | 3.5 | 4.0 | 3.0 | 1.9 | - 36.6 | | 56.0 | 62.0 | 46.8 | - 24.5 | | 22.4 | 19.0 | 8.9 | - 53.2 |
| España | 19.9 | 13.5 | 6.1 | 0.8 | - 87.1 | | | | 15.1 | | | | | 1.2 | |
| France | 9.7 | 10.5 | 7.7 | 7.0 | - 9.0 | 54.0 | | | | | 52.4 | | | | |
| Nederland | 1.1 | 0.9 | 0.8 | 1.0 | 21.1 | 65.0 | 63.5 | 63.5 | 70.0 | 10.2 | 7.1 | 5.7 | 5.0 | 6.8 | 35.7 |
| Österreich | 1.0 | 0.3 | 0.3 | 0.8 | 182.7 | | 25.0 | 29.0 | 48.0 | 65.5 | | 0.7 | 1.0 | 4.1 | 307.0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1.3 | 0.3 | 0.2 | 0.1 | - 43.5 | | | | 70.9 | | | | | 0.8 | |
| United Kingdom | 2.5 | 2.5 | 2.2 | 3.3 | 50.1 | | | 33.2 | 25.0 | - 24.7 | | | 7.0 | 8.3 | 18.0 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.11.1.3 Output of silkworm cocoons and number of boxes of silkworm eggs used

| | | Quantity | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Silkworm cocoons (kg) | EU-15 | 61 714 | 70 562 | 82 717 | 95 878 | 15,9 |
| | Elláda | 32 982 | 30 238 | 19 771 | 37 040 | 87,3 |
| | España | 520 | 760 | 1 093 | 996 | - 8,9 |
| | France | 1 215 | 1 375 | 1 058 | 665 | - 37,1 |
| | Italia | 26 997 | 38 189 | 60 795 | 57 177 | - 6,0 |
| Boxes of silkworm eggs | EU-15 | 2 847 | 3 516 | 4 004 | 4 928 | 23,1 |
| | Elláda | 1 455 | 1 531 | 1 012 | 1 841 | 81,9 |
| | España | 26 | 37 | 47 | 42 | - 10,6 |
| | France | 54 | 56 | 49 | 34 | - 30,6 |
| | Italia | 1 312 | 1 892 | 2 896 | 3 011 | 4,0 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.11.3.2 Intra-EU trade and external trade in cotton fibre ⁽¹⁾

(1 000 t)

| 1 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 6 | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|--------|--------------|
| | | | | | | 2001 2000 |
| | | | | | | 7 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾ | EU-15 | 129 | 145 | 145 | 104 | - 28,3 |
| | UEBL/BLEU | 7 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 0,0 |
| | Belgique/belgië | - | : | : | : | x |
| | Deutschland | 20 | 30 | 30 | 12 | - 60,0 |
| | Elláda | 3 | 4 | 4 | : | x |
| | España | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 |
| | France | 28 | 26 | 26 | 17 | - 34,6 |
| | Ireland | 1 | 1 | 1 | : | x |
| | Italia | 40 | 42 | 42 | 39 | - 7,1 |
| | Luxembourg | - | : | : | : | x |
| | Nederland | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50,0 |
| | Österreich | 14 | 19 | 19 | 17 | - 10,5 |
| | Portugal | 9 | 10 | 10 | 6 | - 40,0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0 | 0 | : | x |
| | Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | : | x |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 0 | 0 | : | x | |
| Imports | EU-15 | 690 | 761 | 761 | 675 | - 11,3 |
| | UEBL/BLEU | 45 | 57 | 57 | 52 | - 8,8 |
| | Belgique/belgië | - | : | : | : | x |
| | Danmark | 2 | 1 | 1 | : | x |
| | Deutschland | 107 | 124 | 124 | 123 | - 0,8 |
| | Elláda | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 100,0 |
| | España | 38 | 34 | 34 | 25 | - 26,5 |
| | France | 80 | 87 | 87 | 67 | - 23,0 |
| | Ireland | 4 | 2 | 2 | : | x |
| | Italia | 237 | 273 | 273 | 244 | - 10,6 |
| | Luxembourg | - | - | - | : | x |
| | Nederland | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50,0 |
| | Österreich | 18 | 19 | 19 | 17 | - 10,5 |
| | Portugal | 131 | 138 | 138 | 116 | - 15,9 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0 | 0 | : | x |
| Sverige | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | - 20,0 | |
| United Kingdom | 21 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 11,1 | |
| Exports | EU-15 | 250 | 232 | 232 | 245 | 5,6 |
| | UEBL/BLEU | : | : | : | : | x |
| | Belgique/belgië | - | : | : | : | x |
| | Deutschland | 6 | 7 | 7 | 12 | 71,4 |
| | Elláda | 221 | 203 | 203 | 208 | 2,5 |
| | España | 16 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 0,0 |
| | France | 1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - 50,0 |
| | Italia | 4 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 50,0 |
| | Luxembourg | - | : | : | : | x |
| | United Kingdom | 1 | 1 | 1 | : | x |

⁽¹⁾ Cotton, other than rendered absorbent or bleached.⁽²⁾ Based on entries.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.11.5.3 Ginned cotton, world prices ⁽¹⁾

(ECU-EUR/100 kg)

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|--|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| I | 139,7 | 145,1 | 104,7 | 95,5 | 159,0 | 105,6 |
| II | 147,9 | 141,6 | 108,6 | 115,1 | 151,4 | 110,1 |
| III | 154,0 | 137,5 | 111,7 | 126,9 | 139,2 | 107,1 |
| IV | - | - | - | - | . | . |
| V | - | - | - | - | . | . |
| VI | - | - | - | - | . | . |
| VII | - | - | - | - | . | 108,5 |
| VIII | - | - | - | - | . | 111,2 |
| IX | 165,3 | 135,5 | 105,7 | 152,7 | 103,2 | 111,9 |
| X | 157,9 | 120,7 | 100,5 | 151,6 | 95,9 | 110,8 |
| XI | 152,6 | 107,3 | 98,6 | 160,5 | 85,0 | . |
| XII | 148,2 | 105,6 | 98,6 | 167,6 | 105,9 | . |
| Ø | 152,2 | 127,6 | 104,1 | 138,6 | 119,9 | . |
| % TAV in relation to preceding year | 10,1 | - 16,2 | -18,4 | 33,1 | -13,5 | . |

⁽¹⁾ 'Mid. 1-3/32' in force the first day of each month.

4.13.7.3 Industrial production of compound feedingstuffs, by species and by Member State

 09.10.2002
 (1 000 t)

| | | EU-15 (¹) | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Ireland | Italia | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Cattle (²) | 1999 | 36 156 | 1 221 | 1 341 | 7 167 | : | 3 560 | 4 732 | 2 162 | 3 861 | 4 407 | 259 | 1 130 | 627 | 1 242 | 4 447 |
| | 2000 | 36 004 | 1 218 | 1 511 | 7 219 | : | 3 565 | 4 898 | 1 933 | 3 880 | 4 277 | 264 | 1 130 | 651 | 1 229 | 4 229 |
| | 2001 | 35 419 | 1 198 | 1 394 | 6 819 | : | 3 188 | 4 979 | 1 971 | 3 770 | 4 300 | 289 | 1 080 | 652 | 1 244 | 4 535 |
| | % TAV <u>2001</u> 2000 | -1,6 | -1,6 | -7,7 | -5,5 | : | -10,6 | 1,7 | 2,0 | -2,8 | 0,5 | 9,5 | -4,4 | 0,2 | 1,2 | 7,2 |
| Pigs | 1999 | 43 442 | 3 570 | 3 504 | 6 968 | : | 7 700 | 6 871 | 706 | 2 578 | 6 729 | 206 | 1 230 | 303 | 578 | 2 499 |
| | 2000 | 43 169 | 3 616 | 3 804 | 7 075 | : | 8 270 | 6 872 | 710 | 2 600 | 5 941 | 204 | 1 150 | 293 | 492 | 2 142 |
| | 2001 | 43 466 | 3 459 | 3 874 | 7 095 | : | 8 660 | 7 017 | 736 | 2 550 | 5 900 | 196 | 1 180 | 293 | 510 | 1 996 |
| | % TAV <u>2001</u> 2000 | 0,7 | -4,3 | 1,8 | 0,3 | : | 4,7 | 2,1 | 3,7 | -1,9 | -0,7 | -3,9 | 2,6 | 0,0 | 3,7 | -6,8 |
| Poultry | 1999 | 37 390 | 1 571 | 670 | 4 361 | : | 4 100 | 9 592 | 491 | 4 458 | 3 579 | 387 | 1 350 | 251 | 500 | 6 080 |
| | 2000 | 37 143 | 1 310 | 696 | 4 791 | : | 4 050 | 9 759 | 493 | 4 000 | 3 549 | 370 | 1 340 | 248 | 500 | 6 037 |
| | 2001 | 38 319 | 1 443 | 670 | 4 986 | : | 4 225 | 9 701 | 479 | 4 500 | 3 520 | 382 | 1 390 | 278 | 514 | 6 231 |
| | % TAV <u>2001</u> 2000 | 3,2 | 10,2 | -3,7 | 4,1 | : | 4,3 | -0,6 | -2,8 | 12,5 | -0,8 | 3,2 | 3,7 | 12,1 | 2,8 | 3,2 |
| Other | 1999 | 8 058 | 165 | 115 | 545 | : | 1 120 | 1 638 | 393 | 1 291 | 754 | 180 | 220 | 118 | 150 | 1 369 |
| | 2000 | 7 911 | 159 | 117 | 551 | : | 1 240 | 1 628 | 381 | 1 220 | 731 | 173 | 215 | 107 | 150 | 1 239 |
| | 2001 | 7 969 | 242 | 121 | 529 | : | 1 275 | 1 593 | 389 | 1 280 | 740 | 162 | 200 | 98 | 150 | 1 190 |
| | % TAV <u>2001</u> 2000 | 0,7 | 52,2 | 3,4 | -4,0 | : | 2,8 | -2,1 | 2,1 | 4,9 | 1,2 | -6,4 | -7,0 | -8,4 | 0,0 | -4,0 |
| Total | 1999 | 125 046 | 6 527 | 5 630 | 19 041 | : | 16 480 | 22 833 | 3 752 | 12 188 | 15 469 | 1 032 | 3 930 | 1 299 | 2 470 | 14 395 |
| | 2000 | 124 227 | 6 303 | 6 128 | 19 636 | : | 17 125 | 23 157 | 3 517 | 11 700 | 14 498 | 1 011 | 3 835 | 1 299 | 2 371 | 13 647 |
| | 2001 | 125 173 | 6 342 | 6 059 | 19 429 | : | 17 348 | 23 290 | 3 575 | 12 100 | 14 460 | 1 029 | 3 850 | 1 321 | 2 418 | 13 952 |
| | % TAV <u>2001</u> 2000 | 0,8 | 0,6 | -1,1 | -1,1 | : | 1,3 | 0,6 | 1,6 | 3,4 | -0,3 | 1,8 | 0,4 | 1,7 | 2,0 | 2,2 |

 (¹) Greece and Luxembourg not included.

 (²) Including milk-replacer feed.

Source: Fefac.

4.13.7.5 Use of cereals by the compound feedingstuffs industry

| | % of production of compound feedingstuffs | | | | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------|---|------|------|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| EU-15 ⁽¹⁾ | 41,1 | 40,7 | 41,8 | 42,8 | 49 958 | 50 915 | 51 915 | 53 540 | 3,1 |
| Belgique/België | 30,6 | 30,3 | 30,6 | 29,6 | 1 965 | 1 980 | 1 930 | 1 880 | - 2,6 |
| Danmark | 45,0 | 48,1 | 46,9 | 47,9 | 2 630 | 2 710 | 2 875 | 2 900 | 0,9 |
| Deutschland | 34,5 | 35,3 | 35,9 | 39,6 | 6 480 | 6 720 | 7 050 | 7 690 | 9,1 |
| España | 63,6 | 60,2 | 58,5 | 60,8 | 9 895 | 9 925 | 10 025 | 10 550 | 5,2 |
| France | 42,9 | 44,6 | 45,2 | 47,5 | 10 095 | 10 185 | 10 470 | 11 060 | 5,6 |
| Ireland | 37,8 | 37,6 | 39,0 | 38,2 | 1 310 | 1 410 | 1 370 | 1 365 | - 0,4 |
| Italia | 51,3 | 47,2 | 47,9 | 46,5 | 5 800 | 5 750 | 5 600 | 5 625 | 0,4 |
| Nederland | 20,4 | 20,4 | 20,6 | 19,2 | 3 225 | 3 150 | 2 980 | 2 770 | - 7,0 |
| Österreich | 65,2 | 61,0 | 62,3 | 61,2 | 668 | 630 | 630 | 630 | 0,0 |
| Portugal | 38,7 | 40,7 | 41,2 | 40,5 | 1 540 | 1 600 | 1 580 | 1 560 | - 1,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 43,4 | 46,2 | 47,3 | 46,2 | 540 | 600 | 615 | 610 | - 0,8 |
| Sverige | 37,7 | 36,4 | 38,2 | 37,6 | 950 | 900 | 905 | 910 | 0,6 |
| United Kingdom | 40,2 | 37,2 | 43,1 | 42,9 | 4 860 | 5 355 | 5 885 | 5 990 | 1,8 |

⁽¹⁾ Greece and Luxembourg not included.

Source: Fefac.

4.13.7.7 Production of dehydrated fodder (excluding potatoes)

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------------|
| | 1998/99 | 1999/00 | 2000/01 | 2001/02 | <u>2001/02</u> <u>2000/01</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 4 610 | 4 599 | 4 720 | 4 421 | - 6,3 |
| BLEU/UEBL | 3 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - 45,6 |
| Danmark | 266 | 186 | 168 | 147 | - 12,5 |
| Deutschland | 321 | 334 | 357 | 334 | - 6,2 |
| Elláda | 46 | 52 | 44 | 51 | 17,2 |
| España | 1 668 | 1 769 | 1 955 | 1 812 | - 7,3 |
| France | 1 346 | 1 304 | 1 225 | 1 167 | - 4,7 |
| Ireland | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3,6 |
| Italia | 638 | 674 | 677 | 659 | - 2,7 |
| Nederland | 223 | 194 | 214 | 181 | - 15,5 |
| Österreich | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - 2,9 |
| Portugal | 3 | 1 | 2 | 4 | 67,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | - 9,5 |
| Sverige | 7 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 25,0 |
| United Kingdom | 81 | 70 | 63 | 50 | - 21,0 |

274

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.13.7.8 EU supplies of dehydrated and dried fodder

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Production | 4 439 | 4 761 | 4 761 | 4 922 | 3,4 |
| Imports | 5 | 13 | 27 | 2 | - 92,6 |
| Exports | 157 | 100 | 135 | 176 | 30,4 |
| Availabilities | 4 286 | 4 675 | 4 646 | 4 748 | 2,2 |

275

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.13.7.9 Area, yield and production of dry pulses, feed peas and field beans in the EU

| 1 | 2 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|-------|-------|-------|--------------|
| | | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| Dried pulses, total | EU-15 | 1 487 | 1 207 | 1 101 | 1 216 | 10.4 | 37.9 | 39.0 | 34.9 | 31.7 | -9.2 | 5 628 | 4 707 | 3 839 | 3 849 | 0.3 |
| | Belgique/Belgie | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 19.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 41.2 | 44.3 | 7.5 | 16 | 13 | 7 | 9 | 28.6 |
| | Danmark | 107 | 71 | 38 | 40 | 5.3 | 45.0 | 44.9 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 0.0 | 482 | 318 | 171 | 180 | 5.3 |
| | Deutschland | 225 | 211 | 183 | 214 | 16.7 | 34.3 | 36.8 | 25.3 | 30.0 | 18.6 | 772 | 777 | 464 | 642 | 38.4 |
| | Elláda | 3 | . | . | . | x | 20.0 | . | . | . | x | 6 | . | . | . | x |
| | España | 94 | 68 | 70 | 72 | 3.0 | 9.7 | 9.7 | 11.9 | 9.6 | -19.3 | 91 | 66 | 84 | 70 | -16.7 |
| | France | 638 | 495 | 450 | 454 | 0.9 | 50.0 | 49.7 | 44.7 | 39.5 | -11.6 | 3 190 | 2 482 | 2 011 | 1 793 | -10.8 |
| | Ireland | 4 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 81.3 | 47.9 | 47.6 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 21 | 13 | 8 | 15 | 87.5 |
| | Italia | 93 | 63 | 63 | 67 | 6.2 | 16.7 | 16.0 | 16.0 | 15.9 | -0.6 | 155 | 101 | 100 | 106 | 6.0 |
| | Nederland | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 50.0 | 49.2 | 55.9 | 51.5 | 48.3 | -6.2 | 9 | 12 | 10 | 15 | 50.0 |
| | Osterreich | 51 | 48 | 44 | 41 | -6.1 | 29.9 | 30.1 | 23.5 | 29.0 | 23.4 | 153 | 146 | 104 | 120 | 15.4 |
| | Portugal | 5 | 5 | 5 | 4 | -18.4 | 8.1 | 8.1 | 7.6 | 8.0 | 5.3 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | -25.0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3.8 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 23.0 | 21.0 | -8.7 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 11 | -8.3 |
| | Sverige | 44 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 5.4 | 20.0 | 35.0 | 24.2 | 26.7 | 10.3 | 89 | 107 | 67 | 78 | 16.4 |
| | United Kingdom | 213 | 202 | 209 | 281 | 34.1 | 29.9 | 33.7 | 38.1 | 28.8 | -24.4 | 637 | 681 | 796 | 809 | 1.6 |
| Feed peas | EU-15 | 1 185 | 934 | 813 | 839 | 3.1 | 40.8 | 42.2 | 37.7 | 35.0 | -7.2 | 4 838 | 3 943 | 3 068 | 2 938 | -4.2 |
| | Belgique/Belgie | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 9.3 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 41.0 | 44.1 | 7.8 | 14 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 16.7 |
| | Danmark | 107 | 70 | 38 | 40 | 5.3 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 45.0 | 0.0 | 482 | 317 | 171 | 180 | 5.3 |
| | Deutschland | 169 | 164 | 141 | 170 | 20.6 | 34.9 | 37.2 | 28.6 | 33.6 | 17.5 | 589 | 609 | 403 | 571 | 41.7 |
| | Elláda | 0 | . | . | . | x | 20.0 | . | . | . | x | 0 | . | . | . | x |
| | España | 70 | 43 | 43 | 49 | 14.6 | 10.0 | 11.3 | 13.4 | 10.0 | -25.4 | 70 | 48 | 57 | 49 | -14.0 |
| | France | 627 | 477 | 426 | 395 | -7.3 | 50.2 | 50.2 | 45.1 | 40.3 | -10.8 | 3 148 | 2 395 | 1 923 | 1 591 | -17.3 |
| | Ireland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 60.0 | 40.0 | 40.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 33.3 |
| | Italia | 10 | 4 | 4 | 5 | 22.2 | 33.5 | 33.5 | 33.5 | 29.2 | -12.8 | 34 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 7.1 |
| | Nederland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 | 42.2 | 44.4 | 48.0 | 45.0 | -6.3 | 5 | 7 | 5 | 5 | 0.0 |
| | Osterreich | 46 | 46 | 41 | 39 | -6.2 | 30.3 | 30.3 | 23.5 | 29.2 | 24.3 | 140 | 140 | 97 | 113 | 16.5 |
| | Portugal | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 42.3 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 10.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0.0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 4 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3.8 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 23.0 | 21.0 | -8.7 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 11 | -8.3 |
| | Sverige | 44 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 5.4 | 20.0 | 35.0 | 24.2 | 26.7 | 10.3 | 89 | 107 | 67 | 78 | 16.4 |
| | United Kingdom | 102 | 89 | 84 | 102 | 21.9 | 25.3 | 31.8 | 36.9 | 30.7 | -16.8 | 259 | 284 | 310 | 314 | 1.3 |
| Field beans | EU-15 | 250 | 223 | 233 | 317 | 36.0 | 27.1 | 29.3 | 31.2 | 26.6 | -14.7 | 676 | 658 | 727 | 844 | 16.1 |
| | Belgique/Belgie | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 67.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 42.0 | 45.0 | 7.1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 100.0 |
| | Danmark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 36.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Deutschland | 26 | 23 | 17 | 19 | 8.8 | 35.4 | 41.1 | 34.8 | 37.0 | 6.3 | 94 | 95 | 61 | 70 | 14.8 |
| | Elláda | 3 | . | . | . | x | 20.0 | . | . | . | x | 6 | . | . | . | x |
| | España | 10 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 8.5 | 9.6 | 7.7 | 10.9 | 10.6 | -2.8 | 10 | 9 | 14 | 15 | 7.1 |
| | France | 9 | 13 | 18 | 46 | 155.6 | 40.0 | 4.0 | 38.9 | 35.7 | -8.2 | 36 | 52 | 70 | 164 | 134.3 |
| | Ireland | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 90.9 | 49.9 | 5.0 | 50.0 | 50.0 | 0.0 | 18 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 83.3 |
| | Italia | 80 | 56 | 54 | 57 | 4.0 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 14.6 | 0.0 | 117 | 81 | 79 | 83 | 5.1 |
| | Nederland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 100.0 | 60.0 | 60.0 | 55.0 | 50.0 | -9.1 | 3 | 5 | 6 | 10 | 66.7 |
| | Osterreich | 5 | 2 | 3 | 3 | -5.4 | 26.4 | 26.6 | 24.1 | 26.6 | 10.4 | 13 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0.0 |
| | Portugal | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -51.8 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 8.0 | 10.0 | 25.0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -100.0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 |
| | United Kingdom | 111 | 113 | 124 | 174 | 39.9 | 34.1 | 35.2 | 39.0 | 27.8 | -28.7 | 378 | 397 | 483 | 482 | -0.2 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture

4.13.7 10 Area, yield and production of dry pulses, feed peas and field beans in Candidate Countries

| 1 | 2 | Area | | | | | Yield | | | | | Production | | | | |
|---------------------|---------------------|----------|------|------|------|--------------|-----------|------|------|------|--------------|------------|------|------|------|--------------|
| | | 1 000 ha | | | | % TAV | 100 kg/ha | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| Dried pulses, total | CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Česká Republika | 0 | 40 | 34 | 33 | -2.2 | 37.6 | 49.9 | 36.4 | 44.4 | 21.9 | 128 | 106 | 76 | 93 | 22.9 |
| | Eesti | 6 | 3 | 4 | 3 | -15.4 | 29.0 | 21.7 | 35.1 | x | 8 | 3 | 7 | x | x | |
| | Kypros | x | 0 | x | x | x | x | 3.8 | x | x | x | 0 | x | x | x | |
| | Latvija | 5 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 83.3 | 45.2 | 43.7 | 41.4 | 32.4 | -21.8 | 9 | 3 | 3 | 3 | -11.7 |
| | Lietuva | 51 | 36 | 29 | 24 | -15.8 | 42.0 | 28.4 | 47.4 | 43.4 | -8.5 | 80 | 49 | 54 | 36 | -34.1 |
| | Magyarország | 8 | 7 | 5 | x | x | 15.0 | 23.2 | 17.4 | x | 7 | 8 | 5 | x | x | |
| | Malta | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | Polska | 64 | 77 | 74 | 68 | -7.9 | 61.5 | 51.8 | 47.2 | 52.1 | 10.3 | 134 | 141 | 128 | 125 | -1.8 |
| | Slovenija | x | 0 | x | x | x | x | 11.7 | x | x | x | 0 | x | x | x | |
| | Slovenska Republika | 1 | 4 | 10 | 8 | x | x | 14.6 | 12.7 | x | x | 4 | 10 | x | x | |
| | Bългария | 5 | 18 | 9 | 5 | -44.6 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | România | 43 | 35 | 39 | 33 | -15.5 | 33.5 | 49.3 | 19.2 | 35.5 | 85.3 | 71 | 75 | 36 | 58 | 61.7 |
| | Türkiye | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x |
| Feed peas | CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Česká Republika | x | 40 | 34 | 33 | -2.1 | x | 26.5 | 22.2 | 27.9 | 25.6 | 127 | 105 | 75 | 93 | 23.0 |
| | Eesti | 6 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 0.0 | 12.4 | 10.5 | 16.6 | x | 7 | 2 | 5 | x | x | |
| | Kypros | x | 0 | x | x | x | x | 3.8 | x | x | x | 0 | x | x | x | |
| | Latvija | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 50.0 | 17.2 | 14.7 | 21.4 | 12.4 | -42.2 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 3 | -13.3 |
| | Lietuva | 44 | 33 | 25 | 20 | -19.4 | 16.4 | 14.2 | 19.7 | 14.8 | -25.1 | 73 | 47 | 50 | 30 | -39.6 |
| | Magyarország | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | Malta | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | Polska | 17 | 13 | 12 | 9 | -23.6 | 18.0 | 19.2 | 16.4 | 19.1 | 16.5 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 17 | -11.0 |
| | Slovenija | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | Slovenska Republika | x | 8 | 6 | 6 | -20.5 | x | x | 12.7 | x | x | x | 10 | x | x | |
| | Bългария | 5 | 18 | 9 | 5 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | România | 14 | 16 | 14 | 12 | -15.6 | 17.4 | 17.3 | 10.9 | 18.5 | 70.9 | 24 | 27 | 14 | 22 | 52.8 |
| | Türkiye | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| Field beans | CC-10 | | | | | x | | | | | x | | | | | x |
| | Česká Republika | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -29.8 | 27.6 | 13.3 | 14.1 | 16.4 | 16.0 | 0.92 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -18.6 |
| | Eesti | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | -85.7 | 15.7 | 11.3 | 18.6 | x | 1.5 | 1 | 1 | x | x | |
| | Kypros | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | 2 | x | x | x | |
| | Latvija | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0.0 | 20.0 | 12.0 | 15.0 | 20.0 | 33.3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 33.3 |
| | Lietuva | 3 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 57.1 | 21.2 | 9.5 | 19.3 | 18.6 | -3.4 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 51.9 |
| | Magyarország | 6 | 5 | 4 | x | x | 10.0 | 13.2 | 10.4 | x | 6 | 6 | 4 | x | x | |
| | Malta | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |
| | Polska | 35 | 43 | 46 | 45 | -2.3 | 22.5 | 21.2 | 19.7 | 20.0 | 1.7 | 78 | 92 | 90 | 89 | -0.6 |
| | Slovenija | x | 0 | x | x | x | x | x | 11.7 | x | x | 0 | x | x | | |
| | Slovenska Republika | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | -6.9 | x | 14.6 | x | x | x | 4 | x | x | | |
| | Bългария | x | 9 | 5 | 5 | -44.6 | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | | |
| | România | 29 | 28 | 26 | 22 | -18.0 | 16.1 | 17.0 | 8.3 | 17.0 | 104.1 | 46.9 | 48 | 22 | 37 | 67.4 |
| | Türkiye | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | x | |

Source: European Commission, Eurostat.

4.13.7.12 Cif offer price (Rotterdam) for soya cake

(ECU-EUR /100 kg)

| | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| I | 20,24 | 15,48 | 21,10 | 24,25 | 23,62 | 14,34 | 18,15 | 23,69 | 20,38 |
| II | 19,90 | 15,72 | 20,14 | 25,58 | 21,96 | 14,02 | 19,78 | 22,01 | 20,13 |
| III | 19,49 | 15,98 | 20,10 | 28,79 | 20,16 | 14,93 | 20,74 | 22,33 | 19,57 |
| IV | 20,02 | 16,05 | 22,03 | 28,51 | 19,02 | 15,79 | 21,15 | 22,78 | . |
| V | 19,52 | 14,50 | 22,79 | 27,44 | 17,81 | 14,70 | 22,19 | 22,92 | . |
| VI | 18,37 | 14,33 | 21,97 | 25,90 | 17,40 | 14,29 | 20,42 | 24,59 | . |
| VII | 16,78 | 15,05 | 21,59 | 24,28 | 16,50 | 14,16 | 19,33 | 24,19 | . |
| VIII | 16,34 | 14,98 | 22,21 | 25,90 | 15,53 | 15,07 | 20,28 | 22,64 | . |
| IX | 16,20 | 17,01 | 23,29 | 28,02 | 14,45 | 16,38 | 23,96 | 22,46 | . |
| X | 15,18 | 17,09 | 22,11 | 25,31 | 13,83 | 17,06 | 23,73 | 22,24 | . |
| XI | 14,96 | 17,90 | 22,26 | 25,76 | 14,63 | 17,29 | 24,50 | 22,14 | . |
| XII | 15,61 | 20,24 | 23,52 | 25,78 | 15,01 | 17,38 | 25,55 | 20,83 | . |
| Average 12 months | 17,72 | 16,19 | 21,93 | 26,29 | 17,49 | 15,45 | 21,65 | 22,74 | . |
| % TAV compared with previous year | - 7,9 | - 8,6 | 35,4 | 19,9 | - 33,5 | - 11,7 | 40,1 | 5,0 | . |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.14.1.1 Gross internal production and consumption of meat ⁽¹⁾

| | Relative share % | | | | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------|------------------|------|------|------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| Gross internal production | | | | | | | | | |
| - pigmeat | 45,8 | 46,2 | 46,0 | 45,4 | 17 663 | 18 022 | 17 564 | 17 530 | - 0,2 |
| - beef/veal | 19,9 | 19,9 | 19,5 | 20,0 | 7 682 | 7 754 | 7 464 | 7 713 | 3,3 |
| - poultrymeat | 22,9 | 22,5 | 23,0 | 23,6 | 8 823 | 8 778 | 8 806 | 9 130 | 3,7 |
| - sheepmeat and goatmeat | 3,0 | 2,9 | 3,0 | 2,7 | 1 150 | 1 145 | 1 150 | 1 033 | - 10,2 |
| - equine meat | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 46 | 44 | 52 | 52 | - 0,2 |
| - other | 2,4 | 2,4 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 907 | 924 | 948 | 956 | 0,8 |
| Total | 94,1 | 94,0 | 94,1 | 94,3 | 36 270 | 36 667 | 35 984 | 36 414 | 1,2 |
| Edible offals | 5,9 | 6,0 | 5,9 | 5,7 | 2 292 | 2 346 | 2 236 | 2 208 | - 1,3 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 38 563 | 39 013 | 38 221 | 38 622 | 1,0 |
| Meat consumption | | | | | kg/head | | | | |
| - pigmeat | 44,9 | 44,4 | 45,0 | 45,4 | 43,4 | 43,4 | 43,5 | 43,6 | 0,2 |
| - beef/veal | 20,5 | 20,9 | 19,9 | 19,0 | 19,8 | 20,4 | 19,3 | 18,3 | - 5,2 |
| - poultrymeat | 22,3 | 22,3 | 23,2 | 24,4 | 21,6 | 21,8 | 22,5 | 23,5 | 4,7 |
| - sheepmeat and goatmeat | 3,9 | 3,9 | 3,9 | 3,3 | 3,8 | 3,8 | 3,8 | 3,2 | - 15,8 |
| - equine meat | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 31,8 |
| - other | 2,7 | 2,7 | 2,7 | 2,8 | 2,6 | 2,7 | 2,6 | 2,6 | 0,0 |
| Total | 94,7 | 94,5 | 94,8 | 95,0 | 91,5 | 92,4 | 91,8 | 91,3 | - 0,5 |
| Edible offals | 5,3 | 5,5 | 5,2 | 5,0 | 5,1 | 5,3 | 5,0 | 4,8 | - 4,3 |
| Total | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 96,6 | 97,8 | 96,8 | 96,1 | - 0,7 |

279

⁽¹⁾ Carcass weight for meat.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.14.3.1 Net balance of external trade ⁽¹⁾ in meat ⁽²⁾ and self-sufficiency

| EU-15 | Net balance | | | | Self-sufficiency | | | |
|--------------------------|-------------|-------|-------|-------|------------------|-------|-------|-------|
| | 1 000 t | | | | % | | | |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| Meat ⁽²⁾ : | | | | | | | | |
| - pigmeat | 1 094 | 1 475 | 1 211 | 1 032 | 108,8 | 110,3 | 107,2 | 106,3 |
| - beef/veal | 382 | 537 | 252 | 165 | 103,3 | 101,1 | 102,5 | 112,4 |
| - poultrymeat | 697 | 621 | 397 | 229 | 109,2 | 107,0 | 104,1 | 102,8 |
| - sheepmeat and goatmeat | - 264 | - 264 | - 273 | - 249 | 81,3 | 81,2 | 80,8 | 77,2 |
| - equine meat | - 99 | - 94 | 26 | 17 | 31,6 | 31,8 | 196,3 | 148,2 |
| - other | - 62 | - 75 | - 48 | - 44 | 93,6 | 92,5 | 95,1 | 95,6 |
| Total | 1 748 | 2 200 | 1 564 | 1 150 | 105,8 | 105,5 | 104,1 | 104,4 |
| Edible offals | 381 | 336 | 351 | 399 | 119,9 | 116,7 | 118,6 | 122,1 |
| Total | 2 129 | 2 536 | 1 915 | 1 549 | 106,6 | 106,2 | 104,9 | 105,3 |

⁽¹⁾ Exports minus imports.

⁽²⁾ Including live animals, carcass weight equivalent.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.15.0.1 Cattle numbers (December of previous year)

| | 1 000 head | | | | % of EU-15 | % TAV |
|---------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|----------------------------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2002 | <u>2002</u> <u>2001</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| EU-15 | 82 918 | 82 736 | 81 240 | 80 285 | 100,0 | - 1,2 |
| Belgique/België | 2 985 | 2 970 | 3 001 | 2 908 | 3,6 | - 3,1 |
| Danmark | 1 968 | 1 976 | 1 891 | 1 840 | 2,3 | - 2,7 |
| Deutschland | 14 942 | 14 657 | 14 479 | 14 119 | 17,6 | - 2,5 |
| Elláda | 577 | 654 | 566 | 559 | 0,7 | - 1,2 |
| España | 5 966 | 6 291 | 6 164 | 6 305 | 7,9 | 2,3 |
| France | 20 055 | 20 216 | 20 089 | 20 281 | 25,3 | 1,0 |
| Ireland | 7 093 | 6 708 | 6 459 | 6 518 | 8,1 | 0,9 |
| Italia | 7 316 | 7 361 | 7 401 | 7 395 | 9,2 | - 0,1 |
| Luxembourg | 202 | 203 | 200 | 198 | 0,2 | - 1,0 |
| Nederland | 4 184 | 4 097 | 3 890 | 3 842 | 4,8 | - 1,2 |
| Österreich | 2 172 | 2 153 | 2 156 | 2 119 | 2,6 | - 1,7 |
| Portugal | 1 409 | 1 421 | 1 414 | 1 404 | 1,7 | - 0,7 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 100 | 1 068 | 1 035 | 1 019 | 1,3 | - 1,5 |
| Sverige | 1 712 | 1 680 | 1 618 | 1 617 | 2,0 | - 0,1 |
| United Kingdom | 11 237 | 11 281 | 10 877 | 10 161 | 12,7 | - 6,6 |
| CC-10 | 11 864 | 11 257 | 10 672 | 10 356 | 100,0 | - 3,0 |
| Česká Republika | 1 657 | 1 574 | 1 582 | 1 520 | 14,7 | - 3,9 |
| Eesti | 308 | 267 | 253 | 261 | 2,5 | 3,2 |
| Kypros | 56 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 0,5 | 0,0 |
| Latvija | 434 | 378 | 367 | 385 | 3,7 | 4,9 |
| Lietuva | 923 | 898 | 748 | 752 | 7,3 | 0,5 |
| Magyarország | 873 | 857 | 805 | 783 | 7,6 | - 2,7 |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Polska | 6 455 | 6 093 | 5 723 | 5 499 | 53,1 | - 3,9 |
| Slovenija | 453 | 471 | 494 | 477 | 4,6 | - 3,4 |
| Slovenská Republika | 705 | 665 | 646 | 625 | 6,0 | - 3,3 |
| Bálgarija | 682 | 681 | 515 | 634 | x | 23,1 |
| România | 3 143 | 3 051 | 2 870 | 2 870 | x | 0,0 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.15.1.1 Slaughterings of adult bovine animals and calves ⁽¹⁾

| | | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV | Average carcass weight in kg | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------|-----------------|------------|--------|---------|----------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| Adult bovine animals | EU-15 | 22 067 | 22 082 | 21 125 | 20 360,0 | - 3,6 | 311,9 | 312,8 | 314,6 | 319,7 | 1,6 |
| | Belgique/België | 612 | 544 | 553 | 577,0 | 4,3 | 407,4 | 421,6 | 417,3 | 413,1 | - 1,0 |
| | Danmark | 615 | 589 | 579 | 582,0 | 0,5 | 256,0 | 256,8 | 259,1 | 258,4 | - 0,3 |
| | Deutschland | 4 126 | 4 105 | 3 867 | 3 974,0 | 2,8 | 317,6 | 320,7 | 323,6 | 331,0 | 2,3 |
| | Elláda | 225 | 219 | 212 | 185,0 | - 12,7 | 251,7 | 248,1 | 245,3 | 250,1 | 2,0 |
| | España | 2 371 | 2 464 | 2 306 | 2 253,0 | - 2,3 | 264,2 | 267,2 | 266,3 | 270,0 | 1,4 |
| | France | 3 858 | 3 783 | 3 555 | 3 646,0 | 2,6 | 358,7 | 360,0 | 359,2 | 360,7 | 0,4 |
| | Ireland | 1 915 | 2 110 | 1 882 | 1 612,0 | - 14,3 | 310,2 | 304,4 | 309,8 | 303,0 | - 2,2 |
| | Italia | 3 316 | 3 432 | 3 324 | 3 154,0 | - 5,1 | 291,3 | 295,5 | 299,9 | 309,5 | 3,2 |
| | Luxembourg | 21 | 23 | 22 | 31,0 | 40,9 | 348,3 | 352,5 | 363,6 | 345,3 | - 5,0 |
| | Nederland | 1 039 | 933 | 861 | 628,0 | - 27,1 | 323,7 | 318,2 | 315,9 | 330,2 | 4,5 |
| | Österreich | 550 | 562 | 567 | 601,0 | 6,0 | 339,8 | 343,4 | 342,2 | 339,4 | - 0,8 |
| | Portugal | 264 | 266 | 279 | 247,0 | - 11,5 | 280,2 | 288,0 | 286,7 | 292,0 | 1,8 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 372 | 355 | 348 | 333,0 | - 4,3 | 247,4 | 250,5 | 255,7 | 263,3 | 3,0 |
| Sverige | 486 | 480 | 490 | 464,0 | - 5,3 | 285,0 | 291,3 | 295,9 | 299,8 | 1,3 | |
| United Kingdom | 2 297 | 2 217 | 2 280 | 2 073,0 | - 9,1 | 306,3 | 304,7 | 308,8 | 313,3 | 1,5 | |
| Calves | EU-15 | 5 905 | 5 793 | 5 746 | 5 487,0 | - 4,5 | 130,1 | 135,2 | 132,8 | 137,9 | 3,8 |
| | Belgique/België | 311 | 268 | 279 | 296,0 | 6,1 | 148,8 | 161,1 | 162,5 | 158,2 | - 2,6 |
| | Danmark | 50 | 49 | 43 | 33,0 | - 23,3 | 105,0 | 108,0 | 93,0 | 88,3 | - 5,1 |
| | Deutschland | 485 | 457 | 419 | 383,0 | - 8,6 | 115,0 | 123,7 | 126,5 | 120,5 | - 4,7 |
| | Elláda | 82 | 82 | 78 | 92,0 | 17,9 | 139,2 | 133,7 | 141,0 | 149,4 | 6,0 |
| | España | 160 | 125 | 113 | 206,0 | 82,3 | 153,8 | 153,2 | 150,4 | 164,1 | 9,1 |
| | France | 1 984 | 1 938 | 1 864 | 1 933,0 | 3,7 | 124,1 | 128,0 | 127,7 | 129,5 | 1,4 |
| | Ireland | 7 | 23 | 4 | 4,0 | 0,0 | 71,4 | 60,6 | 75,0 | 78,9 | 5,2 |
| | Italia | 1 099 | 1 078 | 1 109 | 1 104,0 | - 0,5 | 133,9 | 139,5 | 141,6 | 142,0 | 0,3 |
| | Luxembourg | 3 | 3 | 3 | 4,0 | 33,3 | 144,1 | 149,1 | 144,7 | 122,9 | - 15,1 |
| | Nederland | 1 373 | 1 399 | 1 386 | 1 029,0 | - 25,8 | 143,9 | 150,7 | 143,6 | 160,0 | 11,4 |
| | Österreich | 135 | 113 | 105 | 120,0 | 14,3 | 80,7 | 92,5 | 95,2 | 93,3 | - 2,0 |
| | Portugal | 118 | 133 | 139 | 148,0 | 6,5 | 133,4 | 144,9 | 143,9 | 148,9 | 3,5 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 14 | 12 | 12 | 9,0 | - 25,0 | 81,1 | 87,3 | 83,3 | 94,6 | 13,6 |
| Sverige | 52 | 38 | 39 | 34,0 | - 12,8 | 75,8 | 111,5 | 102,6 | 118,7 | 15,7 | |
| United Kingdom | 32 | 75 | 153 | 92,0 | - 39,9 | 34,1 | 30,4 | 26,1 | 27,1 | 3,8 | |

⁽¹⁾ Total slaughtenns of animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.15.1.2 Net production of beef/veal in the EU (adult bovine animals and calves) ⁽¹⁾

| | | 1 000 t. ⁽²⁾ | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|-------|-------|--------|---------------------|
| | | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Adult bovine animals | EU-15 | 6 877 | 6 907 | 6 641 | 6 509 | - 2,0 |
| | Belgique/België | 249 | 230 | 231 | 238 | 3,0 |
| | Danmark | 157 | 151 | 150 | 151 | 0,7 |
| | Deutschland | 1 310 | 1 318 | 1 251 | 1 316 | 5,2 |
| | Elláda | 57 | 54 | 52 | 46 | - 11,5 |
| | España | 626 | 658 | 614 | 608 | - 1,0 |
| | France | 1 384 | 1 361 | 1 277 | 1 315 | 3,0 |
| | Ireland | 589 | 642 | 577 | 488 | - 15,4 |
| | Italia | 966 | 1 014 | 997 | 976 | - 2,1 |
| | Luxembourg | 7 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 37,5 |
| | Nederland | 336 | 297 | 272 | 207 | - 23,9 |
| | Österreich | 187 | 193 | 194 | 204 | 5,2 |
| | Portugal | 74 | 77 | 80 | 72 | - 10,0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 92 | 89 | 89 | 88 | - 1,1 |
| | Sverige | 139 | 140 | 145 | 139 | - 4,1 |
| United Kingdom | 704 | 675 | 704 | 650 | - 7,7 | |
| Calves | EU-15 | 768 | 783 | 763 | 757 | - 0,8 |
| | Belgique/België | 46 | 43 | 45 | 47 | 4,4 |
| | Danmark | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - 25,0 |
| | Deutschland | 56 | 57 | 53 | 46 | - 13,2 |
| | Elláda | 11 | 11 | 11 | 14 | 27,3 |
| | España | 25 | 19 | 17 | 34 | 100,0 |
| | France | 246 | 248 | 238 | 250 | 5,0 |
| | Ireland | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| | Italia | 147 | 151 | 157 | 157 | 0,0 |
| | Luxembourg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0,0 |
| | Nederland | 198 | 211 | 199 | 165 | - 17,1 |
| | Österreich | 11 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10,0 |
| | Portugal | 16 | 19 | 20 | 22 | 10,0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 |
| | Sverige | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0,0 |
| United Kingdom | 1 | 2 | 4 | 2 | - 50,0 | |
| Beef/veal | EU-15 | 7 647 | 7 691 | 7 404 | 7 266 | - 1,9 |
| | Belgique/België | 296 | 273 | 275 | 285 | 3,6 |
| | Danmark | 163 | 156 | 154 | 153 | - 0,6 |
| | Deutschland | 1 366 | 1 374 | 1 304 | 1 362 | 4,4 |
| | Elláda | 68 | 65 | 63 | 60 | - 4,8 |
| | España | 651 | 678 | 632 | 642 | 1,6 |
| | France | 1 630 | 1 609 | 1 514 | 1 566 | 3,4 |
| | Ireland | 590 | 644 | 577 | 489 | - 15,3 |
| | Italia | 1 113 | 1 164 | 1 154 | 1 133 | - 1,8 |
| | Luxembourg | 8 | 9 | 8 | 11 | 37,5 |
| | Nederland | 534 | 508 | 471 | 372 | - 21,0 |
| | Österreich | 198 | 203 | 204 | 215 | 5,4 |
| | Portugal | 90 | 96 | 100 | 94 | - 6,0 |
| | Suomi/Finland | 93 | 90 | 90 | 89 | - 1,1 |
| | Sverige | 142 | 144 | 150 | 143 | - 4,7 |
| United Kingdom | 705 | 678 | 708 | 652 | - 7,9 | |

⁽¹⁾ Total slaughtering of animals including those of foreign origin.

⁽²⁾ Carcass weight.

NB: These figures do not correspond to gross domestic production; for this see Table 4.14.1.1.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.15.2.1 World production and production of principal beef/veal producing/exporting countries ⁽¹⁾

| | % | | | | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| World | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 55 078 | 56 234 | 56 517 | 56 647 | 0,2 |
| - Austria | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 0,4 | 198 | 203 | 203 | 215 | 5,9 |
| - Sweden | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 142 | 144 | 150 | 143 | - 4,7 |
| - Finland | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 93 | 90 | 90 | 89 | - 1,1 |
| - EU-15 | 13,4 | 13,8 | 13,8 | 12,8 | 7 647 | 7 691 | 7 404 | 7 266 | - 1,9 |
| - USA | 20,2 | 21,6 | 21,6 | 21,1 | 11 803 | 12 123 | 12 298 | 11 980 | - 2,6 |
| - Russia | 3,8 | 4,0 | 4,0 | 3,4 | 2 247 | 1 868 | 1 897 | 1 916 | 1,0 |
| - Brazil | 9,1 | 11,1 | 11,1 | 11,8 | 5 794 | 6 413 | 6 540 | 6 671 | 2,0 |
| - Argentina | 4,0 | 4,7 | 4,7 | 4,7 | 2 452 | 2 719 | 2 683 | 2 640 | - 1,6 |
| - Uruguay | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 0,8 | 449 | 457 | 453 | 453 | 0,0 |
| - Australia | 3,8 | 3,6 | 3,6 | 3,6 | 1 955 | 2 011 | 1 988 | 2 040 | 2,6 |
| - New Zealand | 1,0 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 1,0 | 634 | 561 | 572 | 590 | 3,1 |
| - Peop. Rep. China | 7,6 | 8,4 | 8,4 | 9,1 | 4 485 | 4 711 | 4 991 | 5 162 | 3,4 |
| - Canada | 2,7 | 2,2 | 2,2 | 2,2 | 1 148 | 1 265 | 1 246 | 1 250 | 0,3 |
| - Mexico | 2,8 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 1 380 | 1 400 | 1 409 | 1 428 | 1,3 |
| - Colombia | 1,2 | 1,3 | 1,3 | 1,3 | 766 | 716 | 745 | 746 | 0,1 |
| - Poland | 0,8 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,5 | 430 | 385 | 348 | 300 | - 13,8 |
| - India | 2,4 | 2,5 | 2,5 | 2,6 | 1 401 | 1 421 | 1 442 | 1 463 | 1,5 |
| - Japan | 0,9 | 0,9 | 0,9 | 0,9 | 529 | 540 | 531 | 520 | - 2,1 |
| - South Africa | 1,1 | 0,9 | 0,9 | 1,0 | 518 | 553 | 568 | 568 | 0,0 |
| - Switzerland | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,3 | 0,2 | 147 | 146 | 128 | 140 | 9,4 |
| - Hungary | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 47 | 51 | 51 | 40 | - 21,6 |
| - Norway | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 91 | 96 | 91 | 84 | - 7,7 |

(¹) Net production.

Sources: FAO and other international organizations (GATT).

4.15.3.1 Beef/veal - EU trade by species

| | | A. Live animals in number (per 1 000 head) | | | | B. Live animals converted to meat weight (per 1 000 t carcass weight) | C. Meat (1 000 t carcass weight) | | | | | |
|----------------|----------|---|----------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--|---|---------|--|---|-------------------------------|---------|
| | | Calves | Adult bovine animals | Pure-bred breeding animals | Total live animals | | Fresh or chilled from adult bovine animals | Frozen | Salted or in brine, dried or smoked | Prepared and preserved (cooked or uncooked) | Total beef/veal (B + C) | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | |
| <i>Imports</i> | Extra-EU | 1999 | 503,7 | 9,0 | 4,8 | 517,5 | 33,0 | 128,3 | 127,9 | 4,3 | 130,2 | 423,9 |
| | | 2000 | 497,4 | 10,4 | 4,0 | 511,7 | 31,5 | 129,6 | 128,3 | 2,5 | 124,2 | 416,0 |
| | | 2001 | 432,1 | 5,2 | 1,4 | 438,7 | 25,0 | 109,8 | 126,4 | 2,2 | 116,7 | 380,1 |
| | Intra-EU | 1999 | 1 713,2 | 1 199,0 | 241,6 | 3 153,8 | 374,4 | 1 299,7 | 246,5 | 12,1 | 70,7 | 2 001,4 |
| | | 2000 | 1 574,5 | 1 006,5 | 214,4 | 2 795,4 | 348,6 | 1 519,1 | 240,3 | 11,2 | 85,2 | 2 203,1 |
| | | 2001 | 1 143,6 | 692,6 | 113,8 | 1 950,0 | 230,2 | 975,1 | 179,0 | 10,7 | 80,2 | 1 475,2 |
| | Total | 1999 | 2 216,9 | 1 208,0 | 246,4 | 3 671,3 | 407,4 | 1 428,0 | 374,4 | 16,4 | 200,9 | 2 425,3 |
| | | 2000 | 2 071,9 | 1 016,9 | 218,4 | 3 307,1 | 380,1 | 1 648,7 | 368,6 | 13,7 | 209,4 | 2 619,1 |
| | | 2001 | 1 575,8 | 697,9 | 115,2 | 2 388,9 | 255,2 | 1 084,9 | 305,4 | 12,9 | 196,7 | 1 855,1 |
| <i>Exports</i> | Extra-EU | 1999 | 2,4 | 218,9 | 101,8 | 323,0 | 88,9 | 82,6 | 752,0 | 1,8 | 35,7 | 961,0 |
| | | 2000 | 2,4 | 215,8 | 82,4 | 300,6 | 84,9 | 88,8 | 447,7 | 2,5 | 39,7 | 663,5 |
| | | 2001 | 1,7 | 151,8 | 11,7 | 165,2 | 45,0 | 100,1 | 374,0 | 1,0 | 24,6 | 544,7 |
| | Intra-EU | 1999 | 1 925,3 | 1 202,7 | 134,4 | 3 262,3 | 416,7 | 1 341,8 | 200,8 | 11,4 | 73,4 | 2 044,9 |
| | | 2000 | 1 752,2 | 1 196,0 | 109,0 | 3 057,2 | 403,8 | 1 303,4 | 217,1 | 10,3 | 81,1 | 2 014,0 |
| | | 2001 | 1 271,4 | 905,5 | 108,8 | 2 285,7 | 297,7 | 1 026,7 | 166,4 | 8,1 | 75,7 | 1 574,6 |
| | Total | 1999 | 1 927,7 | 1 421,6 | 236,2 | 3 585,3 | 505,6 | 1 424,4 | 952,8 | 13,2 | 109,1 | 3 005,9 |
| | | 2000 | 1 754,6 | 1 411,8 | 191,4 | 3 357,8 | 488,7 | 1 392,2 | 664,8 | 12,8 | 120,8 | 2 677,5 |
| | | 2001 | 1 274,6 | 1 084,6 | 125,2 | 2 484,4 | 342,7 | 1 126,8 | 540,4 | 9,1 | 100,6 | 2 119,6 |

NB: Coefficients: - Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,50.
 - Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,3 = carcass weight.
 - Prepared and preserved meat }

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.15.3.2 Beef/veal - trade with non-member countries

(1 000 tonnes carcass weight)

| Reporting countries | 1998 | % | 1999 | % | 2000 | % | 2001 | % |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| A. Exports | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 769.2 | 100.0 | 960.9 | 100.0 | 663.5 | 100.0 | 544.7 | 100.0 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 27.0 | 3.5 | 11.8 | 1.2 | 9.1 | 1.4 | 7.1 | 1.3 |
| Belgique/belgië | - | x | - | X | 9.1 | 1.4 | 7.1 | 1.3 |
| Danmark | 31.2 | 4.1 | 31.4 | 3.3 | 22.6 | 3.4 | 20.4 | 3.7 |
| Deutschland | 172.0 | 22.4 | 259.6 | 27.0 | 146.2 | 22.0 | 256.5 | 47.1 |
| Elláda | 2.6 | 0.3 | 2.5 | 0.3 | 5.5 | 0.8 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| España | 24.4 | 3.2 | 37.4 | 3.9 | 28.0 | 4.2 | 50.7 | 9.3 |
| France | 81.6 | 10.6 | 103.1 | 10.7 | 59.6 | 9.0 | 36.6 | 6.7 |
| Ireland | 267.4 | 34.8 | 341.5 | 35.5 | 252.4 | 38.0 | 56.5 | 10.4 |
| Italia | 51.8 | 6.7 | 54.2 | 5.6 | 58.5 | 8.8 | 52.9 | 9.7 |
| Luxembourg | - | X | - | X | - | X | - | X |
| Nederland | 95.2 | 12.4 | 96.9 | 10.1 | 66.8 | 10.1 | 30.5 | 5.6 |
| Österreich | 13.5 | 1.8 | 20.8 | 2.2 | 13.6 | 2.0 | 31.2 | 5.7 |
| Portugal | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 0.1 |
| Sverige | 1.3 | 0.2 | 0.6 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 1.0 | 0.2 |
| United Kingdom | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 0.0 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| B. Imports | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 386.7 | 100.0 | 423.9 | 100.0 | 416.0 | 100.0 | 380.1 | 100.0 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 3.8 | 1.0 | 8.2 | 1.9 | 7.1 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 0.9 |
| Belgique/belgië | - | x | X | X | 6.9 | 1.7 | 3.3 | 0.9 |
| Danmark | 0.8 | 0.2 | 1.1 | 0.3 | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.0 | 0.3 |
| Deutschland | 78.3 | 20.2 | 85.8 | 20.2 | 82.5 | 19.8 | 48.9 | 12.9 |
| Elláda | 12.0 | 3.1 | 10.5 | 2.5 | 10.2 | 2.5 | 8.3 | 2.2 |
| España | 17.7 | 4.6 | 23.3 | 5.5 | 25.6 | 6.2 | 19.1 | 5.0 |
| France | 14.2 | 3.7 | 17.8 | 4.2 | 16.6 | 4.0 | 13.2 | 3.5 |
| Ireland | 1.2 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 0.4 | 2.7 | 0.6 | 4.6 | 1.2 |
| Italia | 60.9 | 15.7 | 68.5 | 16.2 | 67.4 | 16.2 | 62.6 | 16.5 |
| Luxembourg | 0.0 | X | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| Nederland | 47.2 | 12.2 | 53.4 | 12.6 | 47.9 | 11.5 | 49.7 | 13.1 |
| Österreich | 1.3 | 0.3 | 2.3 | 0.5 | 2.8 | 0.7 | 0.9 | 0.2 |
| Portugal | 3.9 | 1.0 | 4.9 | 1.2 | 4.5 | 1.1 | 3.3 | 0.9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0.2 | 0.1 | 0.4 | 0.1 | 0.5 | 0.1 | 0.3 | 0.1 |
| Sverige | 7.4 | 1.9 | 7.0 | 1.7 | 6.9 | 1.7 | 8.6 | 2.3 |
| United Kingdom | 137.8 | 35.6 | 139.2 | 32.8 | 140.2 | 33.7 | 156.3 | 41.1 |

Coefficients:

- Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0.50
- Boneless meat } Product weight x 1.3 = carcass weight.
- Prepared and pres)

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.15.4.1 Supply balance - beef/veal

EU-15

| | 1 000 t ⁽³⁾ | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Gross internal production | 7 682 | 7 754 | 7 464 | 7 713 | 3,3 |
| Net production | 7 647 | 7 691 | 7 404 | 7 266 | -1,9 |
| Change in stocks | - 116 | - 448 | - 65 | 257 | x |
| Imports ⁽¹⁾ | 353 | 391 | 385 | 355 | -7,8 |
| Exports ⁽¹⁾ | 694 | 872 | 579 | 500 | -13,6 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽²⁾ | 1 901 | 2 001 | 2 203 | 1 475 | -33,0 |
| Internal use (total) | 7 422 | 7 658 | 7 275 | 6 864 | -5,6 |
| Gross consumption (kg/head/year) | 19,8 | 20,4 | 19,3 | 18,3 | -5,4 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 103,3 | 101,1 | 102,5 | 112,4 | 9,6 |

⁽¹⁾ Total trade, with the exception of live animals.

⁽²⁾ All trade, including live animals (figures based on imports).

⁽³⁾ Carcass weight.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.15.5.1 Market prices ⁽¹⁾ for beef/veal

| 1 | Adult male bovines R3 ⁽⁴⁾ | | | | Heifers R3 ⁽⁴⁾ | | | | Cows O3 ⁽⁵⁾ | | | |
|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | % TAV |
| | | | | <u>2001</u> 2000 | | | | <u>2001</u> 2000 | | | | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| EU-15 ⁽³⁾ | 280,94 | 282,88 | 231,67 | -18,1 | 278,30 | 290,77 | 256,51 | -11,8 | 199,90 | 215,49 | 167,00 | -22,5 |
| Belgique/België | 247,06 | 246,06 | 210,49 | -14,5 | 220,58 | 225,07 | 208,57 | -7,3 | 174,13 | 192,71 | 155,48 | -19,3 |
| Danmark | 269,04 | 276,04 | 236,02 | -14,5 | 264,11 | 274,23 | 250,57 | -8,6 | 196,25 | 207,56 | 180,01 | -13,3 |
| Deutschland | 267,38 | 268,37 | 212,16 | -20,9 | 246,98 | 250,34 | 184,53 | -26,3 | 187,76 | 201,31 | 142,75 | -29,1 |
| Elláda | 383,80 | 370,07 | 355,02 | -4,1 | : | : | : | x | 228,35 | 215,02 | 188,82 | -12,2 |
| España | 282,59 | 286,76 | 237,09 | -17,3 | 304,73 | 308,97 | 269,99 | -12,6 | 145,62 | 152,82 | 137,09 | -10,3 |
| France | 280,73 | 282,23 | 230,77 | -18,2 | 324,63 | 320,13 | 300,30 | -6,2 | 245,15 | 244,01 | 198,00 | -18,9 |
| Ireland | 225,63 | 248,64 | 230,68 | -7,2 | 219,12 | 244,06 | 233,31 | -4,4 | 160,54 | 183,41 | 165,41 | -9,8 |
| Italia | 317,10 | 313,33 | 256,59 | -18,1 | 344,50 | 340,50 | 321,36 | -5,6 | 179,83 | 190,82 | 156,99 | -17,7 |
| Luxembourg | 277,05 | 268,33 | 243,24 | -9,4 | 307,49 | 298,05 | 274,59 | -7,9 | 212,64 | 216,85 | 170,66 | -21,3 |
| Nederland | 263,63 | 268,33 | 186,36 | -30,5 | 204,88 | 234,32 | 149,40 | -36,2 | 194,80 | 215,38 | 145,26 | -32,6 |
| Österreich | 277,97 | 282,17 | 245,22 | -13,1 | 248,26 | 253,65 | 213,66 | -15,8 | 179,04 | 191,40 | 155,66 | -18,7 |
| Portugal | 302,35 | 312,58 | 308,66 | -1,3 | : | : | : | x | 176,88 | 161,77 | 150,44 | -7,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 305,77 | 300,85 | 309,18 | 2,8 | 249,36 | 256,60 | 265,55 | 3,5 | 207,02 | 193,05 | 189,49 | -1,8 |
| Sverige** | 266,31 | 269,99 | 247,13 | -8,5 | 261,37 | 266,77 | 242,79 | -9,0 | 220,06 | 228,65 | 207,00 | -9,5 |
| United Kingdom | 264,23 | 257,69 | 260,87 | 1,2 | 262,67 | 276,26 | 266,21 | -3,6 | : | : | : | x |

⁽¹⁾ Country Ø.⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight⁽³⁾ Weighted Ø ECU-EUR/100 kg.⁽⁴⁾ Good conformation and average fat cover.⁽⁵⁾ Fairly good conformation and average fat cover.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.16.0.1 Pig numbers (December of previous year)

| | 1 000 head | | | | % of EU-15 | % TAV |
|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|------------|----------------------------|
| | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 | 2002 | <u>2002</u> <u>2001</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| EU-15 | 125 361 | 124 348 | 121 886 | 122 047 | 100,0 | 0,1 |
| Belgique/België | 7 551 | 7 322 | 7 266 | 6 775 | 5,6 | -6,8 |
| Danmark | 11 991 | 11 914 | 12 642 | 12 975 | 10,6 | 2,6 |
| Deutschland | 26 294 | 26 003 | 25 774 | 25 814 | 21,2 | 0,2 |
| Elláda | 904 | 968 | 936 | 938 | 0,8 | 0,2 |
| España | 21 562 | 22 418 | 22 149 | 23 639 | 19,4 | 6,7 |
| France | 15 869 | 15 991 | 15 168 | 15 253 | 12,5 | 0,6 |
| Ireland | 1 801 | 1 763 | 1 731 | 1 763 | 1,4 | 1,8 |
| Italia | 8 323 | 8 415 | 8 329 | 8 410 | 6,9 | 1,0 |
| Luxembourg | 81 | 82 | 83 | 76 | 0,1 | -7,7 |
| Nederland | 13 418 | 13 139 | 12 822 | 11 514 | 9,4 | -10,2 |
| Österreich | 3 810 | 3 433 | 3 348 | 3 440 | 2,8 | 2,8 |
| Portugal | 2 341 | 2 350 | 2 338 | 2 389 | 2,0 | 2,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 541 | 1 493 | 1 456 | 1 454 | 1,2 | -0,1 |
| Sverige | 2 321 | 2 021 | 1 896 | 1 920 | 1,6 | 1,3 |
| United Kingdom | 7 554 | 7 037 | 5 948 | 5 687 | 4,7 | -4,4 |
| CC-10 | 33 344 | 31 478 | 29 548 | 30 196 | 100,0 | 2,2 |
| Česká Republika | 4 001 | 3 688 | 3 594 | 3 500 | 11,6 | -2,6 |
| Eesti | 326 | 286 | 300 | 340 | 1,1 | 13,3 |
| Kypros | 435 | 423 | 414 | 451 | 1,5 | 9,0 |
| Latvija | 421 | 405 | 394 | 429 | 1,4 | 8,9 |
| Lietuva | 1 159 | 936 | 868 | 1 011 | 3,3 | 16,5 |
| Magyarország | 5 479 | 5 335 | 4 834 | 4 822 | 16,0 | -0,2 |
| Malta | 61 | 61 | 61 | 61 | 0,2 | 0,0 |
| Polska | 19 275 | 18 224 | 16 992 | 17 494 | 57,9 | 3,0 |
| Slovenija | 592 | 558 | 604 | 600 | 2,0 | -0,6 |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 593 | 1 562 | 1 488 | 1 488 | 4,9 | 0,0 |
| Bălgarija | 1 721 | 1 512 | 648 | 788 | 2,6 | 21,6 |
| România | 7 194 | 5 848 | 4 797 | 4 797 | 15,9 | 0,0 |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.1.1 Number of pigs slaughtered ⁽¹⁾

| | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV | Average carcass weight in kg | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| EU-15 | 205 098 | 209 136 | 203 056 | 200 253 | - 1,4 | 86,0 | 86,0 | 86,6 | 87,5 | 1,1 |
| Belgique/België | 11 531 | 10 639 | 11 148 | 11 315 | 1,5 | 93,1 | 93,1 | 94,4 | 94,5 | 0,1 |
| Danmark | 20 961 | 21 307 | 20 959 | 21 854 | 4,3 | 77,8 | 77,1 | 77,5 | 78,4 | 1,2 |
| Deutschland | 41 366 | 44 581 | 43 244 | 43 992 | 1,7 | 92,7 | 92,1 | 92,1 | 92,5 | 0,5 |
| Elláda | 2 241 | 2 185 | 2 222 | 2 224 | 0,1 | 63,7 | 63,3 | 63,6 | 61,4 | - 3,5 |
| España | 34 397 | 35 670 | 35 501 | 36 264 | 2,1 | 79,8 | 81,1 | 82,0 | 82,5 | 0,6 |
| France | 26 567 | 27 180 | 26 898 | 26 473 | - 1,6 | 87,0 | 86,4 | 86,0 | 87,5 | 1,7 |
| Ireland | 3 392 | 3 488 | 3 144 | 3 274 | 4,1 | 71,2 | 71,6 | 72,0 | 72,8 | 1,1 |
| Italia | 12 571 | 12 992 | 12 920 | 13 153 | 1,8 | 112,3 | 113,3 | 115,2 | 114,8 | - 0,4 |
| Luxembourg | 129 | 158 | 143 | 134 | - 6,4 | 93,1 | 93,1 | 94,4 | 94,5 | 0,1 |
| Nederland | 19 277 | 19 554 | 18 564 | 15 701 | - 15,4 | 89,5 | 87,5 | 87,4 | 91,2 | 4,4 |
| Österreich | 5 359 | 5 476 | 5 303 | 5 164 | - 2,6 | 94,9 | 94,9 | 94,7 | 94,6 | - 0,1 |
| Portugal | 4 954 | 5 199 | 5 022 | 4 816 | - 4,1 | 66,6 | 66,2 | 65,1 | 65,5 | 0,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 195 | 2 181 | 2 046 | 2 063 | 0,9 | 83,8 | 83,7 | 84,2 | 85,1 | 1,0 |
| Sverige | 3 873 | 3 798 | 3 251 | 3 198 | - 1,6 | 85,3 | 85,7 | 85,2 | 86,3 | 1,3 |
| United Kingdom | 16 286 | 14 728 | 12 691 | 10 629 | - 16,2 | 70,9 | 71,1 | 72,7 | 73,5 | 1,1 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | x | : | : | : | : | x |
| Česká Republika | 5 756 | 5 396 | 4 863 | : | x | 81,3 | 84,9 | 94,0 | : | x |
| Eesti | 453 | 453 | 453 | : | x | 70,6 | 70,6 | 70,6 | : | x |
| Kypros | 588 | 609 | 644 | : | x | 81,0 | 78,2 | 73,9 | : | x |
| Latvija | 449 | 475 | 410 | : | x | 81,2 | 72,8 | 76,9 | : | x |
| Lietuva | 1 176 | 1 062 | 968 | : | x | 81,6 | 85,7 | 67,8 | : | x |
| Magyarország | 6 013 | 6 922 | 6 467 | : | x | 58,1 | 58,1 | 58,0 | : | x |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x | : | : | : | : | x |
| Polska | 23 218 | 24 427 | 22 655 | : | x | 85,9 | 82,3 | 84,7 | : | x |
| Slovenija | 719 | 857 | 732 | : | x | 84,8 | 84,2 | 82,5 | : | x |
| Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | : | x | : | : | : | : | x |
| Bългария | 3 187 | 3 518 | 3 227 | : | x | 77,8 | 75,9 | 75,3 | : | x |
| România | 6 996 | 6 996 | 6 996 | : | x | 88,2 | 88,2 | 88,2 | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

(¹) Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.1.2 Net pigmeat production ⁽¹⁾

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 17 482 | 17 980 | 17 577 | 17 528 | - 0,3 |
| Belgique/België | 1 077 | 993 | 1 055 | 1 072 | 1,6 |
| Danmark | 1 631 | 1 642 | 1 624 | 1 714 | 5,5 |
| Deutschland | 3 834 | 4 103 | 3 982 | 4 071 | 2,2 |
| Elláda | 143 | 138 | 141 | 137 | - 3,4 |
| España | 2 744 | 2 892 | 2 912 | 2 993 | 2,8 |
| France | 2 313 | 2 349 | 2 312 | 2 315 | 0,1 |
| Ireland | 87 | 250 | 226 | 238 | 5,3 |
| Italia | 1 412 | 1 472 | 1 488 | 1 510 | 1,4 |
| Luxembourg | 9 | 12 | 10 | 10 | - 3,2 |
| Nederland | 1 725 | 1 711 | 1 623 | 1 432 | - 11,7 |
| Österreich | 508 | 520 | 502 | 488 | - 2,7 |
| Portugal | 330 | 344 | 327 | 315 | - 3,6 |
| Suomi/Finland | 184 | 182 | 172 | 176 | 1,9 |
| Sverige | 330 | 325 | 277 | 276 | - 0,4 |
| United Kingdom | 1 155 | 1 047 | 923 | 782 | - 15,3 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | x |
| Česká Republika | 468 | 458 | 457 | : | x |
| Eesti | 32 | 32 | 32 | : | x |
| Kypros | 48 | 48 | 48 | : | x |
| Latvija | 36 | 35 | 32 | : | x |
| Lietuva | 96 | 91 | 85 | : | x |
| Magyarország | 349 | 402 | 375 | : | x |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x |
| Polska | 1 995 | 2 010 | 1 919 | : | x |
| Slovenija | 61 | 72 | 60 | : | x |
| Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | : | x |
| Bălgarija | 248 | 267 | 243 | : | x |
| România | 617 | 617 | 617 | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : |

⁽¹⁾ Animals of domestic and foreign origin.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.2.1 World production and gross domestic production of principal pigmeat-producing or exporting countries

| | % | | | | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|--------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | $\frac{2000}{1999}$ |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| World | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 100,0 | 87 623 | 89 698 | 89 584 | 91 188 | 1,8 |
| - EU-15 | 20,2 | 20,1 | 19,6 | 19,2 | 17 663 | 18 022 | 17 564 | 17 530 | -0,2 |
| - Peop. Rep. China | 45,5 | 45,8 | 46,2 | 46,9 | 39 899 | 41 048 | 41 371 | 42 787 | 3,4 |
| - USA | 9,8 | 9,8 | 9,6 | 9,5 | 8 623 | 8 758 | 8 597 | 8 690 | 1,1 |
| - Russia | 1,7 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 1,8 | 1 505 | 1 485 | 1 603 | 1 620 | 1,1 |
| - Poland | 2,3 | 2,3 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 2 026 | 2 043 | 1 923 | 1 670 | -13,2 |
| - Japan | 1,5 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 1,4 | 1 286 | 1 277 | 1 269 | 1 250 | -1,5 |
| - Brazil | 1,9 | 1,9 | 2,1 | 2,2 | 1 652 | 1 684 | 1 888 | 1 968 | 4,2 |
| - Canada | 1,6 | 1,7 | 1,8 | 2,0 | 1 392 | 1 566 | 1 638 | 1 800 | 9,9 |
| - Romania | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 620 | 610 | 626 | 635 | 1,4 |
| - Hungary | 0,6 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 0,7 | 569 | 626 | 640 | 605 | -5,5 |

Source: FAO.

4.16.4.1 Supply balance - pigmeat

| | 1 000 t ⁽¹⁾ | | | | % TAV |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Gross internal production | 17663 | 18022 | 17564 | 17530 | -0,2 |
| Imports - live animals | 16,7 | 1,4 | 0,7 | 0,4 | -44,0 |
| Exports - live animals | 15,2 | 21,5 | 0,5 | 2,5 | 377,4 |
| Intra-EU trade | 394 | 508 | 440 | 389 | -11,5 |
| Usable production | 17665 | 18002 | 17564 | 17528 | -0,2 |
| Change in stocks | 161 | 1 | -31 | 0 | x |
| Imports | 44 | 67 | 49 | 52 | 7,1 |
| Exports | 1139 | 1522 | 1260 | 1082 | -14,1 |
| Intra-EU trade | 3851 | 3944 | 4027 | 3884 | -3,5 |
| Internal use (total) | 16242 | 16345 | 16384 | 16499 | 0,7 |
| Gross consumption in kg/head/year | 43,4 | 43,4 | 43,5 | 43,6 | 0,4 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 108,8 | 110,3 | 107,2 | 106,3 | -0,8 |

(¹) Carcass weight.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.16.5.1 Market prices for pigmeat ⁽¹⁾

| | ECU-EUR/100 kg ⁽²⁾ | | | | % TAV ⁽³⁾ |
|----------------------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 ⁽⁴⁾ | 119,431 | 111,650 | 141,446 | 166,569 | 19,7 |
| Belgique/België | 118,364 | 101,214 | 138,179 | 165,359 | 18,9 |
| Danmark | 108,930 | 103,482 | 132,129 | 157,178 | 18,6 |
| Deutschland | 121,551 | 113,842 | 143,795 | 170,541 | 33,1 |
| Elláda | 140,273 | 148,015 | 167,969 | 221,000 | 22,7 |
| España | 121,866 | 111,585 | 142,360 | 175,000 | 17,9 |
| France | 119,671 | 113,525 | 139,510 | 164,505 | 13,0 |
| Ireland | 113,676 | 103,139 | 129,433 | 146,274 | 21,8 |
| Italia | 140,678 | 131,215 | 156,973 | 191,255 | 11,8 |
| Luxembourg | 147,975 | 139,950 | 161,294 | 180,280 | 11,3 |
| Nederland | 100,412 | 93,111 | 127,134 | 141,495 | 20,2 |
| Österreich | 122,829 | 114,798 | 143,126 | 172,004 | 23,3 |
| Portugal | 129,030 | 119,587 | 149,511 | 184,000 | 17,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 131,288 | 118,216 | 134,727 | 157,616 | 14,2 |
| Sverige | 130,788 | 121,812 | 146,603 | 152,801 | 3,3 |
| United Kingdom | 120,119 | 121,270 | 157,499 | 159,470 | 17,8 |

⁽¹⁾ Representative markets.

⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight - Class U. After 1 July 1995, Class E.

⁽³⁾ Calculated on the basis of prices in national currencies.

⁽⁴⁾ Weighted Ø ECU-EUR/100kg.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.17.0.1 Sheep and goat numbers (preceding December)

| | 1 000 head | | | | % of EU-15 | % TAV |
|------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Sheep | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 98 443 | 96 362 | 94 930 | 90 453 | 100,0 | - 4,7 |
| Belgique/België | 116 | 119 | 160 | 153 | 0,2 | - 4,6 |
| Danmark | 108 | 106 | 116 | 111 | 0,1 | - 4,3 |
| Deutschland | 2 280 | 2 170 | 2 165 | 2 115 | 2,3 | - 2,3 |
| Elláda | 8 823 | 8 732 | 9 269 | 9 205 | 10,2 | - 0,7 |
| España | 24 190 | 23 965 | 24 400 | 23 824 | 26,3 | - 2,4 |
| France | 9 553 | 9 509 | 9 324 | 9 244 | 10,2 | - 0,9 |
| Ireland | 5 624 | 5 393 | 5 130 | 4 880 | 5,4 | - 4,9 |
| Italia | 10 894 | 11 017 | 11 089 | 10 952 | 12,1 | - 1,2 |
| Luxembourg | 7 | 7 | 7 | 7 | 0,0 | 4,1 |
| Nederland | 1 300 | 1 152 | 1 250 | 1 230 | 1,4 | - 1,6 |
| Österreich | 361 | 352 | 339 | 320 | 0,4 | - 5,5 |
| Portugal | 3 590 | 3 584 | 3 578 | 3 459 | 3,8 | - 3,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 96 | 77 | 74 | 67 | 0,1 | - 10,0 |
| Sverige ⁽¹⁾ | 421 | 437 | 437 | 452 | 0,5 | 3,4 |
| United Kingdom | 31 080 | 29 741 | 27 591 | 24 434 | 27,0 | - 11,4 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | x | x |
| Česká Republika | 86 | 84 | 90 | 96 | x | 6,7 |
| Eesti | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | x | 0,0 |
| Kypros | 240 | 233 | 227 | : | x | x |
| Latvija | 29 | 27 | 29 | 29 | x | 0,0 |
| Lietuva | 16 | 14 | 12 | 12 | x | 0,0 |
| Magyarország | 909 | 934 | 1 129 | 1 136 | x | 0,6 |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x | x |
| Polska | 422 | 372 | 337 | 331 | x | - 1,8 |
| Slovenija | 72 | 73 | 96 | 94 | x | - 2,1 |
| Slovenská Republika | 326 | 340 | 348 | 316 | x | - 9,2 |
| Bългария | 2 774 | 2 526 | 1 452 | 1 571 | x | 8,2 |
| România | 8 409 | 8 121 | 7 657 | : | x | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Goats | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 11 694 | 11 520 | 11 664 | 11 734 | 100,0 | 0,6 |
| Belgique/België | 12 | 13 | 16 | 22 | 0,0 | 37,2 |
| Danmark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 125 | 135 | 140 | 160 | 0,2 | 14,3 |
| Elláda | 5 376 | 5 317 | 5 180 | 5 023 | 5,6 | - 3,0 |
| España | 2 780 | 2 627 | 2 829 | 3 010 | 3,3 | 6,4 |
| France | 1 087 | 1 075 | 1 156 | 1 242 | 1,4 | 7,4 |
| Ireland | 15 | 14 | 10 | 9 | 0,0 | - 5,7 |
| Italia | 1 331 | 1 397 | 1 375 | 1 327 | 1,5 | - 3,5 |
| Luxembourg | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 1,2 |
| Nederland | 145 | 165 | 190 | 232 | 0,3 | 22,1 |
| Österreich | 54 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 0,1 | 6,0 |
| Portugal | 676 | 630 | 623 | 561 | 0,6 | - 9,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 7 | 6 | 7 | 7 | 0,0 | - 3,0 |
| Sverige ⁽¹⁾ | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 0,0 | 0,0 |
| United Kingdom | 80 | 77 | 76 | 75 | 0,1 | - 1,9 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | x | x |
| Česká Republika | 34 | 32 | 28 | 14 | x | - 50,0 |
| Eesti | 2 | 3 | 2 | 4 | x | 100,0 |
| Kypros | 322 | 346 | 345 | : | x | x |
| Latvija | 11 | 8 | 10 | 12 | x | 20,0 |
| Lietuva | 24 | 25 | 23 | 24 | x | 4,3 |
| Magyarország | : | : | 87 | 90 | x | 3,4 |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x | x |
| Polska | 186 | 181 | 177 | 172 | x | - 2,8 |
| Slovenija | 17 | 15 | 22 | 20 | x | - 9,1 |
| Slovenská Republika | 51 | 51 | 51 | 40 | x | - 21,6 |
| Bългария | 1 048 | 1 046 | 582 | 675 | x | 16,0 |
| România | 585 | 558 | 538 | : | x | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : |

(1) Results of June survey.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.17.1.1 Sheep and goats slaughtered

| | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV | Average carcass weight in kg | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|----------------------------|------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 |
| EU-15 | 78 517 | 77 851 | 77 652 | 71 651 | - 7,7 | 14,2 | 14,4 | 14,5 | 14,2 | - 1,8 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 203 | 214 | 226 | 198 | - 12,2 | 19,5 | 21,3 | 20,4 | 20,0 | - 2,1 |
| Danmark | 66 | 64 | 68 | 75 | 10,6 | 22,7 | 21,8 | 21,4 | 21,3 | - 0,2 |
| Deutschland | 2 159 | 2 188 | 2 175 | 2 224 | 2,3 | 20,6 | 20,2 | 20,5 | 21,1 | 2,8 |
| Elláda | 11 993 | 11 922 | 11 817 | 11 622 | - 1,7 | 10,5 | 10,5 | 10,6 | 10,5 | - 0,6 |
| España | 22 099 | 21 331 | 22 450 | 22 585 | 0,6 | 11,3 | 11,2 | 11,2 | 11,2 | 0,5 |
| France | 8 639 | 8 114 | 8 221 | 8 268 | 0,6 | 16,7 | 17,0 | 17,0 | 17,1 | 0,7 |
| Ireland | 4 325 | 4 523 | 4 117 | 3 903 | - 5,2 | 17,2 | 20,0 | 20,1 | 20,0 | - 0,6 |
| Italia | 7 806 | 7 814 | 7 450 | 7 167 | - 3,8 | 9,4 | 9,4 | 9,3 | 9,2 | - 0,4 |
| Nederland | 651 | 706 | 759 | 857 | 12,9 | 24,7 | 24,1 | 24,4 | 23,2 | - 5,1 |
| Österreich | 366 | 357 | 407 | 378 | - 7,0 | 21,4 | 21,5 | 21,1 | 23,2 | 9,7 |
| Portugal | 1 271 | 1 261 | 1 337 | 1 250 | - 6,6 | 10,4 | 9,9 | 10,0 | 9,7 | - 2,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 58 | 45 | 35 | 32 | - 8,1 | 17,8 | 17,7 | 18,4 | 18,5 | 0,6 |
| Sverige | 184 | 191 | 203 | 198 | - 2,3 | 19,0 | 19,2 | 19,3 | 19,4 | 0,4 |
| United Kingdom | 18 698 | 19 122 | 18 389 | 12 895 | - 29,9 | 19,1 | 18,9 | 19,5 | 20,0 | 2,2 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.17.1.2 Gross internal sheepmeat and goatmeat production

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|---------|-------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 1 151 | 1 145 | 1 143 ** | 1 019 ** | - 10,9 |
| BLEU/UEBL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - 5,5 |
| Danmark | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 44 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 2,3 |
| Elláda | 125 | 119 | 120 ** | 119 ** | - 0,8 |
| España | 252 | 241 | 257 | 258 ** | 0,5 |
| France | 145 | 140 | 138 | 139 ** | 1,1 |
| Ireland | 77 | 81 | 75 | 73 ** | - 2,7 |
| Italia | 52 | 52 | 49 | 47 ** | - 4,1 |
| Nederland | 20 | 23 | 24 | 23 | - 4,2 |
| Österreich | 8 | 7 | 9 | 8 | - 2,4 |
| Portugal | 25 | 24 | 25 | 23 | - 8,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 | 1 | 1 ** | 1 ** | - 28,6 |
| Sverige | 4 | 5 | 4 | 7 | 72,1 |
| United Kingdom | 391 | 402 | 392 | 270 | - 31,2 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.17.3.1 Sheepmeat and goatmeat - EU trade, by species

| | | A. Live animals, in number (per 1 000 head) | | | | | B. Live animals converted to meat weight (1000 tonnes carcass weight) | C. Meat (1 000 t carcass weight) | | | | |
|----------------|------|--|-------|-----------------------|-------|--------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|--------|--|------------------------------|---|
| | | Pure-bred breeding animals | | Other live animals | | Total live animals | | Fresh or chilled | Frozen | Salted or in brine, dried or smoked | Prepared and preserved | Total sheepmeat and goatmeat (B + C) |
| | | Sheep | Goats | Sheep | Goats | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| <i>Imports</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra EU | 1999 | 0,2 | 0,4 | 1 389,1 | 11,2 | 1 400,8 | 12,2 | 34,1 | 222,2 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 268,7 |
| | 2000 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 1 552,8 | 10,7 | 1 563,9 | 14,4 | 41,3 | 222,1 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 277,9 |
| | 2001 | 1,0 | 0,4 | 1 895,6 | 8,0 | 1 904,9 | 17,6 | 50,1 | 215,3 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 283,4 |
| Intra EU | 1999 | 40,0 | 1,3 | 3 263,8 | 84,9 | 3 389,9 | 43,0 | 195,8 | 35,4 | 0,0 | 1,6 | 275,8 |
| | 2000 | 26,2 | 3,4 | 2 608,8 | 90,5 | 2 728,9 | 35,5 | 205,4 | 37,2 | 0,1 | 2,2 | 280,3 |
| | 2001 | 22,3 | 0,1 | 1 498,0 | 25,9 | 1 546,3 | 20,1 | 128,3 | 40,3 | 0,0 | 3,8 | 192,5 |
| Total | 1999 | 40,2 | 1,7 | 4 652,9 | 96,1 | 4 790,7 | 55,2 | 229,9 | 257,6 | 0,0 | 1,8 | 544,5 |
| | 2000 | 26,2 | 3,7 | 4 161,6 | 101,2 | 4 292,8 | 49,9 | 246,7 | 259,3 | 0,1 | 2,2 | 558,2 |
| | 2001 | 23,3 | 0,5 | 3 393,6 | 33,9 | 3 451,2 | 37,7 | 172,9 | 247,2 | 0,0 | 4,0 | 461,8 |
| <i>Exports</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Extra EU | 1999 | 1,4 | 1,2 | 42,6 | 4,6 | 49,8 | 1,0 | 1,8 | 1,3 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 4,3 |
| | 2000 | 0,5 | 0,7 | 48,3 | 4,1 | 53,6 | 1,3 | 2,2 | 1,6 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 5,2 |
| | 2001 | 9,9 | 0,3 | 52,0 | 2,4 | 64,6 | 1,5 | 1,9 | 1,6 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 5,1 |
| Intra EU | 1999 | 47,2 | 1,0 | 2 715,9 | 112,0 | 2 876,1 | 39,7 | 187,3 | 39,5 | 0,0 | 2,8 | 269,3 |
| | 2000 | 49,8 | 0,0 | 2 080,8 | 106,4 | 2 237,0 | 33,8 | 175,5 | 47,7 | 0,1 | 3,7 | 260,8 |
| | 2001 | 50,4 | * | 2 453,6 | 59,8 | 2 563,8 | 18,9 | 127,3 | 51,6 | 0,0 | 3,0 | 201,0 |
| Total | 1999 | 48,6 | 2,2 | 2 758,5 | 116,6 | 2 925,9 | 40,7 | 189,1 | 40,8 | 0,0 | 2,9 | 273,6 |
| | 2000 | 50,3 | 0,7 | 2 129,1 | 110,5 | 2 290,6 | 35,1 | 177,7 | 49,3 | 0,1 | 3,9 | 266,0 |
| | 2001 | 60,5 | 0,3 | 2 544,3 | 62,2 | 2 667,2 | 21,0 | 119,1 | 50,8 | 0,0 | 2,6 | 193,5 |

298

NB: Coefficients: - Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,47
 - Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,7 = carcass weight.
 - Prepared and preserved meat }

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.3.2 Sheepmeat and goatmeat - trade with non-member countries

(Q = 1 000 t carcass weight)

| Reporting countries | 1998 | % | 1999 | % | 2000 | % | 2001 | % |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| A. Exports | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 4,1 | 100,0 | 4,2 | 100,0 | 5,2 | 100,0 | 5,0 | 100,0 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 0,1 | 1,8 | 0,1 | 2,4 | 0,1 | 1,5 | 0,1 | 1,6 |
| Belgique/belgië | - | x | - | x | - | x | - | x |
| Danmark | 0,2 | 4,5 | 0,1 | 2,5 | 0,1 | 1,7 | 0,1 | 1,5 |
| Deutschland | 0,1 | 3,2 | 0,2 | 5,6 | 0,5 | 10,0 | 0,7 | 13,3 |
| Elláda | 0,2 | 5,5 | 0,2 | 5,2 | 0,2 | 4,8 | 0,1 | 1,0 |
| España | 1,0 | 24,3 | 0,9 | 22,2 | 0,9 | 17,0 | 0,8 | 16,0 |
| France | 1,1 | 25,6 | 1,3 | 31,8 | 1,8 | 34,7 | 2,0 | 39,8 |
| Ireland | 0,1 | 1,4 | 0,1 | 1,4 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 9,7 |
| Italia | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,1 | 1,9 | 0,2 | 3,9 |
| Luxembourg | - | x | - | x | - | x | - | x |
| Nederland | 0,1 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 0,6 | 0,1 | 2,7 | 0,3 | 5,5 |
| Österreich | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 0,1 |
| Portugal | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,0 | 0,4 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,0 | 0,5 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0,0 | 0,6 | 0,1 | 1,5 | 0,0 | 0,4 | 0,0 | 0,2 |
| Sverige | 0,0 | 0,6 | 0,0 | 0,9 | 0,0 | 0,3 | 0,0 | 0,3 |
| United Kingdom | 1,2 | 28,9 | 1,1 | 25,0 | 1,2 | 23,9 | 0,3 | 6,6 |
| B. Imports | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 268,1 | 100,0 | 268,7 | 100,0 | 277,9 | 100,0 | 241,0 | 100,0 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 15,8 | 5,9 | 18,4 | 6,8 | 20,8 | 7,5 | 21,9 | 9,1 |
| Belgique/belgië | - | x | - | x | - | x | - | x |
| Danmark | 3,4 | 1,3 | 3,2 | 1,2 | 3,4 | 1,2 | 3,1 | 1,3 |
| Deutschland | 42,8 | 16,0 | 43,4 | 16,2 | 45,1 | 16,2 | 37,6 | 15,6 |
| Elláda | 13,4 | 5,0 | 15,0 | 5,6 | 17,6 | 6,3 | 19,6 | 8,1 |
| España | 5,8 | 2,2 | 6,3 | 2,4 | 7,4 | 2,7 | 7,3 | 3,0 |
| France | 30,3 | 11,3 | 30,9 | 11,5 | 34,6 | 12,5 | 30,1 | 12,5 |
| Ireland | 0,8 | 0,3 | 0,7 | 0,3 | 0,4 | 0,1 | 0,2 | 0,1 |
| Italia | 18,8 | 7,0 | 16,9 | 6,3 | 19,7 | 7,1 | 25,4 | 10,5 |
| Luxembourg | - | x | - | x | - | x | - | x |
| Nederland | 7,2 | 2,7 | 5,7 | 2,1 | 5,9 | 2,1 | 5,5 | 2,3 |
| Österreich | 0,7 | 0,3 | 0,7 | 0,2 | 0,7 | 0,2 | 0,7 | 0,3 |
| Portugal | 3,5 | 1,3 | 3,3 | 1,2 | 3,1 | 1,1 | 4,5 | 1,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0,4 | 0,2 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,5 | 0,2 | 0,3 | 0,1 |
| Sverige | 2,4 | 0,9 | 2,5 | 0,9 | 2,2 | 0,8 | 2,7 | 1,1 |
| United Kingdom | 122,5 | 45,7 | 121,2 | 45,1 | 116,6 | 41,9 | 82,0 | 34,0 |

NB: Coefficients:

- Live animals: Carcass weight = live weight x 0,47
- Boneless meat } Product weight x 1,7 = carcass weight.
- Prepared and preserved meat }

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.3.3 Imports of sheepmeat ⁽¹⁾

| EU-15 | t ⁽²⁾ | | | | % TAV |
|-------------------|------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Total imports | | | | | |
| - New Zealand | 224 737 | 223 371 | 226 700 | 219 644 | -3,1 |
| - Argentina | 1 013 | 607 | 2 015 | 1 338 | -33,6 |
| - Australia | 18 674 | 18 553 | 18 203 | 18 144 | -0,3 |
| - Hungary | 7 676 | 7 961 | 8 842 | 10 879 | 23,0 |
| - Bulgaria | 3 727 | 4 658 | 5 284 | 6 085 | 15,2 |
| - Poland | 2 184 | 1 984 | 1 586 | 1 479 | -6,7 |
| - Chile | 1 585 | 2 045 | 2 419 | 3 513 | 45,2 |
| - Uruguay | 5 152 | 5 750 | 5 843 | 4 839 | -17,2 |
| - Romania | 1 907 | 2 584 | 4 042 | 7 210 | 78,4 |
| - Other countries | 1 434 | 1 234 | 2 947 | 4 279 | 45,2 |
| Grand total | 268 089 | 268 748 | 277 880 | 277 410 | -0,2 |

300

⁽¹⁾ Incl. live animals.⁽²⁾ Tonnes carcass weight.

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.4.1 Supply balance - sheepmeat and goatmeat

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Gross internal production | 1 150 | 1 145 | 1 150 | 1 001 | - 13,0 |
| Imports - live animals ⁽¹⁾ | 12 | 12 | 14 | 19 | 31,9 |
| Exports - live animals ⁽¹⁾ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 53,8 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽¹⁾ | 37 | 43 | 36 | 36 | 1,4 |
| Net production | 1 161 | 1 156 | 1 163 | 984 | - 15,4 |
| Change in stocks | : | : | : | : | x |
| Imports ⁽²⁾ | 257 | 257 | 263 | 252 | - 4,4 |
| Exports ⁽²⁾ | 3 | 3 | 4 | 3 | - 16,7 |
| Intra-EU trade ⁽³⁾ | 219 | 233 | 245 | 245 | 0,1 |
| Internal use | 1 414 | 1 409 | 1 423 | 1 266 | - 11,0 |
| Gross consumption (kg/head/year) | 3,8 | 3,8 | 3,8 | 3,4 | - 11,8 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 81,3 | 81,2 | 80,8 | 79,0 | - 2,2 |

⁽¹⁾ Carcass weight.

⁽²⁾ Carcass weight - All trade with the exception of live animals.

⁽³⁾ All trade in carcass weight, with the exception of live animals (figures based on imports).

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.17.5.1 Market prices for sheepmeat ⁽¹⁾

| | ECU-EUR/kg ⁽²⁾ | | | | % TAV ⁽³⁾ |
|-----------------|---------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Belgique/België | 3,574 | 3,390 | 3,605 | 4,000 | 11,0 |
| Danmark | 3,107 | 2,689 | 2,852 | 3,132 | 9,8 |
| Deutschland | 3,490 | 3,123 | 3,453 | 4,352 | 26,0 |
| Elláda | 3,746 | 3,829 | 3,985 | 4,304 | 8,0 |
| España | 3,603 | 3,904 | 3,863 | 4,781 | 23,8 |
| France | 3,778 | 3,689 | 4,245 | 5,437 | 28,1 |
| Ireland | 2,676 | 2,501 | 3,001 | 4,254 | 41,8 |
| Italia | 3,446 | 3,422 | 3,411 | 3,426 | 0,4 |
| Nederland | 3,733 | 3,277 | 3,574 | 4,069 | 13,9 |
| Österreich | 3,852 | 3,843 | 3,893 | 4,113 | 5,7 |
| Portugal | 3,965 | 3,499 | 3,811 | 4,662 | 22,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1,875 | 1,754 | 1,822 | 2,027 | 11,3 |
| Sverige | 3,060 | 2,984 | 2,637 | 2,555 | - 3,1 |
| United Kingdom | 2,791 | 2,676 | 3,198 | 3,132 | - 2,1 |

⁽¹⁾ Belgique/België: Average price: 1) moutons extra (carcass weight 30 kg) - schapen extra (30 kg per stuk).
2) agneaux extra (carcass weight 16 kg) - lammeren extra (16 kg per stuk).

Danmark: country Ø: lambs 1st quality.

Deutschland: country Ø: lambs carcass of 'L' - Mastlämmer quality.

Elláda: country Ø: 76 % amnos galaktos.
24 % amnos.

España:

France: country Ø for 'carcasses d'agneaux de boucherie'.

Ireland: country Ø: 70 % prime quality
30 % second quality.

Italia: Average price: 1) agnelli (approx. 20 kg carcass weight) = 36 % (country Ø).
2) agnelli (approx. 10 kg carcass weight) = 64 % (markets: Cagliari, Roma, Napoli, Firenze, L'Aquila).

Nederland: country Ø 'vette lammeren'.

Österreich:

Portugal:

Suomi/Finland:

Sverige: Grossistpriser.

United Kingdom: Ø market prices for sheep qualifying for guaranteed prices (pence/kg net on the hoof).

⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight.

⁽³⁾ Calculated on the basis of prices in national currency.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.18.0.1 Number of utility chicks of table strains hatched

| | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 4 436 438 | 4 457 856 | 4 450 283 | 4 570 360 | 2,7 |
| BLEU/UEBL | 220 980 | 203 757 | 204 940 | 204 305 | - 0,3 |
| Danmark | 132 405 | 146 046 | 148 077 | 153 758 | 3,8 |
| Deutschland | 381 169 | 383 312 | 460 515 | 405 819 | - 11,9 |
| Elláda | 88 026 | 87 600 | 95 755 | 103 596 | 8,2 |
| España | 599 899 | 587 477 | 597 304 | 620 429 | 3,9 |
| France | 986 214 | 930 041 | 878 712 | 898 880 | 2,3 |
| Ireland | 67 205 | 67 733 | 68 419 | 68 936 | 0,8 |
| Italia | 457 413 | 461 798 | 423 443 | 488 087 | 15,3 |
| Nederland | 406 070 | 426 782 | 405 112 | 412 173 | 1,7 |
| Österreich | 49 842 | 50 758 | 46 428 | 48 476 | 4,4 |
| Portugal | 207 015 | 189 832 | 193 618 | 210 814 | 8,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 46 829 | 49 259 | 46 027 | 52 399 | 13,8 |
| Sverige | 0 | 70 472 | 73 393 | 73 393 | 0,0 |
| United Kingdom | 793 370 | 802 990 | 808 540 | 829 295 | 2,6 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.1.1 Gross internal production of poultrymeat

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|----------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | $\frac{2001}{2000}$ |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 8 823 | 8 778 | 8 806 | 9 130 ** | 3,7 |
| BLEU/UEBL | 346 | 325 | 296 | 291 | - 1,7 |
| Danmark | 194 | 205 | 205 | 218 | 6,3 |
| Deutschland | 790 | 826 | 923 | 974 | 5,6 |
| Elláda | 149 | 154 | 155 | 158 ** | 1,6 |
| España | 999 | 1 001 | 986 | 942 | - 4,5 |
| France | 2 324 | 2 233 | 2 255 | 2 275 ** | 0,9 |
| Ireland | 119 | 123 | 121 | 124 ** | 2,3 |
| Italia | 1 148 | 1 131 | 1 080 | 1 280 ** | 18,5 |
| Nederland | 674 | 704 | 695 | 701 ** | 0,9 |
| Österreich | 107 | 104 | 106 | 108 | 2,4 |
| Portugal | 298 | 287 | 293 | 308 ** | 5,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 61 | 66 | 65 | 76 | 16,8 |
| Sverige | 88 | 92 | 99 | 105 | 5,4 |
| United Kingdom | 1 526 | 1 527 | 1 526 | 1 569 | 2,8 |
| CC-10 | 791 | 574 | 588 | : | : |
| Česká Republika | 167 | : | : | : | : |
| Eesti | 8 | : | : | : | : |
| Kypros | 31 | : | : | : | : |
| Latvija | 8 | 6 | 7 | : | : |
| Lietuva | 0 | 0 | 0 | : | : |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | : |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | 518 | 568 | 581 | : | : |
| Slovenija | 59 | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenská Republika | : | : | : | : | : |
| Bългария | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | 260 | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.3.1 Trade in poultrymeat with non-member countries ⁽¹⁾

(t carcass weight)

| Reporting country | 1998 | % | 1999 | % | 2000 | % | 2001 | % |
|-------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>A. Exports</i> | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 014 605 | 100,0 | 1 011 968 | 100,0 | 973 997 | 100,0 | 960 637 | 100,0 |
| Belgique/België | 82 000 | 8,1 | 73 455 | 7,3 | 91 749 | 9,4 | 107 992 | 11,2 |
| Danmark | 72 000 | 7,1 | 74 000 | 7,3 | 63 000 | 6,5 | 56 000 | 5,8 |
| Deutschland | 31 667 | 3,1 | 25 968 | 2,6 | 47 136 | 4,8 | 39 530 | 4,1 |
| Elláda | 3 800 | 0,4 | 4 700 | 0,5 | 5 271 | 0,5 | 6 486 | 0,7 |
| España | 7 600 | 0,7 | 10 600 | 1,0 | 16 900 | 1,7 | 23 184 | 2,4 |
| France | 491 000 | 48,4 | 472 200 | 46,7 | 429 200 | 44,1 | 427 331 | 44,5 |
| Ireland | 4 000 | 0,4 | 6 000 | 0,6 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Italia | 23 000 | 2,3 | 21 000 | 2,1 | 16 000 | 1,6 | 31 904 | 3,3 |
| Luxembourg | - | x | : | x | : | x | : | x |
| Nederland | 222 000 | 21,9 | 240 000 | 23,7 | 240 000 | 24,6 | 240 000 | 25,0 |
| Österreich | 3 227 | 0,3 | 1 200 | 0,1 | 2 000 | 0,2 | 3 200 | 0,3 |
| Portugal | 2 000 | 0,2 | 1 000 | 0,1 | 1 000 | 0,1 | 832 | 0,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 700 | 0,1 | 2 200 | 0,2 | 1 119 | 0,1 | 3 738 | 0,4 |
| Sverige | 2 011 | 0,2 | 1 945 | 0,2 | 2 022 | 0,2 | 2 840 | 0,3 |
| United Kingdom | 69 600 | 6,9 | 77 700 | 7,7 | 58 600 | 6,0 | 17 600 | 1,8 |
| <i>B. Imports</i> | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 315 741 | 100,0 | 391 064 | 100,0 | 577 267 | 100,0 | 731 550 | 100,0 |
| Belgique/België | 0 | 0,0 | 2 646 | 0,7 | 2 026 | 0,4 | 2 784 | 0,4 |
| Danmark | 137 | 0,0 | 956 | 0,2 | 3 257 | 0,6 | 4 495 | 0,6 |
| Deutschland | 176 743 | 56,0 | 213 459 | 54,6 | 328 111 | 56,8 | 423 625 | 57,9 |
| Elláda | 700 | 0,2 | 33 900 | 8,7 | 23 680 | 4,1 | 13 627 | 1,9 |
| España | 24 600 | 7,8 | 25 500 | 6,5 | 28 189 | 4,9 | 40 362 | 5,5 |
| France | 21 706 | 6,9 | 28 600 | 7,3 | 35 867 | 6,2 | 42 391 | 5,8 |
| Ireland | 1 000 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 106 | 0,0 | 254 | 0,0 |
| Italia | 13 000 | 4,1 | 16 006 | 4,1 | 25 329 | 4,4 | 27 814 | 3,8 |
| Luxembourg | - | x | : | x | : | x | : | x |
| Nederland | 30 239 | 9,6 | 22 256 | 5,7 | 67 034 | 11,6 | 103 529 | 14,2 |
| Österreich | 11 639 | 3,7 | 9 211 | 2,4 | 10 100 | 1,7 | 13 602 | 1,9 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 100 | 0,0 | 100 | 0,0 | 220 | 0,0 | 305 | 0,0 |
| Sverige | 234 | 0,1 | 192 | 0,0 | 279 | 0,0 | 468 | 0,1 |
| United Kingdom | 35 643 | 11,3 | 38 239 | 9,8 | 53 069 | 9,2 | 58 294 | 8,0 |

⁽¹⁾ Live animals, expressed as carcass weight (live weight x 0,7), and poultrymeat, including offals, livers and fats of Chapter 02 of CN.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.4.1 Supply balance - poultrymeat

EU-15

| | 1 000 t ⁽¹⁾ | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|------------------------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Gross internal production | 8 823 | 8 778 | 8 806 | 9 130 | 3,7 |
| Imports - live birds | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0,0 |
| Exports - live birds | 6 | 5 | 4 | 5 | 9,2 |
| Intra-EU trade | : | : | : | : | : |
| Net production | 8 818 | 8 773 | 8 802 | 9 127 | 3,7 |
| Change in stocks | 43 | - 44 | - 52 | 18 | : |
| Imports | 1 015 | 1 012 | 974 | 961 | -1,4 |
| Exports | 316 | 391 | 577 | 732 | 26,7 |
| Intra-EU trade | 1 805 | 1 798 | 1 951 | 1 967 | 0,8 |
| Internal use (total) | 9 474 | 9 438 | 9 251 | 9 338 | 0,9 |
| Human consumption (kg/head/year) | 21,5 | 21,8 | 22,4 | 23,5 | 4,7 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 93,1 | 93,0 | 95,2 | 97,8 | 2,7 |

⁽¹⁾ Slaughter weight.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.18.5.1 Market prices for chickens ⁽¹⁾

| | ECU-EUR/kg ⁽²⁾ | | | | % TAV ⁽³⁾ |
|-----------------|---------------------------|----------|-------|-------|----------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Belgique/België | 1,355 | 1,186 | 1,371 | 1,463 | 6,7 |
| Danmark | 1,229 | 1,139 | 1,120 | 1,324 | 10,8 |
| Deutschland | 1,461 | 1,265 | 1,285 | 1,549 | 20,2 |
| Elláda | 1,681 | 1,711 | 1,735 | 1,883 | 9,9 |
| España | 1,052 | 0,863 | 1,102 | 1,147 | 4,1 |
| France | 1,451 | 1,442 | 1,542 | 1,746 | 13,1 |
| Ireland | 1,851 | 1,849 | 1,811 | 1,959 | 8,2 |
| Italia | 1,237 | 1,175 | 1,506 | 1,375 | - 8,7 |
| Luxembourg | | | | 1,393 | x |
| Nederland | 1,312 | 1,141 | 1,159 | 1,816 | 8,1 |
| Österreich | 1,720 | 1,625 | 1,680 | 1,369 | 0,8 |
| Portugal | 1,289 | 1,150 | 1,358 | 1,994 | 4,7 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1,891 | 1,859 | 1,903 | 1,835 | 2,2 |
| | 1,778 ** | 1,832 ** | 1,970 | 1,683 | - 3,0 |
| United Kingdom | 1,688 | 1,732 | 1,780 | 1,518 | - 5,5 |

⁽¹⁾ Belgique/België: Poulets à 70 %, prix de gros à la vente. Kuikens 70 %, groothandelsverkoopprijs. À partir de juillet 1982 prix franco frontière. Vanaf juli 1982 prijs franco grens.

Danmark: Kyllinger, 70 %, slagteri til detailhandel.

Deutschland: Schlachtereier - Abgabepreis frei Empfänger, 70 % gefroren.

Elláda: Chondriki timi 70 % (prix de gros).

España: Precio de mercado.

France: Paris-Rungis: poulets, classe A (moyens) 83 %, prix de gros à la vente.

Ireland: Chickens, 70 %, wholesale price.

Italia: Milano: prezzi d'acquisto all'ingrosso, 83 %.

Nederland: LEI: Kuikens 70 % - Groothandelsverkoopprijs.

Österreich:

Portugal: Preço à produção.

Suomi/Finland:

Sverige: Grossistpriser.

United Kingdom: London: Chickens, 83 %, wholesale price.

⁽²⁾ Slaughter weight.

⁽³⁾ Calculated on the basis of prices in national currencies.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.19.0.1 Laying hens, numbers

| | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV |
|---------------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 303 366 | 304 863 | 297 739 | 303 268 | 1,9 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 14 704 | 16 562 | 12 625 | 12 911 | 2,3 |
| Danmark | 3 609 | 2 938 | 3 026 | 3 576 | 18,2 |
| Deutschland | 44 234 | 43 166 | 43 289 | 45 561 | 5,2 |
| Elláda | 5 667 | 5 313 | 6 790 | 7 353 | 8,3 |
| España | 40 995 | 41 718 | 39 439 | 40 284 | 2,1 |
| France | 51 917 | 54 599 | 53 481 | 54 764 | 2,4 |
| Ireland | 1 540 | 1 588 | 1 897 | 1 949 | 2,8 |
| Italia | 48 320 | 48 045 | 47 341 | 47 116 | -0,5 |
| Nederland | 36 195 | 37 762 | 38 425 | 36 363 | -5,4 |
| Österreich | 5 460 | 4 995 | 4 824 | 5 503 | 14,1 |
| Portugal | 5 642 | 5 860 | 5 494 | 5 619 | 2,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 3 384 | 3 462 | 3 675 | 3 746 | 1,9 |
| Sverige | 5 940 | 5 580 | 5 540 | 5 337 | -3,7 |
| United Kingdom | 35 760 | 33 275 | 31 894 | 33 185 | 4,1 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | x |
| Česká Republika | 11 902 | : | : | : | x |
| Eesti | : | : | : | : | x |
| Kypros | 1 300 | : | : | : | x |
| Latvija | 2 066 | : | : | : | x |
| Lietuva | 4 290 | : | : | : | x |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | x |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x |
| Polska | 43 386 | : | : | : | x |
| Slovenija | : | : | : | : | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 6 161 | : | : | : | x |
| Bälgarija | 8 896 | : | : | : | x |
| România | : | : | : | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | x |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.0.2 Number of utility chicks hatched from laying hens

| | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV |
|-----------------|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 285 705 | 274 491 | 288 706 | 283 975 | - 1,6 |
| Belgique/België | 15 652 | 10 718 | 12 156 | 11 082 | - 8,8 |
| Danmark | 2 546 | 2 484 | 3 675 | 3 730 | 1,5 |
| Deutschland | 42 272 | 41 490 | 44 544 | 45 363 | 1,8 |
| Elláda | 4 438 | 6 027 | 6 430 | 5 643 | - 12,2 |
| España | 34 716 | 30 880 | 35 264 | 35 264 | 0,0 |
| France | 57 265 | 55 461 | 57 599 | 56 774 | - 1,4 |
| Ireland | 999 | 1 430 | 1 290 | 1 302 | 0,9 |
| Italia | 46 238 | 45 605 | 45 202 | 46 238 | 2,3 |
| Nederland | 32 782 | 33 658 | 32 635 | 30 071 | - 7,9 |
| Österreich | 4 644 | 4 150 | 4 814 | 5 115 | 6,3 |
| Portugal | 4 839 | 4 683 | 4 863 | 5 101 | 4,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 3 200 | 2 980 | 3 237 | 3 194 | - 1,3 |
| Sverige | 4 885 | 4 566 | 4 516 | 4 316 | - 4,4 |
| United Kingdom | 31 230 | 30 360 | 32 480 | 30 781 | - 5,2 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.1.1 Usable production of eggs (total eggs)

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 5 348 | 5 396 | 5 236 | 5 423 | 3,6 |
| UEBL/BLEU | 263 | 251 | 215 | 205 | - 4,7 |
| Danmark | 84 | 78 | 74 | 74 | 0,0 |
| Deutschland | 856 | 866 | 891 | 890 | - 0,2 |
| Elláda | 119 | 118 | 122 | 123 | 1,1 |
| España | 614 | 620 | 585 | 612 | 4,6 |
| France | 1 023 | 1 053 | 1 038 | 1 058 | 1,9 |
| Ireland | 27 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 2,4 |
| Italia | 668 | 736 | 619 | 728 | 17,6 |
| Nederland | 645 | 647 | 668 | 662 | - 0,9 |
| Österreich | 99 | 92 | 86 | 89 | 2,9 |
| Portugal | 112 | 110 | 111 | 112 | 0,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 64 | 59 | 59 | 61 | 3,4 |
| Sverige | 106 | 107 | 109 | 109 | 0,0 |
| United Kingdom | 668 | 630 | 630 | 670 | 6,3 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.3.1 Trade in eggs with non-member countries ⁽¹⁾

(t)

| Reporting country | 1998 | % | 1999 | % | 2000 | % | 2001 | % |
|-------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|-------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| <i>A. Exports</i> | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 200 230 | 100,0 | 214 031 | 100,0 | 187 270 | 100,0 | 186 469 | 100,0 |
| Belgique/België | 14 000 | 7,0 | 11 170 | 5,2 | 15 280 | 8,2 | 14 727 | 7,9 |
| Danmark | 2 000 | 1,0 | 3 000 | 1,4 | 9 000 | 4,8 | 9 000 | 4,8 |
| Deutschland | 30 667 | 15,3 | 35 119 | 16,4 | 28 398 | 15,2 | 34 379 | 18,4 |
| Elláda | 400 | 0,2 | 900 | 0,4 | 906 | 0,5 | 623 | 0,3 |
| España | 1 900 | 0,9 | 1 900 | 0,9 | 1 900 | 1,0 | 1 568 | 0,8 |
| France | 11 500 | 5,7 | 13 800 | 6,4 | 15 700 | 8,4 | 11 430 | 6,1 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Italia | 12 000 | 6,0 | 18 000 | 8,4 | 13 000 | 6,9 | 14 844 | 8,0 |
| Luxembourg | : | x | : | x | : | x | : | x |
| Nederland | 112 000 | 55,9 | 118 000 | 55,1 | 93 892 | 50,1 | 87 980 | 47,2 |
| Österreich | 1 300 | 0,6 | 700 | 0,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 700 | 1,4 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0,0 | 1 000 | 0,5 | 1 000 | 0,5 | 630 | 0,3 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 550 | 1,3 | 1 200 | 0,6 | 1 230 | 0,7 | 1 192 | 0,6 |
| Sverige | 6 913 | 3,5 | 6 242 | 2,9 | 4 281 | 2,3 | 4 380 | 2,3 |
| United Kingdom | 5 000 | 2,5 | 3 000 | 1,4 | 2 682 | 1,4 | 3 017 | 1,6 |
| <i>B. Imports</i> | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 18 921 | 100,0 | 15 145 | 100,0 | 24 614 | 100,0 | 21 532 | 100,0 |
| Belgique/België | 1 000 | 5,3 | 640 | 4,2 | 1 100 | 4,5 | 1 331 | 6,2 |
| Danmark | 3 000 | 15,9 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 4 000 | 18,6 |
| Deutschland | 1 503 | 7,9 | 1 460 | 9,6 | 4 048 | 16,4 | 2 464 | 11,4 |
| Elláda | 0 | 0,0 | 100 | 0,7 | 18 | 0,1 | 80 | 0,4 |
| España | 100 | 0,5 | 200 | 1,3 | 1 100 | 4,5 | 813 | 3,8 |
| France | 600 | 3,2 | 500 | 3,3 | 500 | 2,0 | 2 371 | 11,0 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0,0 | 1 000 | 6,6 | 1 000 | 4,1 | 1 000 | 4,6 |
| Italia | 0 | 0,0 | 1 000 | 6,6 | 4 000 | 16,3 | 384 | 1,8 |
| Luxembourg | : | x | : | x | : | x | : | x |
| Nederland | 8 000 | 42,3 | 6 000 | 39,6 | 7 013 | 28,5 | 1 932 | 9,0 |
| Österreich | 2 100 | 11,1 | 3 300 | 21,8 | 2 200 | 8,9 | 3 000 | 13,9 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 1 000 | 4,1 | 1 465 | 6,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 | 0 | 0,0 |
| Sverige | 1 618 | 8,6 | 945 | 6,2 | 333 | 1,4 | 538 | 2,5 |
| United Kingdom | 1 000 | 5,3 | 0 | 0,0 | 2 303 | 9,4 | 2 154 | 10,0 |

⁽¹⁾ All egg products (eggs-in-shell equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.4.1 Supply balance - eggs (total eggs)

EU-15

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Usable production | 5 347 | 5 407 | 5 482 | 5 683 | 3,7 |
| Change in stocks | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Imports | 19 | 15 | 25 | 22 | -12,5 |
| Exports | 200 | 214 | 187 | 186 | -0,4 |
| Intra-EU trade | 801 | 818 | 824 | 795 | -3,5 |
| Internal use | 5 165 | 5 208 | 5 319 | 5 518 | 3,7 |
| of which: | | | | | |
| - eggs for hatching | 401 | 394 | 397 | 406 | 2,2 |
| - industrial use | 8 | 15 | 14 | 42 | 197,0 |
| - losses (market) | 22 | 21 | 26 | 16 | -38,8 |
| - human consumption | 4 735 | 4 777 | 4 882 | 5 054 | 3,5 |
| Human consumption (kg/head/year) | 12,6 | 12,7 | 12,9 | 13,4 | 3,2 |
| Self-sufficiency (%) | 103,5 | 103,8 | 103,1 | 103,0 | -0,1 |

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.19.5.1 Market prices for eggs ⁽¹⁾

| | ecu-eur/100 kg | | | | % TAV |
|-----------------|----------------|---------|---------|---------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Belgique/België | 73,119 | 68,078 | 92,482 | 88,665 | - 4,1 |
| Danmark | 137,535 | 130,029 | 143,616 | 153,395 | 6,8 |
| Deutschland | 79,342 | 73,202 | 95,154 | 90,299 | - 5,1 |
| Elláda | 110,652 | 111,652 | 109,450 | 104,360 | - 4,7 |
| España | 101,618 | 92,139 | 117,430 | 73,332 | - 37,6 |
| France | 84,446 | 64,045 | 91,370 | 85,521 | - 6,4 |
| Ireland | 106,621 | 117,563 | 124,785 | 124,282 | - 0,4 |
| Italia | 103,030 | 95,639 | 126,056 | 118,690 | - 5,8 |
| Luxembourg | 109,450 | 111,057 | 145,590 | - | x |
| Nederland | 72,470 | 63,328 | 86,740 | 82,058 | - 5,4 |
| Österreich | 82,446 | 77,978 | 94,840 | 91,059 | - 4,0 |
| Portugal | 84,446 | 73,272 | 92,713 | 88,175 | - 4,9 |
| Suomi/Finland | 99,651 | 125,113 | 129,476 | 110,485 | - 14,7 |
| Sverige | 119,345 | 112,199 | 117,773 | 124,124 | 5,4 |
| United Kingdom | 89,078 | 86,510 | 100,228 | 106,721 | 6,5 |

⁽¹⁾ Eggs: Class L + M weight 63 gr.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.0.1 Dairy herds and yield

28 10 2002

| | 1 000 head | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| A. Dairy cows in December | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 21 494 | 21 111 | 20 371 | 20 156 | - 1,1 |
| Belgique/België | 632 | 619 | 629 | 611 | - 2,9 |
| Danmark | 680 | 681 | 644 | 628 | - 2,5 |
| Deutschland | 4 833 | 4 709 | 4 539 | 4 448 | - 2,0 |
| Elláda | 172 | 154 | 180 | 172 | - 4,4 |
| España | 1 278 | 1 207 | 1 141 | 1 190 | 4,3 |
| France | 4 432 | 4 424 | 4 153 | 4 195 | 1,0 |
| Ireland | 1 277 | 1 261 | 1 238 | 1 233 | - 0,4 |
| Italia | 2 116 | 2 126 | 2 172 | 2 169 | - 0,1 |
| Luxembourg | 47 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 0,0 |
| Nederland | 1 600 | 1 570 | 1 532 | 1 551 | 1,2 |
| Österreich | 729 | 698 | 621 | 598 | - 3,7 |
| Portugal | 372 | 357 | 355 | 338 | - 4,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 380 | 374 | 358 | 352 | - 1,7 |
| Sverige | 471 | 447 | 426 | 425 | - 0,2 |
| United Kingdom | 2 475 | 2 438 | 2 339 | 2 203 | - 5,8 |
| CC-10 | 5 330 | 4 932 | 4 667 | 4 538 | - 2,8 |
| Česká Republika | 583 | 548 | 529 | 496 | - 6,2 |
| Eesti | 159 | 138 | 131 | 129 | - 1,5 |
| Kypros | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 0,0 |
| Latvija | 242 | 206 | 205 | 209 | 2,0 |
| Lietuva | 538 | 494 | 438 | 442 | 0,9 |
| Magyarország | 384 | 376 | 355 | 345 | - 2,8 |
| Malta | - | - | - | - | x |
| Polska | 2 961 | 2 745 | 2 603 | 2 527 | - 2,9 |
| Slovenija | 175 | 149 | 140 | 136 | - 2,9 |
| Slovenská Republika | 265 | 251 | 242 | 230 | - 5,0 |
| Bългария | 421 | 431 | 313 | 367 | 17,3 |
| România | : | : | : | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | x |
| B. Dairy cows yield (¹) | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 5 561 | 5 678 | 5 765 | 6 003 | 4,1 |
| Belgique/België | 5 341 | 5 351 | 5 465 | 5 397 | - 1,2 |
| Danmark | 6 623 | 6 751 | 6 927 | 7 171 | 3,5 |
| Deutschland | 5 646 | 5 863 | 6 034 | 6 211 | 2,9 |
| Elláda | 4 115 | 4 517 | 4 583 | 4 528 | - 1,2 |
| España | 4 868 | 4 808 | 5 010 | 5 805 | 15,9 |
| France | 5 542 | 5 603 | 5 600 | 5 964 | 6,5 |
| Ireland | 4 059 | 4 050 | 4 175 | 4 400 | 5,4 |
| Italia | 5 311 | 5 233 | 5 349 | 5 068 | - 5,3 |
| Luxembourg | 5 617 | 5 681 | 5 933 | 6 114 | 3,0 |
| Nederland | 6 568 | 6 984 | 7 105 | 7 370 | 3,7 |
| Österreich | 4 522 | 4 595 | 4 785 | 5 314 | 11,1 |
| Portugal | 5 110 | 5 659 | 5 440 | 5 583 | 2,6 |
| Suomi/Finland | 6 389 | 6 513 | 6 749 | 7 087 | 4,7 |
| Sverige | 7 210 | 7 113 | 7 494 | 7 838 | 4,6 |
| United Kingdom | 5 861 | 6 067 | 5 933 | 6 292 | 6,1 |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | x |
| Česká Republika | 4 677 | 4 834 | 5 086 | : | x |
| Eesti | 4 353 | 3 931 | 4 558 | : | x |
| Kypros | 5 276 | 5 542 | 6 125 | : | x |
| Latvija | 3 607 | 3 293 | 3 995 | : | x |
| Lietuva | 3 286 | 3 164 | 3 468 | 3 922 | 13,1 |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | x |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x |
| Polska | : | 4 145 | 4 331 | : | x |
| Slovenija | 4 047 | 3 623 | 4 356 | : | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 3 817 | : | : | : | x |
| Bългария | 3 426 | : | : | : | x |
| România | : | : | : | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | x |

(¹) Production of the year divided by the herd in December of previous year.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.1 Production of milk from dairy herds and delivery of milk to dairies

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---|---------|---------|------------|------------|--------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| A. Production of milk from dairy cows ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 120 976 | 121 691 | 120 969 ** | 122 288 ** | 1,1 |
| Belgique/België | 3 418 | 3 382 | 3 425 | 3 395 ** | -0,9 |
| Danmark | 4 603 | 4 591 | 4 719 | 4 618 ** | -2,1 |
| Deutschland | 28 329 | 28 334 | 28 332 | 28 191 | -0,5 |
| Eλλάδα | 749 | 777 | 789 | 815 ** | 3,3 |
| España | 6 104 | 6 144 | 5 898 | 6 624 ** | 12,3 |
| France | 24 807 | 24 831 | 24 929 | 24 767 | -0,6 |
| Ireland | 5 142 | 5 172 | 5 211 | 5 447 ** | 4,5 |
| Italia | 11 036 | 11 032 | 10 774 | 11 004 ** | 2,1 |
| Luxembourg | 264 | 267 | 264 | 269 ** | 1,9 |
| Nederland | 10 995 | 11 174 | 10 966 | 11 291 | 3,0 |
| Österreich | 3 043 | 3 132 | 3 233 | 3 300 | 2,1 |
| Portugal | 1 850 | 2 009 | 2 060 | 1 982 | -3,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 447 | 2 475 | 2 524 ** | 2 530 ** | 0,2 |
| Sverige | 3 331 | 3 350 | 3 348 | 3 339 | -0,3 |
| United Kingdom | 14 640 | 15 021 | 14 496 | 14 717 ** | 1,5 |
| CC-10 | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | : | : | : | : | x |
| Eesti | 2 797 | 2 818 | 2 787 | : | x |
| Kypros | 730 | 625 | 629 | : | x |
| Kypros | 134 | 133 | 147 | : | x |
| Latvija | 948 | 797 | 823 | : | x |
| Lietuva | 1 915 | 1 702 | 1 713 | 1 718 | 0,3 |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | x |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x |
| Polska | 12 596 | 12 272 | 11 889 | : | x |
| Slovenija | 599 | 634 | 649 | : | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 1 145 | : | : | : | x |
| Bългария | 1 326 | : | : | : | x |
| România | 5 248 | 5 076 | 5 002 | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | x |
| B - Livraison de lait de vaches ⁽²⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 113 405 | 114 680 | 114 141 | 114 845 | 0,6 |
| Belgique/België | 3 287 | 3 264 | 3 124 | 3 088 | -1,2 |
| Danmark | 4 468 | 4 455 | 4 520 | 4 418 | -2,3 |
| Deutschland | 26 752 | 26 783 | 26 984 | 26 883 | -0,4 |
| Eλλάδα | 550 | 527 | 556 | 611 | 9,9 |
| España | 5 378 | 5 662 | 5 432 | 5 812 | 7,0 |
| France | 22 969 | 23 121 | 23 282 | 23 196 | -0,4 |
| Ireland | 5 091 | 5 121 | 5 160 | 5 338 | 3,4 |
| Italia | 10 292 | 10 325 | 10 084 | 10 183 | 1,0 |
| Luxembourg | 255 | 258 | 256 | 261 | 2,0 |
| Nederland | 10 541 | 10 683 | 10 551 | 10 683 | 1,3 |
| Österreich | 2 430 | 2 535 | 2 655 | 2 651 | -0,2 |
| Portugal | 1 689 | 1 797 | 1 868 | 1 816 | -2,8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 363 | 2 394 | 2 442 | 2 459 | 0,7 |
| Sverige | 3 278 | 3 299 | 3 297 | 3 290 | -0,2 |
| United Kingdom | 14 063 | 14 456 | 13 932 | 14 156 | 1,6 |
| CC-10 | | | | | |
| Česká Republika | : | : | : | : | x |
| Česká Republika | 2 523 | 2 454 | 2 566 | : | x |
| Eesti | 532 | 404 | 409 | : | x |
| Kypros | 126 | 128 | 135 | : | x |
| Latvija | 464 | 390 | 398 | 403 | 1,3 |
| Lietuva | 1 257 | 1 048 | 947 | 982 | 3,7 |
| Magyarország | 2 597 | 2 597 | 2 642 | : | x |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | x |
| Polska | 7 152 | 6 680 | 6 781 | : | x |
| Slovenija | : | : | : | : | x |
| Slovenská Republika | 914 | : | 930 | : | x |
| Bългария | : | : | 340 | : | x |
| România | : | : | : | : | x |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | x |

⁽¹⁾ Excl. milk for suckling.

⁽²⁾ Incl. deliveries of cream (milk equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.2 Deliveries of cows' milk to dairies, as a proportion of cows' milk production ⁽¹⁾

(%)

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| EU-15 | 93,8 | 93,7 | 94,0 | 93,9 | : |
| Belgique/België | 90,5 | 96,2 | 96,5 | 92,3 | : |
| Danmark | 97,0 | 97,1 | 97,0 | 95,8 | : |
| Deutschland | 94,0 | 94,3 | 94,5 | 94,9 | : |
| Elláda | 73,2 | 73,4 | 67,8 | 72,2 | : |
| España | 91,5 | 88,1 | 92,2 | 89,8 | : |
| France | 92,1 | 92,6 | 93,1 | 93,9 | : |
| Ireland | 98,9 | 98,9 | 99,0 | 98,0 | : |
| Italia | 94,8 | 93,3 | 93,3 | 90,6 | : |
| Luxembourg | 96,6 | 96,6 | 96,6 | 95,9 | : |
| Nederland | 96,3 | 95,9 | 95,6 | 94,6 | : |
| Österreich | 78,3 | 74,6 | 75,7 | 79,5 | : |
| Portugal | 92,2 | 91,3 | 89,4 | 96,2 | : |
| Suomi/Finland | 96,2 | 96,6 | 96,7 | 96,8 | : |
| Sverige | 97,2 | 98,4 | 98,5 | 98,4 | : |
| United Kingdom | 96,0 | 96,0 | 96,3 | 96,3 | : |
| CC-10 | : | : | : | : | : |
| Česká Republika | : | 90,2 | 87,1 | 92,1 | : |
| Eesti | : | 72,9 | 64,6 | 65,0 | : |
| Kypros | : | 94,0 | 96,2 | 91,8 | : |
| Latvija | : | 48,9 | 48,9 | 48,4 | : |
| Lietuva | : | 65,6 | 61,6 | 55,3 | 57,2 |
| Magyarország | : | : | : | : | : |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | : | 56,8 | 54,4 | 57,0 | : |
| Slovenija | : | : | : | : | : |
| Slovenská Republika | : | 79,8 | : | : | : |
| Bälgarija | : | : | : | : | : |
| România | : | : | : | : | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : |

316

⁽¹⁾ Incl. deliveries of cream (milk equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.3 Production of fresh milk and fresh milk products by the dairy industry

| | 1 000 t | | | | | % TAV |
|-------------------------|---------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------------------|
| | 1996 | 1997 | 1 998 | 1 999 | 2 000 | <u>2000</u> 1999 |
| | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| 1. Drinking milk | 29 488 | 28 943 | 29 084 | 29 105 | 28 046 | - 3,6 |
| of which: - whole milk | 13 792 | 12 856 | 12 464 | 12 189 | 11 771 | - 3,4 |
| - semi-skimmed milk | 13 372 | 13 639 | 14 027 | 14 305 | 13 845 | - 3,2 |
| - skimmed milk | 2 323 | 2 447 | 2 592 | 2 609 | 2 429 | - 6,9 |
| - untreated milk | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - 50,0 |
| 2. Buttermilk | 514 | 569 | 562 | 585 | 541 | - 7,5 |
| 3. Cream | 1 764 | 1 799 | 1 845 | 1 896 | 1 860 | - 1,9 |
| 4. Acidified milk | 4 785 | 5 018 | 5 280 | 5 339 | 5 250 | - 1,7 |
| 5. Milk-based drinks | 763 | 777 | 848 | 936 | 931 | - 0,5 |
| 6. Other fresh products | 1 563 | 1 641 | 1 781 | 1 807 | 1 784 | - 1,3 |
| 7. Subtotal (2-6) | 9 389 | 9 804 | 10 316 | 10 563 | 10 366 | - 1,9 |
| Total | 38 877 | 38 747 | 39 400 | 39 668 | 38 412 | - 3,2 |

317

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.4 Production in dairies of butter and cheese

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| A. Butter (¹) | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 853 ** | 1 899 ** | 1 869 ** | 1 831 ** | - 2.0 |
| Belgique/België | 104 | 113 | 121 | 111 ** | - 8.3 |
| Danmark | 78 | 80 | 80 | 80 ** | - 0.0 |
| Deutschland | 426 | 427 | 429 | 417 ** | - 2.8 |
| Elláda | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 ** | 50.0 |
| España | 22 | 36 | 38 | 32 | - 15.8 |
| France | 463 | 448 | 442 | 449 | 1.6 |
| Írland | 139 | 143 | 144 | 140 ** | - 2.8 |
| Italia | 136 | 147 | 133 | 138 | 3.8 |
| Luxembourg | 3 ** | 3 ** | 3 ** | 3 ** | 10.0 |
| Nederland | 190 ** | 190 ** | 180 ** | 186 ** | 3.3 |
| Österreich | 38 | 36 | 36 | 37 ** | 2.8 |
| Portugal | 19 | 25 | 25 | 25 ** | - 1.6 |
| Suomi/Finland | 58 | 60 | 62 | 54 ** | - 12.9 |
| Sverige | 39 | 48 | 42 | 30 | - 28.6 |
| United Kingdom | 137 | 141 | 132 | 126 ** | - 4.5 |
| B - Fromage | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 6 519 ** | 6 547 ** | 6 712 ** | 6 943 ** | 3.4 |
| Belgique/België | 70 | 60 | 58 | 60 | 3.4 |
| Danmark | 292 | 290 | 306 | 318 | 3.9 |
| Deutschland | 1 602 | 1 594 | 1 686 | 1 764 | 4.6 |
| Elláda | 143 ** | 143 ** | 142 ** | 150 ** | 5.6 |
| España | 263 ** | 258 ** | 249 ** | 260 ** | 4.4 |
| France | 1 655 ** | 1 678 ** | 1 726 ** | 1 758 ** | 1.9 |
| Írland | 92 | 105 | 99 | 123 | 24.2 |
| Italia | 1 014 ** | 1 024 ** | 1 039 ** | 1 063 ** | 2.3 |
| Luxembourg | 3 | 3 ** | 3 ** | 3 ** | 0.0 |
| Nederland | 649 | 652 | 672 | 638 | - 5.1 |
| Österreich | 107 | 105 | 115 | 130 | 13.0 |
| Portugal | 54 ** | 55 ** | 60 ** | 61 ** | 1.7 |
| Suomi/Finland | 93 | 92 | 98 | 103 | 5.1 |
| Sverige | 125 | 127 | 127 | 125 | - 1.6 |
| United Kingdom | 357 | 361 | 332 | 387 | 16.6 |

(¹) Incl. butteroil manufactured from cream (butter equivalent).

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.5 Production ⁽¹⁾ in dairies of milk powder

| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|----------|--------|---------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> 2000 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| A. Skimmed-milk powder | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 009 | 1 039 | 961 ** | 866 ** | - 9,9 |
| Belgique/België | 51 | 80 | 69 | 56 | - 18,8 |
| Danmark | 22 | 34 | 38 | 40 ** | 5,3 |
| Deutschland | 328 | 333 | 325 | 290 ** | - 10,8 |
| Elláda | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | 0 ** | 0,0 |
| España | 8 | 12 | 3 | 8 | 166,7 |
| France | 258 | 232 | 206 | 172 | - 16,5 |
| Ireland | 91 | 84 | 79 | 86 ** | 8,9 |
| Italia | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | 0 ** | 0,0 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | 0 ** | 0,0 |
| Nederland | 67 | 78 | 68 | 68 | - 0,0 |
| Österreich | 15 | 13 | 13 | 8 | - 38,5 |
| Portugal | 10 | 12 | 11 ** | 9 ** | - 18,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 21 | 26 | 24 ** | 18 ** | - 25,0 |
| Sverige | 31 | 33 | 42 ** | 40 ** | - 4,8 |
| United Kingdom | 107 | 102 | 83 | 71 | - 14,5 |
| B. Other milk powder ⁽²⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 040 | 1 043 | 1 017 ** | 946 ** | - 7,0 |
| Belgique/België | 89 | 74 | 82 | 97 | 18,3 |
| Danmark | 111 | 102 | 101 | 91 ** | - 9,9 |
| Deutschland | 212 | 210 | 195 | 177 ** | - 9,2 |
| Elláda | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | 0 ** | 0,0 |
| España | 6 | 8 | 13 | 14 | 7,7 |
| France | 294 | 288 | 287 | 271 | - 5,6 |
| Ireland | 41 | 45 | 42 | 34 ** | - 19,0 |
| Italia | 0 | 0 | 1 ** | 1 ** | 0,0 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | 0 ** | 0,0 |
| Nederland | 158 | 179 | 156 | 147 | - 5,8 |
| Österreich | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | - 66,7 |
| Portugal | 8 | 9 | 9 ** | 8 ** | - 11,1 |
| Suomi/Finland | 6 | 5 | 10 ** | 7 ** | - 30,0 |
| Sverige | 9 | 9 | 7 ** | 8 ** | 14,3 |
| United Kingdom | 102 | 110 | 111 | 90 | - 18,9 |

⁽¹⁾ Product weight.

⁽²⁾ Whole-milk powder, partly-skimmed-milk powder, cream-milk powder and buttermilk powder included.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.1.6 Production ⁽¹⁾ in dairies of concentrated milk and casein

| 1 | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
|---|---------|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | |
| A. Concentrated milk (a)⁽²⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 1 235 | 1 200 | 1 199 | 1 262 | 5,3 |
| Belgique/België | 65 | 64 | 81 | 89 | 9,9 |
| Danmark | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | x |
| Deutschland | 557 | 564 | 567 | 588 | 3,7 |
| Elláda | S | S | S | S | x |
| España | 51 | 53 | 60 | 68 | 13,3 |
| France | 60 | 48 | 54 | 52 | - 3,7 |
| Ireland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Italia | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | x |
| Nederland | 290 | 279 | 260 | 290 | 11,5 |
| Luxembourg | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 ** | x |
| Österreich | 20 | 15 | 15 | 14 ** | - 6,7 |
| Portugal | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Suomi/Finland | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Sverige | S | S | S | S | x |
| United Kingdom | 192 | 177 | 162 | 161 | - 0,6 |
| B. Casein (b)⁽³⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 135 | 143 | 140 | 149 | 6,4 |
| Danmark | S | S | S | S | x |
| Deutschland | 13 | 12 | 13 | 12 ** | - 7,7 |
| France | 46 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 6,7 |
| Ireland | 43 | 41 | 41 | 51 ** | 24,4 |
| Nederland | 33 | 39 | 41 | 38 ** | - 7,3 |
| Österreich | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |

⁽¹⁾ Product weight.

⁽²⁾ Including that of 'chocolate crumb'.

⁽³⁾ Excl. caseinates produced from casein.

Sources: (a) European Commission (Eurostat).

(b) European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.2.1 World exports and production ⁽¹⁾ of - Butter ⁽²⁾ - Cheese - Casein

| 1 | Production | | | | | | Exports | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|--------|--------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | 1 000 t | | | | % | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % | % TAV |
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1999 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1999 |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| A. Butter ⁽²⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World: | 6 711 | 6 843 | 6 989 | 7 213 | 100,0 | 3,2 | 883 | 779 | 780 | 854 | 100,0 | 9,5 |
| - EU-15 | 1 915 | 1 886 | 1 903 | 1 881 | 26,1 | - 1,2 | 222 | 168 | 169 | 184 | 21,5 | 8,9 |
| - Australia | 154 | 162 | 172 | 179 | 2,5 | 4,1 | 125 | 100 | 145 | 115 | 13,5 | - 20,7 |
| - New Zealand | 360 | 343 | 317 | 344 | 4,8 | 8,5 | 332 | 316 | 298 | 358 | 41,9 | 20,1 |
| - USA | 522 | 530 | 579 | 570 | 7,9 | - 1,6 | 15 | 9 | 3 | 9 | 1,1 | 200,0 |
| - Canada | 90 | 86 | 89 | 77 | 1,1 | - 13,5 | 12 | 12 | 11 | 7 | 0,8 | - 36,4 |
| - Russia | 277 | 276 | 262 | 270 | 3,7 | 3,1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 5 | 0,6 | 66,7 |
| - Pakistan | 415 | 439 | 450 | 465 | 6,4 | 3,3 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| - Poland | 178 | 174 | 166 | 162 | 2,2 | - 2,4 | 3 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 0,4 | 0,0 |
| - India | 1 470 | 1 600 | 1 750 | 1 950 | 27,0 | 11,4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0,2 | 0,0 |
| - Others | 1 330 | 1 347 | 1 301 | 1 315 | 18,2 | 1,1 | 166 | 165 | 146 | 171 | 20,0 | 17,1 |
| B. Cheese | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World: | 15 194 | 15 522 | 15 767 | 16 294 | 100,0 | 3,3 | 1 164 | 1 124 | 1 117 | 1 249 | 100,0 | 11,8 |
| - EU-15 | 6 599 | 6 743 | 6 781 | 6 930 | 42,5 | 2,2 | 453 | 373 | 333 | 403 | 32,3 | 21,0 |
| - Australia | 290 | 310 | 327 | 373 | 2,3 | 14,1 | 125 | 151 | 172 | 223 | 17,9 | 29,7 |
| - New Zealand | 267 | 276 | 245 | 297 | 1,8 | 21,2 | 232 | 233 | 256 | 258 | 20,7 | 0,8 |
| - USA | 3 644 | 3 728 | 3 930 | 4 073 | 25,0 | 3,6 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 47 | 3,8 | 23,7 |
| - Canada | 358 | 352 | 353 | 351 | 2,2 | - 0,6 | 23 | 32 | 25 | 18 | 1,4 | - 28,0 |
| - Russia | 378 | 384 | 365 | 391 | 2,4 | 7,1 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 0,2 | 200,0 |
| - Switzerland | 133 | 134 | 135 | 158 | 1,0 | 17,0 | 61 | 56 | 60 | 54 | 4,3 | - 10,0 |
| - Argentina | 445 | 420 | 445 | 468 | 2,9 | 5,2 | 22 | 19 | 23 | 25 | 2,0 | 8,7 |
| - Others | 3 080 | 3 175 | 3 186 | 3 253 | 20,0 | 2,1 | 209 | 221 | 209 | 218 | 17,5 | 4,3 |
| C. Casein | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World: | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| - EU-15 | 134 | 148 | 161 | 159 | : | - 1,2 | 43 | 72 | 51 | 51 | : | - 0,0 |
| - Australia | 6 | 9 | 8 | 9 | : | 12,5 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 9 | : | 0,0 |
| - New Zealand | 93 | 102 | 87 | 97 | : | 11,5 | 94 | 103 | 102 | 103 | : | 1,0 |
| - Poland | 1 | 7 | 5 | 4 | : | - 20,0 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 9 | : | 0,0 |
| - Others | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

⁽¹⁾ Product weight.⁽²⁾ Production in dairies, including butteroil made from cream (butter equivalent).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.2.2 World exports and production ⁽¹⁾ of - whole-milk powder and skimmed-milk powder
- condensed milk

| | Production | | | | | | Exports | | | | | |
|--|------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|---------|-------|-------|-------|-------|---------------------|
| | 1 000 t | | | | % | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % | % TAV |
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1999 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2000 | <u>2000</u> 1999 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| A. Skimmed-milk powder | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World : | 3 428 | 3 345 | 3 513 | 3 418 | 100,0 | - 2,7 | 1 163 | 1 053 | 1 293 | 1 297 | 100,0 | 0,3 |
| - EU-15 | 1 134 | 1 076 | 1 040 | 1 047 | 30,6 | 0,7 | 279 | 174 | 272 | 357 | 27,5 | 31,3 |
| - Australia | 238 | 245 | 279 | 269 | 7,9 | - 3,6 | 205 | 199 | 243 | 253 | 19,5 | 4,1 |
| - New Zealand | 231 | 257 | 266 | 241 | 7,1 | - 9,4 | 166 | 174 | 172 | 190 | 14,6 | 10,5 |
| - USA | 552 | 539 | 652 | 715 | 20,9 | 9,7 | 117 | 104 | 217 | 142 | 10,9 | - 34,8 |
| - Canada | 65 | 75 | 82 | 72 | 2,1 | - 12,2 | 30 | 34 | 41 | 29 | 2,2 | - 29,3 |
| - Russia | 279 | 281 | 252 | 247 | 7,2 | - 2,0 | 40 | 15 | 7 | 49 | 3,8 | 600,0 |
| - Poland | 120 | 123 | 109 | 119 | 3,5 | 9,2 | 112 | 101 | 83 | 86 | 8,6 | 3,6 |
| - Others | 809 | 769 | 833 | 708 | 20,7 | - 15,0 | 214 | 252 | 258 | 191 | 14,7 | - 26,0 |
| B. Whole-milk powder ⁽²⁾ | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World : | 2 345 | 2 439 | 2 382 | 2 483 | 100,0 | 4,2 | 1 292 | 1 360 | 1 431 | 1 487 | 100,0 | 3,9 |
| - EU-15 | 1 003 | 964 | 956 | 929 | 27,2 | - 2,8 | 569 | 568 | 578 | 575 | 44,3 | - 0,2 |
| - Australia | 134 | 128 | 145 | 187 | 5,5 | 29,0 | 130 | 147 | 172 | 204 | 15,7 | 18,8 |
| - New Zealand | 401 | 341 | 430 | 495 | 14,5 | 15,1 | 347 | 358 | 390 | 426 | 32,8 | 9,2 |
| - USA | 55 | 65 | 54 | 50 | 1,5 | - 7,4 | 49 | 51 | 18 | 29 | 2,2 | 61,1 |
| - Canada | 4 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 9 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 0,1 | - 68,7 |
| - Russia | 89 | 76 | 84 | 75 | 2,2 | - 10,7 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 0,2 | 200,0 |
| - Argentina | 166 | 203 | 224 | 202 | 5,9 | - 9,8 | 66 | 99 | 141 | 98 | 7,6 | - 30,5 |
| - Others | 493 | 659 | 485 | 541 | 15,8 | 11,5 | 120 | 109 | 130 | 151 | 11,6 | 16,2 |
| C. Condensed milk | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| World : | 4 054 | 3 878 | 3 874 | 3 828 | 100,0 | - 1,2 | 620 | 598 | 599 | 561 | 100,0 | - 6,3 |
| - EU-15 | 1 393 | 1 339 | 1 301 | 1 265 | 37,0 | - 2,8 | 344 | 322 | 315 | 279 | 21,5 | - 11,4 |
| - Australia | 88 | 88 | 105 | 105 | 3,1 | 0,0 | 14 | 23 | 38 | 25 | 1,9 | - 34,2 |
| - New Zealand | 1 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 0,1 | - 71,4 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 0,2 | - 62,5 |
| - USA | 919 | 850 | 901 | 793 | 23,2 | - 12,0 | 9 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0,4 | 25,0 |
| - Canada | 107 | 95 | 80 | 104 | 3,0 | 30,0 | 39 | 48 | 28 | 25 | 1,9 | - 10,7 |
| - Russia | 203 | 186 | 179 | 191 | 5,6 | 6,7 | 8 | 12 | 9 | 22 | 1,7 | 144,4 |
| - Malaysia | 197 | 176 | 184 | 184 | 5,4 | - 0,0 | 20 | 5 | 6 | 14 | 1,1 | 133,3 |
| - South Africa | 44 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 1,1 | - 4,9 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 3 | 0,2 | - 85,7 |
| - Others | 1 102 | 1 102 | 1 076 | 1 145 | 33,5 | 6,4 | 166 | 158 | 170 | 185 | 14,3 | 8,8 |

⁽¹⁾ Product weight.

⁽²⁾ Whole-milk powder, partly-skimmed-milk powder, cream-milk powder and buttermilk powder included.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.3.1 World trade in certain milk products - EU share

| | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|---|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| A. Exports | | | | | | | |
| <i>Butter/buteroil</i> ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | |
| - World | 846 | 839 | 883 | 779 | 780 | 854 | 791 |
| - EU | 228 | 192 | 222 | 168 | 169 | 184 | 179 |
| - Others | 618 | 647 | 661 | 611 | 611 | 670 | 612 |
| - EU share | 27,0 % | 22,9 % | 25,1 % | 21,6 % | 21,6 % | 21,5 % | 22,6 % |
| <i>Skimmed-milk powder</i> ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | |
| - World | 1 173 | 960 | 1 163 | 1 053 | 1 293 | 1 297 | 1 018 |
| - EU | 371 | 224 | 279 | 174 | 272 | 357 | 140 |
| - Others | 802 | 736 | 884 | 879 | 1 021 | 940 | 878 |
| - EU share | 31,6 % | 23,3 % | 24,0 % | 16,5 % | 21,0 % | 27,5 % | 13,8 % |
| <i>Cheese</i> | | | | | | | |
| - World | 1 072 | 1 157 | 1 164 | 1 124 | 1 117 | 1 249 | 1 266 |
| - EU | 521 | 500 | 453 | 373 | 331 | 403 | 410 |
| - Others | 551 | 657 | 711 | 751 | 786 | 846 | 856 |
| - EU share | 48,6 % | 43,2 % | 38,9 % | 33,2 % | 29,6 % | 32,3 % | 32,4 % |
| <i>Whole-milk powder</i> | | | | | | | |
| - World | 1 240 | 1 177 | 1 292 | 1 360 | 1 431 | 1 487 | 1 541 |
| - EU | 596 | 538 | 569 | 588 | 574 | 575 | 476 |
| - Others | 644 | 639 | 723 | 772 | 857 | 912 | 1 065 |
| - EU share | 48,1 % | 45,7 % | 44,0 % | 43,2 % | 40,1 % | 38,7 % | 30,9 % |
| <i>Condensed milk</i> | | | | | | | |
| - World | 548 | 593 | 620 | 598 | 599 | 561 | 580 |
| - EU | 338 | 307 | 344 | 322 | 316 | 279 | 319 |
| - Others | 210 | 286 | 276 | 276 | 283 | 282 | 261 |
| - EU share | 61,7 % | 51,8 % | 55,5 % | 53,8 % | 52,8 % | 49,7 % | 55,0 % |
| <i>Casein and caseinates</i> | | | | | | | |
| - EU | 50 ** | 46 ** | 43 ** | 72 ** | 51 | 54 | 42 |
| B. Imports | | | | | | | |
| <i>Butter/buteroil</i> ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | | |
| - World | 846 | 839 | 833 | 779 | 780 | 854 | 791 |
| - EU | 69 | 85 | 71 | 84 | 100 | 97 | 109 |
| - Others | 777 | 754 | 762 | 695 | 680 | 757 | 682 |
| - EU share | 8,2 % | 10,1 % | 8,5 % | 10,8 % | 12,8 % | 11,4 % | 13,8 % |
| <i>Cheese</i> | | | | | | | |
| - World | 1 068 | 1 157 | 1 164 | 1 124 | 1 117 | 1 249 | 1 266 |
| - EU | 81 | 89 | 100 | 112 | 134 | 137 | 162 |
| - Others | 987 | 1 068 | 1 064 | 1 012 | 983 | 1 112 | 1 104 |
| - EU share | 7,6 % | 7,7 % | 8,6 % | 10,0 % | 12,0 % | 11,0 % | 12,8 % |
| <i>Casein and caseinates</i> | | | | | | | |
| - EU | 47 | 44 | 43 | 58 | 32 | 29 | 29 |

⁽¹⁾ Food aid included.

Sources: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture, GATT and FAO.

4.20.4.2 Detailed supply balance (a) - skimmed-milk powder

29 10 2002
EU-15

(1 000 t)

| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|-------|-------|-------|------|------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| Opening stocks | | | | | |
| - private | : | : | : | : | : |
| - public (intervention) | 125 | 135 | 203 | 180 | 0 |
| Production: | | | | | |
| - skimmed-milk powder (b) ⁽¹⁾ | 1 071 | 1 009 | 1 040 | 962 | 865 |
| - buttermilk powder | 60 | 58 | 63 | 67 | 65 |
| Imports (b) | 64 | 63 | 71 | 75 | 48 |
| Total availability | : | : | : | : | : |
| Consumption at full market prices | 415 | 425 | 440 | 480 | 486 |
| Subsidized consumption | | | | | |
| - animal feed (calves) | 495 | 473 | 497 | 476 | 335 |
| Special measures | | | | | |
| - pigs and poultry | : | : | : | : | : |
| Total consumption | 910 | 898 | 937 | 956 | 821 |
| Exports at world market prices | | | | | |
| Food aid | 275 | 172 | 226 | : | : |
| | 4 | 2 | 46 | : | : |
| Total exports | 279 | 174 | 272 | 356 | 140 |
| Closing stocks | | | | | |
| - private | : | : | : | : | : |
| - public (intervention) | 135 | 203 | 180 | 0 | 0 |
| Total | : | : | : | : | : |

⁽¹⁾ Including buttermilk powder incorporated directly in animal feed, milk powder for babies.

Sources : (a) European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.
(b) European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.4.3 Detailed supply balance (a) - butter ⁽¹⁾

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Opening stocks | | | | | | |
| - private, aided by EU | 50 | 54 | 40 | 57 | 64 | 57 |
| - public (intervention) | 20 | 40 | 11 | 3 | 55 | 64 |
| Production: | | | | | | |
| - dairy (b) | 1 874 | 1 853 | 1 853 | 1 898 | 1 853 | 1 835 |
| - farm (b) | 15 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 10 |
| Imports | 95 | 90 | 96 | 106 | 106 | 115 |
| Total availability | 2 054 | 2 050 | 2 014 | 2 077 | 2 091 | 2 081 |
| Consumption | | | | | | |
| - at normal prices | 1 292 | 1 294 | 1 312 | 1 318 | 1 299 | 1 241 |
| Special schemes ⁽²⁾ (not including cream used in ice-cream) | 470 | 478 | 467 | 471 | 486 | 520 |
| Total apparent consumption | 1 762 | 1 772 | 1 779 | 1 789 | 1 785 | 1 761 |
| Exports at world market prices | 197 | 226 | 175 | 169 | 185 | 179 |
| Food aid | 1 | 1 | : | : | : | : |
| Exports at special prices | 0 | 0 | : | : | : | : |
| Total exports (b) | 198 | 227 | 175 | 169 | 185 | 179 |
| Closing stocks | | | | | | |
| - private, aided by EU | 54 | 40 | 57 | 64 | 57 | 75 |
| - public (intervention) | 40 | 11 | 3 | 55 | 64 | 66 |
| Total closing stocks | 94 | 51 | 60 | 119 | 121 | 141 |

⁽¹⁾ Product weight. Includes butteroil made from cream (butter equivalent).

⁽²⁾ Comprising (1 000 t)

| | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 |
|--------------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| - Welfare schemes | 23 | 16 | 5 | 3 | 15 | : |
| - non-profit-making body | 39 | 33 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 29 |
| - Butter concentrate | 20 | 24 | 15 | 15 | 14 | 14 |
| - Food processors (including cream). | 412 | 434 | 446 | 459 | 462 | 476 |

Sources: (a) European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture. (including butteroil, butter equivalent).

(b) European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.5.1 Milk producer price

28 10 2002
ECU-EUR/100kg (market price)

| | 1998 | | 1999 | | 2000 | | 2001 | | % TAV 2001 (December) 2000 (December) |
|------------------------------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|-------|----------|---|
| | June | December | June | December | June | December | June | December | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| A. Fat content = 3,7% | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 ⁽¹⁾ | 28,33 | 30,01 | 27,20 | 29,49 | 27,65 | 31,23 | 30,07 | 32,46 | 3,9 |
| Belgique/België | 24,61 | 30,59 | 23,35 | 29,55 | 24,59 | 31,11 | 26,57 | 31,08 | -0,1 |
| Danmark | 30,73 | 30,89 | 30,01 | 30,78 | 30,69 | 31,24 | 32,33 | 32,38 | 3,6 |
| Deutschland | 28,46 | 30,36 | 27,11 | 29,16 | 28,48 | 31,97 | 31,62 | 33,57 | 5,0 |
| Elláda | 32,49 | 33,32 | 34,11 | 33,78 | 33,85 | 33,93 | 34,45 | 34,97 | 3,1 |
| España | 28,29 | 27,99 | 27,71 | 26,58 | 26,51 | 28,79 | 30,52 | 30,24 | 5,0 |
| France | 26,15 | 30,58 | 25,76 | 29,86 | 26,10 | 31,36 | 27,88 | 31,41 | 0,2 |
| Ireland | 27,86 | 29,07 | 26,41 | 27,57 | 26,58 | 29,20 | 28,48 | 28,49 | -2,4 |
| Italia | 34,65 | 34,35 | 34,02 | 33,98 | 34,00 | 34,48 | 32,33 | 36,10 | 4,7 |
| Luxembourg | 27,22 | 33,26 | 26,87 | 31,85 | 27,17 | 32,33 | 29,25 | 34,93 | 8,0 |
| Nederland | 30,13 | 30,39 | 24,26 | 28,98 | 26,69 | 30,67 | 29,34 | 33,70 | 9,9 |
| Österreich | 27,08 | 29,41 | 27,32 | 27,54 | 27,03 | 29,21 | 31,39 | 34,81 | 19,2 |
| Portugal | 28,30 | 28,51 | 28,51 | 28,51 | 28,51 | 28,51 | 31,73 | 32,51 | 14,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | . | . | 28,60 | 35,16 | 29,32 | 35,98 | 30,46 | 37,25 | 3,5 |
| Sverige | 33,99 | 30,80 | 33,77 | 33,67 | 35,12 | 34,23 | 31,21 | 30,53 | -10,8 |
| United Kingdom | 25,02 | 25,56 | 25,17 | 25,70 | 23,20 | 27,75 | 29,38 | 29,40 | 5,9 |
| B. Actual fat content | | | | | | | | | |
| EU-15 ⁽¹⁾ | 29,08 | 31,95 | 27,92 | 31,32 | 28,24 | 32,87 | 30,79 | 34,46 | 4,8 |
| Belgique/België | 26,19 | 34,26 | 24,24 | 33,07 | 25,98 | 34,41 | 28,36 | 35,12 | 2,1 |
| Danmark | 32,33 | 33,97 | 31,62 | 33,47 | 31,90 | 33,66 | 33,54 | 35,20 | 4,6 |
| Deutschland | 29,34 | 32,89 | 28,00 | 31,53 | 29,26 | 34,07 | 32,63 | 36,05 | 5,8 |
| Elláda | 30,86 | 31,65 | 32,18 | 31,88 | 32,33 | 32,40 | 32,91 | 33,40 | 3,1 |
| España | 28,40 | 28,67 | 27,45 | 27,31 | 26,55 | 29,35 | 30,36 | 31,12 | 6,0 |
| France | 27,04 | 32,71 | 26,50 | 31,91 | 26,04 | 33,20 | 28,65 | 34,05 | 2,6 |
| Ireland | 27,26 | 29,74 | 25,75 | 28,26 | 25,86 | 29,90 | 27,86 | 29,70 | -0,7 |
| Italia | 34,60 | 34,30 | 33,97 | 33,93 | 33,95 | 34,42 | 31,05 | 35,35 | 2,7 |
| Luxembourg | 27,96 | 30,94 | 27,44 | 34,46 | 27,76 | 34,36 | 29,92 | 37,61 | 9,5 |
| Nederland | 32,09 | 33,47 | 26,75 | 31,96 | 29,73 | 33,76 | 32,44 | 36,78 | 8,9 |
| Österreich | 27,65 | 31,52 | 27,91 | 29,51 | 27,47 | 31,03 | 32,41 | 36,99 | 19,2 |
| Portugal | 28,88 | 29,07 | 29,12 | 29,12 | 29,12 | 29,12 | 32,22 | 34,41 | 18,2 |
| Suomi/Finland | 26,39 | 33,76 | 29,07 | 37,10 | 30,68 | 35,57 | 31,41 | 39,37 | 10,7 |
| Sverige | 35,02 | 32,18 | 34,56 | 34,95 | 35,72 | 35,38 | 31,97 | 31,91 | -9,8 |
| United Kingdom | 25,83 | 26,70 | 25,73 | 26,91 | 23,68 | 28,89 | 29,82 | 30,69 | 6,2 |

⁽¹⁾ Weighted average based on deliveries.

Source: European Commission (Eurostat).

4.20.6.1 Intervention measures for butter and skimmed-milk powder (2001)

(1)

| 1 | 2 | Public storage - Release from storage | | | | Private storage |
|--|--------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--------|---------------------------------------|
| | | On the EU market ⁽⁴⁾ | For export ⁽⁵⁾ | For food aid ⁽³⁾ | Total | Quantity subject to storage contracts |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| A. Butter ⁽¹⁾ | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 38 740 | 36 321 | : | : | 36 321 | 207 564 |
| Belgique/België | - | 465 | : | : | 465 | 21 464 |
| Danmark | - | - | : | : | - | 4 701 |
| Deutschland | - | 540 | : | : | 540 | 39 041 |
| Elláda | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| España | 3 999 | 12 721 | : | : | 12 721 | 45 |
| France | 250 | 285 | : | : | 285 | 39 843 |
| Ireland | 13 703 | 13 482 | : | : | 13 482 | 30 796 |
| Italia | 5 616 | 3 828 | : | : | 3 828 | 2 160 |
| Luxembourg | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Nederland | 12 807 | 87 | : | : | 87 | 53 882 |
| Österreich | - | - | : | : | - | 3 264 |
| Portugal | 1 248 | 4 601 | : | : | 4 601 | - |
| Suomi/Finland | - | 312 | : | : | 312 | 3 936 |
| Sverige | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| United Kingdom | 1 117 | - | : | : | - | 8 432 |
| B. Skimmed-milk powder ⁽²⁾ | | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 0 | 0 | : | : | 0 | : |
| Belgique/België | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Danmark | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Deutschland | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Elláda | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| España | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| France | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Ireland | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Italia | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Luxembourg | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Nederland | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Österreich | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Portugal | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Suomi/Finland | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| Sverige | - | - | : | : | - | - |
| United Kingdom | - | - | : | : | - | - |

⁽¹⁾ In accordance with Regulation (EEC) No 804/68, Article 6.

⁽²⁾ In accordance with Regulation (EEC) No 804/68, Article 7.

⁽³⁾ Including quantities removed under Regulation (EEC) No 2315/76 (Regulation (EEC) No 2200/87).

⁽⁴⁾ Including quantities refused.

⁽⁵⁾ Including emergency aid delivered to East European countries.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.6.2 Application of the quota system (quotas for deliveries) (6)

(t)

| | 2001/02 | | | | | 2002/03 |
|-----------------|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| | Overall guaranteed quantity (¹)(⁶) | Deliveries (²)(⁶) | Adjustment of oil and fat (²)(³) | Net transfers of direct sales towards the deliveries (²)(⁴) | Difference after the adjustment (quota overrun if amount >0) | Overall guaranteed quantity (⁶) |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 = (3 + 4) – (2+5) | 7 |
| EU-15 | 117 562 197 | 115 455 682 | 2 710 056 | 80 193 | 775 579 (5) | 117 562 197 |
| Belgique/België | 3 188 202 | 3 029 469 | 221 813 | 56 645 | 6 435 | 3 188 202 |
| Danmark | 4 454 709 | 4 457 575 | 0 | 0 | 2 866 | 4 454 709 |
| Deutschland | 27 769 229 | 26 864 105 | 1 040 796 | - 8786 | 144 458 | 27 769 229 |
| Elláda | 699 626 | 687 082 | 11 102 | - 45 | - 1397 | 699 626 |
| España | 6 035 565 | 5 814 188 | 100 070 | 24 529 | - 145836 | 6 035 565 |
| France | 23 844 318 | 23 231 556 | 625 359 | 34 487 | - 21891 | 23 844 318 |
| Ireland | 5 386 177 | 5 252 164 | 145 008 | 2 244 | 8 751 | 5 386 177 |
| Italia | 10 316 482 | 10 697 022 | 0 | - 8384 | 388 925 | 10 316 482 |
| Luxembourg | 268 554 | 260 264 | 11 734 | 14 | 3 430 | 268 554 |
| Nederland | 11 001 277 | 10 671 295 | 384 419 | 0 | 54 437 | 11 001 277 |
| Österreich | 2 599 130 | 2 655 060 | 67 915 | 26 244 | 97 600 | 2 599 130 |
| Portugal | 1 863 171 | 1 826 371 | 36 255 | 0 | - 546 | 1 863 171 |
| Suomi/Finland | 2 398 275 | 2 467 050 | 0 | 99 | 68 676 | 2 398 275 |
| Sverige | 3 300 000 | 3 290 379 | 0 | 0 | - 9621 | 3 300 000 |
| United Kingdom | 14 437 482 | 14 252 100 | 65 586 | - 46854 | - 72941 | 14 437 482 |

(¹) Article 3 of Regulation (EEC) No 3950/92, as last amended by Regulation (EEC) No 582/2002.

(²) Declarations by Member States.

(³) Article 4 of Regulation (EEC) No 1392/2001.

(⁴) Article 4 (2) of Regulation (EEC) No 3950/92.

(⁵) The additional levy is paid by the Member States in excess, only the positive values are totalled.

(⁶) The table contains only quotas for deliveries. There are also quotas for direct sales (around 1,2% of all deliveries).

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.6.3 Community butter and skimmed-milk powder stocks ⁽¹⁾ on 1 April

(t)

| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2002 |
|--|---------|---------|---------|--------|---------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| A. Butter ⁽²⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 6 932 | 27 885 | 94 353 | 86 376 | 138 881 |
| Belgique/België | 324 | 1 532 | 2 551 | 5 560 | 10 431 |
| Danmark | - | 1 380 | 2 008 | 799 | 1 753 |
| Deutschland | - | 4 091 | 13 323 | 3 550 | 15 998 |
| Elláda | - | - | - | - | - |
| España | 366 | 84 | 17 547 | 16 523 | 16 300 |
| France | - | 14 263 | 10 965 | 8 613 | 16 020 |
| Ireland | 4 139 | 4 796 | 22 617 | 25 679 | 28 893 |
| Italia | 59 | 450 | 5 650 | 5 375 | 8 126 |
| Luxembourg | - | - | - | - | - |
| Nederland | - | - | 1 011 | 330 | 19 011 |
| Österreich | - | - | - | - | - |
| Portugal | - | - | 5 488 | 5 793 | 4 470 |
| Suomi/Finland | - | - | 1 838 | 2 043 | 3 188 |
| Sverige | - | - | - | - | - |
| United Kingdom | 2 044 | 1 289 | 11 355 | 12 111 | 14 691 |
| B. Skimmed-milk powder ⁽²⁾ | | | | | |
| EU-15 | 132 353 | 216 103 | 129 856 | 0 | 18 586 |
| Belgique/België | 4 064 | 3 615 | 6 141 | - | 1 101 |
| Danmark | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Deutschland | 17 550 | 51 877 | 29 534 | - | 7 022 |
| Elláda | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| España | - | - | 914 | - | 0 |
| France | 6 274 | 1 816 | 805 | - | 0 |
| Ireland | 48 963 | 69 440 | 40 326 | - | 3 122 |
| Italia | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Luxembourg | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Nederland | - | - | 7 430 | - | 1 607 |
| Österreich | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Portugal | - | - | - | - | 0 |
| Suomi/Finland | - | - | 2 212 | - | 1 020 |
| Sverige | 2 210 | 9 389 | 8 762 | - | 1 143 |
| United Kingdom | 53 292 | 79 966 | 33 732 | - | 3 571 |

⁽¹⁾ Stocks referred to in Article 6 of Regulation (EEC) No 804/68 (butter, public and private storage; skimmed-milk powder, public storage).

⁽²⁾ Product weight.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.20.6.4 Quantities of skimmed milk and skimmed - milk powder intended for animal feed and of skimmed milk processed into casein and caseinates, for which aids have been granted

| 1 | Skimmed milk ⁽¹⁾ ⁽²⁾ | | | | | Skimmed-milk powder ⁽²⁾ | | | | | Skimmed milk for casein ⁽²⁾ | | | | |
|-----------------|--|------|------|---------|----------------------------|------------------------------------|------|------|------|----------------------------|--|-------|-------|-------|----------------------------|
| | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV | 1 000 t | | | | % TAV |
| | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001(3) | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | <u>2001</u> <u>2000</u> |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | |
| EU-15 | 294 | 297 | 67 | - | x | 473 | 497 | 476 | 336 | - 29,4 | 4 789 | 5 265 | 5 345 | 5 829 | 9,1 |
| Belgique/België | 36 | 31 | 0 | - | x | 9 | 10 | 10 | 6 | - 41,2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Danmark | 3 | 2 | 1 | - | x | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | x | 413 | 464 | 358 | 492 | 37,6 |
| Deutschland | 117 | 117 | 0 | - | x | 39 | 43 | 45 | 35 | - 21,5 | 444 | 401 | 431 | 438 | 1,6 |
| España | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| France | 13 | 10 | 8 | - | x | 192 | 207 | 192 | 158 | - 17,6 | 1 300 | 1 539 | 1 648 | 1 675 | 1,6 |
| Ireland | 10 | 13 | 6 | - | x | 2 | 4 | 4 | 3 | - 23,7 | 1 416 | 1 553 | 1 394 | 1 670 | 19,8 |
| Italia | 92 | 106 | 49 | - | x | 71 | 69 | 71 | 52 | - 27,2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Nederland | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | x | 148 | 154 | 145 | 76 | - 47,5 | 1 211 | 1 224 | 1 300 | 1 317 | 1,3 |
| Österreich | 12 | 10 | 2 | - | x | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| Suomi/Finland | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | x | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 0,0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 7 | 88,2 |
| Sverige | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | x | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0,0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | x |
| United Kingdom | 4 | 3 | 0 | - | x | 5 | 5 | 4 | 3 | - 31,7 | 0 | 82 | 210 | 231 | 9,8 |

⁽¹⁾ Normal aid + special aid.

⁽²⁾ Product weight.

⁽³⁾ In the new Regulation (EEC) No 2799/99, there is no more aid granted to skimmed milk intended for animal feed.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.21.4.1 Supply balance - honey

| | | Usable production (1 000 t) | Imports (1 000 t) | Exports (1 000 t) | Intra-EU trade (1 000 t) | Internal use: human consumption (1 000 t) | Human consumption (kg/head/year) | Self- sufficiency % |
|----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|--|--|---------------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 |
| EU-15 | 1998/99 | 129 | 148 | 6 | 31 | 272 | 0,7 | 47,5 |
| | 1999/00 | 132 | 162 | 13 | 33 | 282 | 0,7 | 47,0 |
| | 2000/01 | 124 | 154 | 8 | 40 | 270 | 0,7 | 46,0 |
| BLEU/JEBL | 1998/99 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 0,6 | 16,4 |
| | 1999/00 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 4 | 8 | 0,7 | 25,0 |
| | 2000/01 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 0,7 | 28,6 |
| Danmark | 1998/99 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1,1 | 33,3 |
| | 1999/00 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 0,8 | 50,0 |
| | 2000/01 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0,6 | 66,7 |
| Deutschland | 1998/99 | 16 | 91 | 18 | 5 | 89 | 1,1 | 18,0 |
| | 1999/00 | 20 | 90 | 22 | 5 | 88 | 1,1 | 22,7 |
| | 2000/01 | 20 | 93 | 22 | 4 | 91 | 1,1 | 22,0 |
| Elláda | 1998/99 | 14 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 1,6 | 83,8 |
| | 1999/00 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1,4 | 93,3 |
| | 2000/01 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1,5 | 90,3 |
| España | 1998/99 | 33 ** | 12 | 10 | 2 | 35 | 0,9 | 94,3 |
| | 1999/00 | 31 ** | 14 | 7 | 2 | 38 | 1,0 | 81,6 |
| | 2000/01 | 33 | 14 | 8 | 2 | 39 | 1,0 | 84,4 |
| France | 1998/99 | 28 ** | 13 | 3 | 5 | 38 | 0,6 | 73,7 |
| | 1999/00 | 27 ** | 16 | 3 | 5 | 40 | 0,7 | 67,5 |
| | 2000/01 | 25 ** | 16 | 3 | 11 | 38 | 0,6 | 65,9 |
| Ireland | 1998/99 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0,4 | 7,7 |
| | 1999/00 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0,3 | 8,3 |
| | 2000/01 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0,3 | 10,4 |
| Italia | 1998/99 | 10 ** | 13 | 3 | 2 | 20 | 0,3 | 50,0 |
| | 1999/00 | 10 | 14 | 3 | 2 | 21 | 0,4 | 47,6 |
| | 2000/01 | 9 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 19 | 0,3 | 47,4 |
| Nederland | 1998/99 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0,4 | 1,4 |
| | 1999/00 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 0,4 | 1,4 |
| | 2000/01 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0,4 | 1,6 |
| Österreich | 1998/99 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1,4 | 68,4 |
| | 1999/00 | 9 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 14 | 1,8 | 62,5 |
| | 2000/01 | 9 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 13 | 1,6 | 67,2 |
| Portugal | 1998/99 | 11 ** | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1,2 | 94,0 |
| | 1999/00 | 11 ** | 1 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 1,2 | 92,4 |
| | 2000/01 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 0,5 | 80,0 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1998/99 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 0,6 | 34,5 |
| | 1999/00 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0,6 | 69,0 |
| | 2000/01 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0,4 | 52,6 |
| Sverige | 1998/99 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0,4 | 25,0 |
| | 1999/00 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0,4 | 25,0 |
| | 2000/01 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0,4 | 50,0 |
| United Kingdom | 1998/99 | 4 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 27 | 0,5 | 14,8 |
| | 1999/00 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 2 | 26 | 0,4 | 11,5 |
| | 2000/01 | 3 | 24 | 1 | 3 | 26 | 0,4 | 11,5 |

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.22.1.1 Basic forest resources (2000)

| | Total land area (1 000 ha) | Wooded area (1 000 ha) | Forest land (1 000 ha) | Woodland available for wood production by type of ownership (%) | | | Growing stock overbank volume (mio m ³) | | | Annual net increment (ANI) (1 000 m ³ overbank volume) | Fellings (1 000 m ³ overbank volume) | Fellings/ ANI (%) | Wooded area by type of ownership (%) | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--|----------------|-------|--|---|----------------------|---|---------------|
| | | | | Private forests | State forests | Other publicly owned forests | Coniferous | Non-coniferous | Total | | | | Private forests | State forests |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |
| EU-15 | 311 852 | 136 204 | 113567 | 73 | 16 | 11 | 9401 | 5418 | 14819 | 487 770 | 304 347 | 62 | 72 | 28 |
| Belgique/België | 3 030 | 672 | 646 | 57 | 11 | 32 | 85 | 77 | 141 | 5 176 | 4 400 | 85 | 57 | 43 |
| Danmark | 4 239 | 538 | 445 | 68 | 27 | 5 | 31 | 24 | 55 | 3 450 | 2 194 | 64 | 72 | 28 |
| Deutschland | 34 613 | 10 740 | 10740 | 47 | 33 | 20 | 1970 | 910 | 2880 | 92 462 | 48 584 | 53 | 48 | 54 |
| Eiláda | 13 076 | 6 513 | 3359 | 22 | 66 | 12 | 85 | 67 | 152 | 3 882 | 1 748 | 45 | 18 | 82 |
| España | 50 055 | 25 984 | 13509 | 82 | 0 | 18 | 363 | 231 | 594 | 30 108 | 12 639 | 42 | 78 | 22 |
| France | 54 148 | 18 989 | 15156 | 74 | 10 | 16 | 1035 | 1856 | 2892 | 93 330 | 60 174 | 64 | 75 | 25 |
| Ireland | 6 890 | 591 | 591 | 34 | 66 | 0 | 40 | 4 | 44 | 3 500 | 2 330 | 67 | 34 | 66 |
| Italia | 29 412 | 10 842 | 9857 | 66 | 6 | 28 | 469 | 980 | 1429 | 32 211 | 8 748 | 27 | 66 | 34 |
| Luxembourg | 256 | 89 | 86 | 53 | 11 | 36 | | | 20 | 667 | 340 | 51 | 52 | 48 |
| Nederland | 3 388 | 339 | 339 | 49 | 37 | 14 | 30 | 25 | 54 | 2 917 | 1 561 | 54 | 49 | 51 |
| Österreich | 8 252 | 3 924 | 3840 | 82 | 14 | 3 | 909 | 188 | 1089 | 28 137 | 19 821 | 70 | 82 | 18 |
| Portugal | 9 105 | 3 467 | 3383 | 89 | 1 | 9 | 148 | 128 | 276 | 15 195 | 11 500 | 78 | 92 | 8 |
| Suomi/Finland | 30 454 | 22 768 | 21883 | 75 | 25 | 0 | 1589 | 351 | 1940 | 74 516 | 54 300 | 73 | 70 | 30 |
| Sverige | 40 843 | 30 259 | 27264 | 91 | 2 | 7 | 2466 | 482 | 2928 | 95 622 | 86 510 | 89 | 80 | 20 |
| United Kingdom | 24 088 | 2 489 | 2489 | 54 | 42 | 4 | 190 | 127 | 317 | 15 270 | 9 500 | 62 | 57 | 43 |
| CC-10 | 71 706 | 24 067 | 23493 | 50 | 50 | 2 | 2876 | 1820 | 4912 | 124 677 | 82 704 | 66 | 50 | 50 |
| Česká Republika | 7 728 | 2 630 | 2830 | 16 | 84 | 12 | 574 | 110 | 684 | 20 715 | 18 355 | 79 | 15 | 84 |
| Eesti | 4 187 | 2 162 | 2016 | 9 | 91 | 0 | 199 | 115 | 315 | 7 452 | 4 028 | 54 | 8 | 91 |
| Kypros | 916 | 280 | 117 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 5 | 90 | 60 | 67 | 11 | 89 |
| Latvija | 6 222 | 2 995 | 2884 | 45 | 55 | 4 | 304 | 198 | 502 | 13 200 | 8 150 | 62 | 42 | 57 |
| Lietuva | 6 267 | 2 050 | 1978 | 18 | 83 | 0 | 220 | 142 | 363 | 9 808 | 5 750 | 59 | 17 | 82 |
| Magyarország | 9 093 | 1 811 | 1811 | 37 | 63 | 1 | 47 | 268 | 315 | 10 344 | 6 449 | 62 | 35 | 65 |
| Malta | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100 |
| Polska | 30 435 | 8 942 | 8942 | 18 | 82 | 1 | 1512 | 396 | 1908 | 42 871 | 32 212 | 75 | 16 | 83 |
| Slovenija | 2 016 | 1 166 | 1099 | 70 | 30 | 2 | 155 | 156 | 311 | 13 858 | 2 300 | 17 | 70 | 30 |
| Slovenská Republika | 4 810 | 2 031 | 2016 | 43 | 57 | 14 | 241 | 270 | 511 | 6 339 | 7 400 | 117 | 44 | 56 |
| Bългария | 10 895 | 3 903 | 3590 | 0 | 100 | 0 | 194 | 274 | 467 | 11 972 | 4 852 | 41 | 0 | 100 |
| România | 22 949 | 6 680 | 6301 | 6 | 94 | 0 | 526 | 816 | 1341 | 31 878 | 13 600 | 43 | 5 | 95 |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NB: The figures for wooded area and forested areas meeting the TBFA-2000 definitions. According to these bulletins, forested areas must have more than 10% forest cover.

Sources: Eurostat Forestry Statistics 1995-1998, TBFA 2000, UNECE/FAO, Geneva 2000

4.22.3.1 EU external trade in forest products

| | | 1 000 t | | | Mio ECU | | |
|--|------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | | Export | Import | Balance | Export | Import | Balance |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Timber in the rough, other small round wood, cut or as particles | 1999 | 2 522,1 | 29 061,6 | - 26 539,4 | 392,7 | 2 146,0 | - 1 753,2 |
| | 2000 | 3 136,4 | 31 575,3 | - 28 438,9 | 507,0 | 2 369,6 | - 1 862,6 |
| | 2001 | 2 864,7 | 30 840,6 | - 27 975,9 | 376,5 | 2 258,2 | - 1 881,7 |
| Sawn timber | 1999 | 4 488,3 | 11 528,1 | - 7 039,8 | 2 000,7 | 4 706,4 | - 2 705,8 |
| | 2000 | 5 000,2 | 12 834,7 | - 7 834,5 | 2 329,0 | 5 678,2 | - 3 349,2 |
| | 2001 | 5 128,3 | 11 675,0 | - 6 546,6 | 2 246,4 | 5 091,3 | - 2 844,9 |
| Panels and sheets | 1999 | 2 042,6 | 3 762,2 | - 1 719,6 | 1 402,0 | 2 191,6 | - 789,7 |
| | 2000 | 2 909,5 | 3 868,7 | - 959,3 | 1 822,5 | 2 460,2 | - 637,7 |
| | 2001 | 3 121,6 | 3 937,0 | - 815,3 | 1 939,0 | 2 420,9 | - 481,9 |
| Wooden articles | 1999 | 10,0 | 128,0 | - 118,0 | 83,8 | 398,9 | - 315,1 |
| | 2000 | 14,4 | 144,5 | - 130,1 | 108,6 | 467,2 | - 358,6 |
| | 2001 | 14,9 | 141,0 | - 126,1 | 108,1 | 464,0 | - 355,8 |
| Paper stock/pulp wood | 1999 | 1 610,5 | 8 397,5 | - 6 787,0 | 672,2 | 3 706,7 | - 3 034,5 |
| | 2000 | 1 317,0 | 8 870,0 | - 7 553,0 | 846,5 | 6 020,8 | - 5 174,3 |
| | 2001 | 1 649,1 | 8 880,8 | - 7 231,7 | 814,5 | 4 879,8 | - 4 065,3 |
| Paper and board | 1999 | 12 218,0 | 7 290,3 | 4 927,6 | 9 717,9 | 4 519,5 | 5 198,4 |
| | 2000 | 13 222,3 | 7 275,8 | 5 946,5 | 12 305,0 | 5 121,2 | 7 183,8 |
| | 2001 | 13 463,7 | 7 447,2 | 6 016,5 | 12 097,3 | 5 358,6 | 6 738,7 |
| Cork and cork articles | 1999 | 56,2 | 28,6 | 27,6 | 419,2 | 64,5 | 354,7 |
| | 2000 | 58,6 | 48,9 | 9,7 | 510,9 | 107,5 | 403,4 |
| | 2001 | 56,4 | 31,5 | 24,9 | 522,2 | 88,5 | 433,7 |
| Total | 1999 | 22 947,6 | 60 196,3 | - 37 248,7 | 14 688,6 | 17 733,7 | - 3 045,1 |
| | 2000 | 25 658,3 | 64 617,9 | - 38 959,6 | 18 429,5 | 22 224,7 | - 3 795,1 |
| | 2001 | 26 298,8 | 62 953,0 | - 36 654,3 | 18 104,1 | 20 561,3 | - 2 457,2 |

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.22.3.2 EU external and intra-EU trade in timber and timber products by Member State (2001)

(1 000 t)

| | EU-15 | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Irland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom |
|---|----------|---------------------|---------|-------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------|------------|-----------|------------|----------|-------------------|---------|-------------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 |
| A - Imports | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intra: Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles) | 10 568,1 | 605,8 | 392,3 | 2 511,0 | 2,4 | 325,1 | 3 571,8 | 340,7 | 2,8 | 153,9 | 341,7 | 835,1 | 839,3 | 260,5 | 234,5 | 151,2 |
| Sawn timber | 13 512,9 | 666,7 | 68,2 | 1 717,0 | 0,0 | 81,5 | 783,4 | 199,5 | 72,0 | 42,0 | 227,7 | 2 712,7 | 220,9 | 2 642,9 | 3 935,7 | 142,7 |
| Panels and sheets | 8 503,4 | 1 407,4 | 46,2 | 1 768,4 | 0,3 | 456,3 | 1 259,2 | 307,8 | 284,1 | 250,5 | 114,2 | 1 098,1 | 452,6 | 690,1 | 161,0 | 207,3 |
| Wooden articles | 36,4 | 9,0 | 0,9 | 4,5 | 0,0 | 1,9 | 4,5 | 0,1 | 2,6 | 0,0 | 4,2 | 2,1 | 2,3 | 0,0 | 2,9 | 1,3 |
| Paper stock/pulpwood | 7 096,2 | 600,2 | 5,2 | 254,0 | 0,0 | 523,3 | 459,6 | 4,3 | 11,1 | 0,0 | 389,3 | 247,9 | 828,1 | 1 345,6 | 2 424,8 | 2,7 |
| Paper and board | 35 382,3 | 1 962,8 | 210,8 | 6 029,9 | 7,6 | 1 275,4 | 3 635,8 | 50,8 | 1 509,9 | 78,2 | 2 364,4 | 2 138,3 | 684,2 | 7 579,8 | 6 815,6 | 1 239,0 |
| Cork and cork articles | 166,2 | 0,2 | 0,0 | 1,8 | 0,0 | 62,1 | 5,8 | 0,0 | 5,0 | 0,0 | 3,1 | 4,0 | 83,5 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,6 |
| Extra: Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles) | 2 864,7 | 96,2 | 133,3 | 1 103,5 | 0,8 | 5,9 | 382,4 | 1,8 | 11,5 | 0,0 | 22,9 | 60,4 | 0,7 | 141,2 | 900,0 | 4,1 |
| Sawn timber | 5 128,3 | 18,1 | 22,2 | 595,9 | 7,7 | 14,7 | 187,3 | 0,6 | 111,4 | 0,2 | 44,1 | 883,1 | 31,7 | 1 543,8 | 1 661,9 | 5,6 |
| Panels and sheets | 3 121,6 | 311,0 | 16,4 | 1 072,8 | 61,4 | 237,5 | 161,0 | 16,0 | 423,0 | 10,7 | 9,4 | 495,5 | 68,0 | 141,7 | 70,7 | 26,5 |
| Wooden articles | 14,9 | 0,1 | 0,5 | 2,2 | 0,0 | 0,4 | 2,1 | 0,0 | 2,2 | 0,0 | 0,5 | 0,5 | 0,1 | 0,1 | 4,7 | 1,3 |
| Paper stock/pulpwood | 1 649,1 | 40,5 | 0,1 | 161,5 | 1,6 | 93,3 | 43,2 | 0,7 | 12,3 | 0,0 | 18,6 | 142,5 | 132,4 | 353,0 | 649,4 | 0,1 |
| Paper and board | 13 463,7 | 258,4 | 16,6 | 3 029,8 | 34,8 | 443,6 | 895,1 | 4,3 | 758,7 | 10,3 | 870,1 | 1 176,0 | 106,8 | 3 382,4 | 2 115,9 | 380,9 |
| Cork and cork articles | 56,4 | 0,0 | 0,0 | 1,6 | 0,0 | 4,9 | 2,0 | 0,0 | 2,0 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,4 | 44,8 | 0,0 | 0,2 | 0,4 |
| B - Exports | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Intra: Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles) | 13 040,8 | 2 602,0 | 372,9 | 1 117,8 | 3,7 | 1 962,3 | 610,0 | 66,7 | 2 024,8 | 401,7 | 173,4 | 2 156,7 | 372,0 | 134,1 | 880,8 | 161,9 |
| Sawn timber | 11 811,6 | 687,8 | 1 036,3 | 1 001,3 | 85,5 | 1 011,5 | 1 199,8 | 239,7 | 2 907,5 | 46,6 | 955,1 | 290,4 | 72,5 | 15,0 | 36,5 | 2 226,1 |
| Panels and sheets | 7 466,3 | 572,1 | 450,3 | 1 137,6 | 135,6 | 658,8 | 878,3 | 88,3 | 688,6 | 16,7 | 827,9 | 287,0 | 141,1 | 51,8 | 214,0 | 1 318,2 |
| Wooden articles | 35,6 | 3,9 | 1,6 | 3,7 | 1,0 | 2,7 | 7,7 | 0,5 | 2,2 | 0,1 | 3,5 | 2,0 | 1,0 | 0,8 | 0,4 | 4,4 |
| Paper stock/pulpwood | 6 536,2 | 417,4 | 41,7 | 2 045,0 | 21,7 | 356,7 | 877,3 | 6,0 | 1 054,4 | 0,0 | 497,7 | 294,2 | 102,8 | 98,5 | 142,2 | 580,6 |
| Paper and board | 34 875,3 | 2 682,6 | 2 530,1 | 6 693,7 | 522,6 | 2 380,3 | 5 350,2 | 368,6 | 3 269,3 | 82,2 | 2 766,2 | 1 098,4 | 600,6 | 259,2 | 436,1 | 5 835,2 |
| Cork and cork articles | 182,8 | 2,1 | 1,8 | 30,9 | 0,6 | 33,5 | 35,9 | 0,2 | 26,5 | 0,1 | 2,9 | 7,6 | 34,4 | 0,3 | 0,5 | 5,5 |
| Extra: Timber in the rough (round, cut or as particles) | 30 840,6 | 96,1 | 104,3 | 1 427,1 | 308,9 | 991,2 | 861,3 | 13,9 | 2 513,6 | 0,1 | 196,4 | 4 714,1 | 595,1 | 10 998,9 | 7 904,2 | 115,5 |
| Sawn timber | 11 675,0 | 652,8 | 254,3 | 1 980,1 | 362,6 | 952,2 | 835,3 | 145,1 | 1 922,7 | 1,4 | 1 001,9 | 803,5 | 145,5 | 177,0 | 160,0 | 2 280,6 |
| Panels and sheets | 3 937,0 | 295,1 | 206,8 | 1 005,9 | 87,9 | 123,8 | 206,1 | 53,6 | 498,5 | 1,9 | 171,0 | 102,3 | 15,7 | 92,2 | 270,1 | 806,2 |
| Wooden articles | 141,0 | 7,0 | 2,6 | 28,3 | 1,9 | 9,0 | 21,4 | 0,9 | 12,5 | 0,0 | 13,8 | 2,9 | 0,7 | 0,8 | 9,7 | 29,4 |
| Paper stock/pulpwood | 8 880,8 | 663,0 | 14,5 | 1 905,0 | 78,7 | 351,5 | 1 322,1 | 24,7 | 2 277,8 | 0,1 | 599,3 | 277,6 | 56,4 | 92,5 | 190,3 | 1 027,0 |
| Paper and board | 7 447,2 | 515,3 | 97,6 | 1 870,2 | 185,4 | 432,8 | 538,5 | 45,2 | 1 005,6 | 6,8 | 567,9 | 310,2 | 27,7 | 74,9 | 173,9 | 1 595,2 |
| Cork and cork articles | 31,5 | 0,1 | 0,0 | 4,2 | 0,0 | 4,6 | 1,7 | 0,0 | 5,9 | 0,0 | 2,3 | 0,3 | 11,4 | 0,0 | 0,1 | 0,8 |

Sources: European Commission (Eurostat and Directorate-General for Agriculture).

4.23.1.1 World areas sown to GMOs by country ⁽¹⁾

| | 1 000 ha | | | | | % of total |
|----------------------|----------|--------|--------|--------|--------|------------|
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| EU-15 | | 22 | 12 | 31 | 30 | 0,0 |
| Belgique/België | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Danmark | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Deutschland | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Elláda | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| España | : | 20 | 10 | 30 | 30 | 0,0 |
| France | : | 2 | 1 | : | : | x |
| Ireland | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Italia | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Luxembourg | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Nederland | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Österreich | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Portugal | : | : | 1 | 1 | : | x |
| Suomi/Finland | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Sverige | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| United Kingdom | : | : | : | : | : | x |
| Bälgarija | : | : | : | 1 | : | x |
| România | : | : | 2 | 2 | : | x |
| <i>Rest of world</i> | | | | | | |
| United States | 7 200 | 20 800 | 28 700 | 30 100 | 34 700 | 65,9 |
| Argentina | 100 | 1 500 | 3 500 | 5 800 | 10 000 | 11,8 |
| Canada | 1 700 | 2 800 | 4 000 | 2 500 | 3 200 | 6,1 |
| China | 1 000 | 1 100 | 300 | 500 | 1 500 | 2,9 |
| Brazil | : | : | 1 200 | 1 400 | 1 400 | 2,7 |
| Chile | : | : | 310 | 10 | : | x |
| Mexico | : | 50 | 50 | 30 | : | x |
| Australia | 200 | 300 | 100 | 200 | : | x |
| South Africa | : | 60 | 180 | 200 | : | x |
| Other | 1 300 | 1 968 | 2 246 | 4 226 | 1 770 | 3,4 |
| World total | 11 500 | 28 600 | 40 600 | 45 000 | 52 600 | 100,0 |

⁽¹⁾ Soya, maize, cotton, rapeseed, potatoes and tobacco.

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.23.1.2 World areas by crop (GMOs)

| | Mio ha | | | | | % of total |
|----------|--------|------|------|-------|------|------------|
| | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 | 2001 |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 |
| Soya | 5,0 | 13,6 | 21,8 | 25,6 | 34,7 | 66,0 |
| Maize | 2,6 | 9,1 | 11,1 | 10,3 | 9,8 | 18,6 |
| Rapeseed | 1,4 | 2,4 | 3,4 | 208,0 | 2,7 | 5,1 |
| Potatoes | 0,01 | 0,03 | 0,04 | 0,04 | : | x |
| Cotton | 1,4 | 2,5 | 3,7 | 5,3 | 5,4 | 10,3 |
| Tobacco | 1,0 | 1,0 | 0,8 | 1,0 | : | x |
| Total | 11,5 | 28,6 | 40,6 | 45,0 | 52,6 | 100,0 |

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

| | Belgique/ België | Danmark | Deutschland | Elláda | España | France | Irland | Italia | Luxembourg | Nederland | Österreich | Portugal | Suomi/ Finland | Sverige | United Kingdom | Total art 17 | Total art 5 | Total |
|---|---------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|----------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|--------------|-------------------|------------|-------------------|-----------------|----------------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 |
| PDO (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh meat and lights | | | 2 | | | 2+1 | | | | | | 11+2 | | | 3 | 18 | 3 | 21 |
| Meat-based products | | | | | 3+1 | | | 19 | | | | 0+1 | | | | 22 | 2 | 24 |
| Cheeses | 1 | | 4 | 19 | 11+5 | 33+4 | 0+1 | 30 | | 3+1 | 6 | 10+1 | | | 8 | 125 | 12 | 137 |
| Other products of animal origin | | | | 1 | 1 | 2+1 | | | 1 | | | 9 | | | 0+1 | 14 | 2 | 16 |
| Oils and fats | 1 | | | 12+1 | 4+5 | 3+3 | | 19+5 | 1 | | | 5 | | | | 45 | 14 | 59 |
| Fruits, vegetables and cereals | | | | 21 | 4+6 | 4+5 | | 2+1 | | 1 | 2 | 11+1 | 1 | | 1 | 47 | 13 | 60 |
| Fish, molluscs and crustaceans | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Other Annex I products | | | | 0+1 | 0+2 | 0+3 | | 2 | | | | | | | | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Foodstuffs listed in Annex I to [R.2081/92] (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Beers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Mineral waters | | | 31 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 31 | 0 | 31 |
| - Bread, pastry, cakes | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Natural gums and resins | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 0 | 2 |
| Products in Annex II to [R.2081/92] (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | 1 | 3 |
| - Essential oils | | | | 1 | | | | 0+1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| - Hay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| TOTAL PDO | 2 | 0 | 37 | 57+2 | 23+18 | 46+17 | 1 | 72+7 | 2 | 4+1 | 8 | 48+5 | 1 | 0 | 12+1 | 310 | 53 | 363 |
| PGI (3) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fresh meat and lights | | | 1 | | 4+3 | 43+1 | | 1+1 | 1 | | | 7+1 | | | 2 | 59 | 6 | 65 |
| Meat-based products | 1+1 | | 8 | | 3+2 | 0+4 | 1 | 6 | 1 | | 1+1 | 1+12 | | | | 19 | 21 | 40 |
| Cheeses | | 2 | | | | 4 | | | | | | 0+1 | | | 1+2 | 8 | 3 | 11 |
| Other products of animal origin | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 0 | 1 |
| Oils and fats | | | 1 | 10 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | 13 | 0 | 13 |
| Fruits, vegetables and cereals | | 0+1 | 2 | 7+1 | 8+4 | 5+5 | | 22+8 | | | 1 | 7 | | | | 50 | 17 | 67 |
| Fish, molluscs and crustaceans | | | 1 | 1 | | 0+1 | 0+1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| Other Annex I products | | | | | | 0+2 | | | | | | | | | 3 | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Foodstuffs listed in Annex I to [R.2081/92] (1) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | 0 | 3 |
| - Beers | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 15 | 0 | 15 |
| - Mineral waters | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Bread, pastry, cakes | | | 3+1 | 1 | 2+1 | 1 | | 1+1 | | | | | | 1 | | 8 | 4 | 12 |
| - Natural gums and resins | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| Products in Annex II to [R.2081/92] (2) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Essential oils | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| - Hay | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| TOTAL PGI | 1+1 | 2+1 | 26+1 | 18+2 | 15+10 | 54+13 | 2 | 31+8 | 2 | 0 | 3+1 | 15+14 | 0 | 1+1 | 10+2 | 178 | 56 | 234 |
| TOTAL | 3 | 3 | 61 | 76 | 51 | 121 | 3 | 108 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 78 | 1 | 2 | 25 | 488 | 109 | 597 |

Key :

1 = 1 name registered under Article 17

1+1 = 1 name registered under Article 17 and 1 under Article 5

0+1 = 0 name registered under Article 17 and 1 under Article 5

(1) With respect to foodstuffs listed in Annex I to Regulation (EEC) No 2081/92, no beverages made from plant extracts have yet been registered.

(2) With respect to agricultural products in Annex II to Regulation (EEC) No 2081/92, no cork or cochineal has yet been registered.

(3) PDO = protected designations of origin

(4) PGI = protected geographical indications

Source: European Commission, Directorate-General for Agriculture.

4.24.9.2 Certified and policy - supported organic and in conversion land area

| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 * |
|---------------------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|------------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| EU-15 | 700 574 | 886 016 | 1 250 867 | 1 584 283 | 2 301 943 | 2 822 776 | 3 489 128 | 3 944 953 | 4 440 038* |
| Belgique/België | 2 179 | 2 683 | 3 385 | 4 261 | 6 654 | 11 744 | 18 572 | 20 265 | 22 410 |
| Danmark | 20 090 | 21 145 | 40 884 | 46 171 | 64 366 | 99 161 | 146 685 | 165 258 | 174 600 |
| Deutschland (1) | 246 461 | 272 139 | 309 487 | 354 171 | 450 000 | 416 518 | 452 279 | 546 023 | 632 165 |
| Elláda | 591 | 1 188 | 2 401 | 5 269 | 10 000 | 15 402 | 17 500 | 24 800 | 24 800 |
| España | 11 675 | 17 209 | 24 079 | 103 735 | 152 105 | 269 465 | 352 164 | 380 920 | 485 079 |
| France | 87 829 | 94 806 | 118 393 | 137 084 | 165 405 | 218 790 | 316 000 | 370 000 | 420 000 |
| Ireland | 5 460 | 5 390 | 12 634 | 20 496 | 23 591 | 28 704 | 32 478 | 32 355 | 32 355 (2) |
| Italia | 88 437 | 154 120 | 204 494 | 334 176 | 641 149 | 785 738 | 958 687 | 1040 377 | 1230 000 |
| Luxembourg | 497 | 538 | 571 | 594 | 618 | 777 | 1 002 | 1 030 | 1 030 (2) |
| Nederland | 10 354 | 10 975 | 11 486 | 12 385 | 16 960 | 19 323 | 21 511 | 27 820 | 38 000 |
| Österreich | 135 982 | 192 337 | 335 865 | 309 089 | 345 375 | 287 900 | 290 000 | 267 000 | 285 500 |
| Portugal | 3 060 | 7 267 | 10 719 | 9 191 | 12 193 | 24 902 | 47 974 | 50 000 | 70 857 |
| Suomi/Finland | 20 340 | 25 822 | 44 695 | 84 555 | 102 342 | 126 176 | 136 665 | 147 423 | 150 000 |
| Sverige (1) | 36 627 | 47 921 | 83 326 | 113 571 | 205 185 | 243 657 | 306 743 | 371 682 | 193 611 |
| United Kingdom | 30 992 | 32 476 | 48 448 | 49 535 | 106 000 | 274 519 | 390 868 | 500 000 | 679 631 |
| CC-10 | 48 546 | 56 889 | 74 737 | 110 020 | 141 845 | 189 108 | 247 281 | 334 753 | : |
| Česká Republika | 20 784 | 25 230 | 31 815 | 58 741 | 71 790 | 77 842 | 110 756 | 165 699 | : |
| Eesti | 1 600 | 1 600 | 3 000 | 3 500 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 4 000 | 9 872 | : |
| Kypros | : | : | : | : | : | : | 30 | 52 | : |
| Latvija | 1 250 | 1 250 | 1 147 | 1 200 | 10 000 | 19 000 | 20 000 | 20 000 | : |
| Lietuva | 148 | 267 | 582 | 1 118 | 1 568 | 4 006 | 3 995 | 4 709 | : |
| Magyarország | 6 400 | 8 630 | 12 325 | 9 300 | 16 687 | 21 565 | 34 500 | 47 221 | : |
| Malta | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |
| Polska | 3 540 | 5 000 | 6 855 | 8 000 | 9 000 | 10 000 | 11 000 | 22 000 | : |
| Slovenija | 100 | 150 | 200 | 500 | 1 000 | 2 000 | 3 000 | 5 200 | : |
| Slovenská Republika | 14 724 | 14 762 | 18 813 | 27 661 | 27 800 | 50 695 | 60 000 | 60 000 | : |
| Bългария | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | 500 | : |
| România | : | : | 980 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | 1 000 | : |
| Türkiye | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : | : |

(1) Certified.

(2) 2000

4.24.9.3 Number of certified and policy - supported organic and in conversion farms

| | 1993 | 1994 | 1995 | 1996 | 1997 | 1998 | 1999 | 2000 | 2001 * |
|---------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 |
| EU-15 | 28 868 | 38 706 | 49 561 | 62 190 | 94 113 | 114 420 | 132 179 | 138 919 | 141 218* |
| Belgique/België | 160 | 168 | 193 | 228 | 324 | 421 | 586 | 666 | 694 |
| Danmark | 640 | 677 | 1 050 | 1 166 | 1 617 | 2 228 | 3 099 | 3 466 | 3 525 |
| Deutschland (1) | 5 091 | 5 866 | 6 642 | 7 353 | 12 368 | 9 209 | 10 400 | 12 740 | 14 703 |
| Elláda | 165 | 469 | 568 | 1 065 | 2 523 | 4 183 | 4 500 | 5 270 | 5 270 (2) |
| España | 753 | 909 | 1 042 | 2 161 | 3 526 | 7 392 | 11 812 | 13 394 | 15 607 |
| France | 3 231 | 3 556 | 3 538 | 3 854 | 4 784 | 6 139 | 8 149 | 9 260 | 10 400 |
| Ireland | 162 | 198 | 378 | 696 | 808 | 887 | 1 107 | 1 014 | 1 014 (2) |
| Italia | 4 656 | 8 597 | 10 630 | 17 279 | 30 844 | 42 238 | 49 018 | 49 790 | 56 440 |
| Luxembourg | 12 | 12 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 26 | 29 | 51 | 51 |
| Nederland | 455 | 512 | 561 | 656 | 746 | 962 | 1 216 | 1 391 | 1 510 |
| Österreich | 9 713 | 13 321 | 18 542 | 19 433 | 19 996 | 20 207 | 19 741 | 18 360 | 18 292 |
| Portugal | 90 | 213 | 331 | 250 | 278 | 564 | 750 | 763 | 917 |
| Suomi/Finland | 1 599 | 1 818 | 2 793 | 4 452 | 4 381 | 4 975 | 5 197 | 5 225 | 5 225 |
| Sverige (1) | 1 486 | 1 675 | 2 446 | 2 712 | 10 869 | 13 527 | 14 253 | 14 329 | 3 589 |
| United Kingdom | 655 | 715 | 828 | 865 | 1 026 | 1 462 | 2 322 | 3 200 | 3 981 |
| CC-10 | 585 | 687 | 836 | 948 | 1 242 | 1 861 | 2 416 | 3 874 | |
| Česká Republika | 141 | 187 | 176 | 168 | 203 | 306 | 473 | 563 | |
| Eesti | 50 | 60 | 119 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 114 | 231 | |
| Kypros | | | | | | | | | |
| Latvija | 50 | 50 | 90 | 100 | 150 | 200 | 225 | 225 | |
| Lietuva | 9 | 14 | 36 | 65 | 106 | 144 | 171 | 230 | |
| Magyarország | 50 | 80 | 105 | 120 | 137 | 330 | 451 | 471 | |
| Malta | | | | | | | | | |
| Polska | 225 | 225 | 236 | 300 | 400 | 500 | 555 | 1 419 | |
| Slovenija | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 100 | 200 | 312 | 620 | |
| Slovenská Republika | 40 | 41 | 34 | 45 | 46 | 81 | 100 | 100 | |
| Bългария | | | | | | | | | |
| România | | | 112 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| Türkiye | | | | | | | | | |

(1) (certified)

(2) 2000

European Commission

**Agriculture in the European Union
Statistical and economic information 2002**

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

(2003 - 341pp. - 21.0x 29.7cm)

ISBN 92-894-5250-1



European Commission
Directorate-General for Agriculture

ISBN 92-894-5250-1



9 789289 452502 >



OFFICE FOR OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS
OF THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITIES
L_2985 LUXEMBOURG